


Gc
929.2
H814h
1136485

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

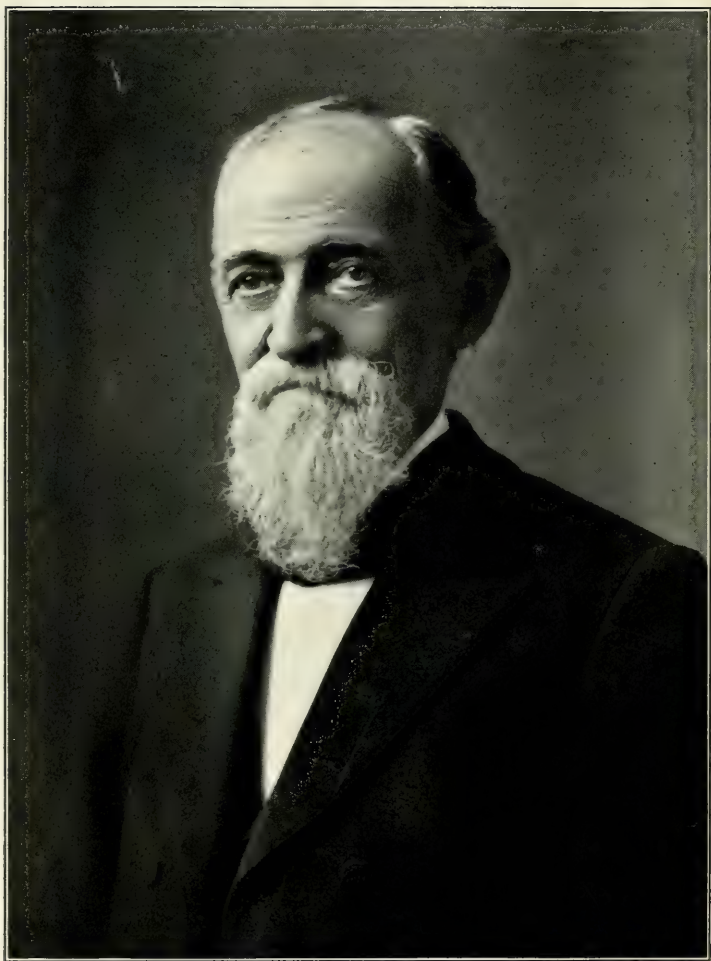


3 1833 01333 5648



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

**THE
HOUGHTON GENEALOGY**



JOHN W. HOUGHTON, A.M., M.D.

THE HOUGHTON GENEALOGY

THE DESCENDANTS OF RALPH AND JOHN HOUGHTON OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS

WITH AN INTRODUCTION GIVING THE HOUGH-
TON FAMILIES IN ENGLAND FROM THE TIME
OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, 1065, TO
LORD HENRY BOLD HOUGHTON, 1848

BY

JOHN W. HOUGHTON, A. M., M. D.

WELLINGTON, OHIO



FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHER

105 WEST FORTIETH STREET

NEW YORK

COPYRIGHT 1912,
By JOHN W. HOUGHTON

CONTENTS

PREFACE	1136485 .	ix
IN CONCLUSION		xvii
EXPLANATION OF NUMBERING		xix
ERRORS		xx
SKETCH OF THE LATE LORD HOUGHTON		xxiii
THE EARLY HOUGHTONS		1
REPORT OF AGENT TO ENGLAND, 1848		3
GENEALOGICAL APPENDIX TO THIS REPORT		19
HOUGHTON ASSOCIATION		43
REPORT OF COLUMBUS SMITH		45
LOCATION OF THE CONQUEST HOUSE		52
THE LANCASTER RECORDS		54
TIME OF ARRIVAL IN AMERICA		56
INVESTIGATIONS BY FRANCIS W. HOUGHTON		58
THE IDENTITY OF RALPH AND RATCLIFFE		65
CONNECTION OF JOHN AND RALPH WITH ENGLISH ANCESTRY		67
THE COLONIAL HOUGHTONS		73
DEED FROM INDIANS TO INCORPORATION OF LANCASTER		74
FOUNDING OF LANCASTER		76
FAMILY OF RALPH HOUGHTON		83
GENERATION I		85
GENERATION II		90
GENERATION III		94
GENERATION IV		96
GENERATION V		102

GENERATION VI	115
GENERATION VII	142
GENERATION VIII	216
GENERATION IX	269
FAMILY OF JOHN HOUGHTON	293
GENERATION I	295
GENERATION II	299
GENERATION III	302
GENERATION IV	307
GENERATION V	315
GENERATION VI	334
GENERATION VII	362
GENERATION VIII	409
GENERATION IX	466
APPENDIX	529
INDEX TO FAMILY OF RALPH	535
INDEX TO FAMILY OF JOHN	556

ILLUSTRATIONS

John Wesley Houghton, A. M., M. D.	Frontispiece
Houghton Coat of Arms	Facing page 3
Arms of Daniel Houghton	5
Hoghton Tower	26
Entrance to Houghton Tower, Lancaster, Eng.	28
View of Court Houghton Tower	30
Another View of Court of Houghton Tower	32
Old Houghton Homestead at Milton	86
The James Houghton Garrison House	92
Major Levi Houghton	104
Residence of Levi Houghton	106
Samuel A. Houghton	116
Sewell Houghton	120
Homestead of Sewell Houghton	122
Asa Houghton	124
Henry Merriam Houghton	148
Birthplace of Henry Merriam Houghton	150
Ross C. Houghton, D. D., Litt. D.	156
Oscar A. Houghton, D. D.	158
Dr. M. M. Houghton	164
Edwin W. Houghton and His Wife	180
George W. Houghton	183
Mrs. Mary H. Norton	184
John Wesley Houghton, A. M., M. D.	186
Mrs. Mary Hayes Houghton	186
Mrs. Julia H. Ross	188
William Wallace Ross, A. M.	188
Charles C. Houghton	190
Rev. Willard J. Houghton	196
Houghton Seminary	198
Major Albert C. Houghton	240
Mrs. Angela H. Randolph, A. M.	242
Mrs. Edith Houghton Buell, A. M.	244
Marcus D. Buell, A. M., S. T. D., D. D.	246

Residence of Mrs. Julia H. Ross	250
Leonard F. Houghton	257
Residence of Leonard F. Houghton	258
Abijah O. Houghton	360
William Houghton	368
German D. Houghton	424
General James F. Houghton	428
Amory Houghton, Jr.	432
W. S. Houghton	434
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar H. Houghton	438
Alonzo Curtis Houghton	450
L. T. Houghton	494
Orley C. Houghton and His Residence	518

PREFACE

For many years I have entertained a purpose to put in permanent form as much of a record of the immediate ancestry and collateral branches of the Houghton family as could be obtained, but owing to the fact that my time has been twice mortgaged by the kind of business I have followed, and to a physical condition far from robust, the work has been greatly delayed.

As the matter has been investigated I have been increasingly desirous of finding a connected line of descent of Ralph and John Houghton, the two cousins, as is supposed, who came from England about 1647 to 1650 and settled in Lancaster, Mass., the following year, with their English ancestry, but up to the present writing no solution of this question that has been offered is quite satisfactory. I shall, however, include the various theories that have been advanced and leave each reader to accept or reject as he may think the evidence requires.

After much correspondence I have, with the assistance of several of our friends, been able to trace an unbroken line of descent, from Ralph and John to many of the Houghtons of the present time and to connect with them many families in different parts of the United States.

It is found that nearly all of the Houghtons in America are descended from one or the other of these two persons, and it is hoped that by a general circulation of the facts already obtained many more will be able to trace their relationship to the parent tree.

It has seemed best, by way of introduction to the study of the families of Ralph and John, of Lancaster, Mass., to reprint an abridgement of the report of Mr. Rice made to the Houghton association concerning his investigation of the Houghton family, money and estates in England, in 1847. The parts

omitted have no special importance as matters of information or history, and so may well be spared by reason of the expense of introduction.

From the necessities of the case this work will be largely a compilation, and I shall quote freely from all published material that has come to our hands so that most that is known concerning the family history shall be preserved for the benefit of the present and future generations. Several of the dates and incidents of the Rice pamphlet have been found to be incorrect and will be noticed later.

It is my purpose to include much other matter published by Columbus Smith, Francis Houghton, of New York, in "Colonial Houghtons," the records of descendants of Eleazer Houghton, a grandson of John, and the family of Timothy, in the fifth generation of the family of John, and so gather together all the literature we have concerning the families of John and Ralph in one volume.

Our correspondence shows an increasing interest in the history of the Houghton family, and it is hoped that this effort will lead to a more general study and a larger understanding of the relationship we bear to each other. This study has been one of intense interest to us, and we trust it may be found of equal satisfaction to our numerous uncles, aunts and cousins. It should not be attributed to conceit when we say that we have reason to be proud of our ancestry, that we have come of noble stock and have an exceptionally clean record, which we trust this and succeeding generations will have an ambition to maintain spotless and pure. A man without pride of ancestry or ambition for the best development of posterity along all right lines, has not reached the plane of the breeder of fine horses and cattle, and we trust there are few such in the Houghton family.

With no claim to unusual greatness it is not too much to say that for sobriety, virtue, industry, energy and intelligence they present a fair average that will not suffer by comparison with other families of modern times.

In the following account written by Mr. Rice, we shall put the different generations into separate paragraphs. It will aid

to a better understanding if the reader will keep in mind the English custom or law, by which the eldest son is made to succeed to the titles and estate of the father, and this will also explain the reason for the absence of mention of any children of a preceding generation except those of the first son. In case of the death of the eldest son without issue the next son succeeds to the titles and estate.

It would be impracticable to enumerate or individually thank all who have contributed their assistance to this work. Some members in nearly all the families represented have shown commendable interest, for which I trust I am sufficiently grateful.

We have tried to impress upon all the desirability of furnishing for each person named, date of birth, marriage, to whom, death, residence, and biographical and historical items, but in many instances the records show only the names, and sometimes a few dates, and if some families seem to have fairer treatment than others, it may be understood that either it was on account of our personal knowledge of the individuals or that the writers furnished a fuller account of their families and friends.

Many of the old family records have nothing but the names of the different members, and after two or three generations have passed it is impossible to obtain the particulars of their history.

There will be found many errors in dates because the different records often do not agree and there is no possible way of reconciling them, since all having personal knowledge have passed on.

For some families that undoubtedly descended from Ralph or John we have been unable to find the connecting link, records not having been kept, or having been lost. These we have inserted at the close of the book and trust that by this publication their relation to their ancestry may later be discovered.

We are glad to be able to state that since the foregoing was written we have succeeded in tracing the connection with their ancestry of every family but two with whom we have had cor-

respondence. If time was unlimited, a long lease of life assured, and finances sufficient, more extended and satisfactory results might be attained, but in view of our limitations it is imperative that we bring our work to a close.

Having this for a basis, we hope that some future genealogist may be able to interest a larger number in this study and be able to compile a more complete history of the Houghtons in America.

The burdensome number of appeals to one's time, patronage, services and purse, brought by the mail, which to acknowledge or respond to would leave one with no resources for the obligations imperative and near at hand, makes me charitable toward those who have not considered my genealogical invitations seriously, and have been accessory to the latter's reaching the oblivion of the waste-basket.

The foregoing has been written many years and now, after a year of thorough canvassing for subscribers, during which we have sent out nearly 2,000 letters and subscription blanks, I am moved to add to what has already been said.

This work was first undertaken at the suggestion of my brother, E. W. Houghton, who was greatly interested in this subject, but with no expectation of including more than the descendants of our grand-father, Nehemiah Houghton, of Vernon, Vt., with many of whom we had personal acquaintance, and to trace our ancestry, if possible, back to Ralph, from whom it was supposed we had descended.

The scope of the work was gradually enlarged until it finally embraced the descendants of both Ralph and John. Beginning about twenty years ago, what time could be spared from business was devoted to securing material and tracing lines of ancestry, and since I have been out of business, practically all my time has been given to this work. With health, time and unlimited means, together with the assistance and co-operation of the relatives, I have no doubt that nine-tenths of all the descendants of Ralph and John in America might be embraced in this genealogical scheme.

I have not observed such method in this work as would

enable me to state how many letters have been written, but they must have run into the thousands, and with them several thousand genealogical blanks prepared for inserting family and ancestral records.

Many have shown genuine interest and given all the assistance possible, and in my correspondence I have made the acquaintance of many choice spirits, which I shall try to renew when we get to that country to which we are all hastening.

One who has had no experience cannot have any conception of the amount of time and money involved in such an undertaking as this. In order to bring each family into its proper place, and make connection with ancestors and descendants, the records have been written, and as often as additions have been received rewritten in form of charts, diagrams, family trees and later in genealogical form or order, so that there are very few records that have not been rewritten a half dozen times or more. Records are generally received in narrative form, names not in order as to time, without classification as to dates of birth, marriage and death.

This work was not undertaken as a money-making scheme, but purely as a labor of love and in order to preserve the family records for the benefit of future generations. It was expected, however, that the project would have the cordial support of everyone who bore the name of Houghton, thinking that if they were not as heartily interested as the writer they would be glad to furnish what information of their family and friends they could, and so preserve their names, and deeds, and memories, and would moreover be thankful for the gratuitous work undertaken.

Then the months of waiting for answers to letters; the effort to find some missing link in the chain; how to find a family whose residence is not known, or to settle conflicting records when different dates are given for the same event, has been a serious tax on a badly overworked nervous system.

The work has been a great source of enjoyment and satisfaction with the results attained. Few things bring greater pleasure than after long and apparently hopeless search, one

is able at last to establish a complete line of descent from the original emigrant down to the present time. It is something like finding a mine or making a discovery.

It has also been a source of surprise and regret that a few who appeared greatly interested at the outset, furnishing records and biographical and auto-biographical sketches, apparently lost all interest after they had been furnished with the result.

Such a work cannot be published without great sacrifice on the part of some person, but it was hoped and expected that many more than have done so would be glad to contribute at least the price of a book, which is not only a private but a public benefit, and will be increasingly valuable as the years go on.

A genealogical writer many years ago wrote that "In the great struggle of life there is little room for sentiment; but wherein is man above the 'beasts that perish' if he has no sacred family instincts, no veneration or regard for kindred and ancestors, no pride at the recital of noble deeds; no love for ancestral home and blood, those ties that connect him with the generations of the past; no holy memories, no tender thoughts of the fathers whose name he bears and whose blood courses in his veins?"

"Esau was accursed for selling his birth-right for a mess of pottage; we have inherited a good name from a long line of noble ancestors; let us not despise our birth-right by indifference and cool neglect; for 'a good name is better than great riches' and the lineage of a man is of more importance than the pedigree of a horse."

My great satisfaction is in the fact that I have in some measure aided in saving a large amount of family history from certain destruction in a few years, which in its present form will be preserved for many generations to come.

To all who in any way have contributed to the completion of this work, by kind words, by gathering and arranging records, by clerical labor or by financial assistance, I hereby make grateful acknowledgment. May their criticism or blame, if

any, be tempered by the remembrance of the great difficulties unavoidably connected with such a work. No one can be more conscious of its defects than myself, and at this stage one feels as though, if there were a certainty of a continuance of life and health, he would like to rewrite it from the beginning. I am not a book maker and the work should not be judged by that standard. This is entirely a side issue, taken up as diversion from a very laborious and exacting business life, and the work should be judged by the fraternal spirit that inspired it, and not by literary standards.

J. W. HOUGHTON.

IN CONCLUSION

That this work was not completed earlier is as greatly regretted by myself as by the subscribers. I had no conception of the endless details connected with putting the manuscript in form for the publisher. Then the delays occasioned by failure to send records as promised may account for several weeks delay. That the work is less complete than I had hoped is a matter of sincere regret but this fault may be set down to difficulty of obtaining the necessary information to secure completeness and accuracy. For the purpose of eliminating errors and supplying omissions I will undertake to prepare type-written pages, the same size as page of book, containing any additional matter that subscribers will furnish which pages can be gummed and inserted between the leaves in connection with any given record. A duplicate will be inserted in my own copy and in this manner a more complete record will be made for the use of future genealogists and historians. I shall take pleasure in looking after this as long as I remain, and afterward the duty will be bequeathed to a member of my family. In each case the following information is desired—Name in full; dates of birth; death; marriage; to whom; and dates as above; residence; occupation; school; biography or brief sketch such as may be of interest to future generations. I predict that no similar genealogical work will be attempted in the next five hundred years and never if its financial possibilities are apprehended.

I should have been glad to corral all the Houghtons in America but some did not wish to be corraled and time and money have limits.

Thanking again all who have in any way contributed to the success of this enterprise, I am,

Cordially yours,

J. W. HOUGHTON

WELLINGTON, OHIO,

January 1st, 1912.

EXPLANATION OF NUMBERING

1. The name of each member of a family introduced into the record is given a number in the margin in consecutive order, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, etc.

2. Those marrying into the family are indexed by the marginal number of the husband or wife to whom they marry.

3. Those persons who have descendants are given a * sign in the margin preceding their names, indicating that their names will appear in the next generation as the head of a family followed by the names of their children, each in their order preceded by Roman characters, i, ii, iii, iv, v, etc.

4. Exception is made to this rule in case of a family whose line does not extend beyond the next generation and there is no history or biography concerning them, in which case the names of the children are made to appear in parenthesis immediately following those of their parents, and the names of each of the children will appear in the index with the same number of the father or mother, as the case may be.

5. Records received too late to be entered in connection with their ancestry are carried forward to the close of the list, and a foot note in connection with their immediate ancestor directs to the serial number where the records of the descendants will be found.

6. Lines of ancestry may be traced to preceding generation by taking bracket number preceding parent's name, and finding the same number in the margin; the descendants by taking the number of any person with the * sign and finding the same number in the following generation inclosed in brackets.

Example: Nehemiah Houghton and Eunice Curtice, family of Ralph, are preceded by number (165) in bracket. To find his father, Edward, find 165 in margin in preceding generation,

where will be found sketch of Nehemiah and record of all the children of his father, Edward.

To find the descendants of Nehemiah take the name of any of his children with a star (*) sign, say son of Nehemiah, with marginal number 250 and go forward, finding the same number in brackets (250).

7. Marriages and descendants of daughters are given under their father's name, though some exceptions are made to this rule, and the daughters made to appear as the head of their families in a subsequent generation the same as the sons.

8. Abbreviations: b. born; d. died; m. married; res. residence; ch. child or children.

ERRORS

There will be found many errors in this, in the earlier generations, on account of the different methods of reckoning time, explained elsewhere, and also owing to a difference in dates furnished by correspondents, to correct which, if it were possible in every instance, would add unnecessarily to a correspondence already sufficiently burdensome.

The difference of a few days or a month, or even a year, especially in the earlier generations is not a matter of vital importance.

Other errors will be found in the marginal numbering, some by reason of new names having been furnished after the record was made up; others from carelessness or stupidity, but after writing and rewriting in order to eliminate those errors we concluded that it would make no confusion as each name will be found indexed by a number corresponding with that in the margin, and so it was decided that it would be an unnecessary addition to our work to correct them.

Other errors occur because it was not possible in every instance to determine the family to which some of the names given belonged. Sometimes it was a question of probabilities. We hope that all errors that may be discovered by any of our

readers will be reported to us promptly. The corrections will be written on the blank leaves at the close of the book inserted for that purpose. This will enable any future genealogist, who has a surplus of time, and a small fortune which he wishes to invest, for glory and the good of the family, to make the record more accurate.

This is a case in which no individual prepares a second edition of his work. He leaves this for the next man who has not had his experience.

SKETCH OF THE LATE LORD HOUGHTON.

We find the following sketch of Lord Houghton which we think is of sufficient interest to warrant publication:

“Richard Monckton Milnes, son of Robert Pemberton Milnes, a wealthy gentleman of good family, in the West Riding, Yorkshire, his mother being the daughter of a Viscount. There was nothing that a gentleman ought to have from youth to age that was not within his reach. He had only to wish, to have. Carefully educated in childhood, shortly after completing his eighteenth year he was entered by his father at Trinity College, Cambridge, where the master was Dr. Wordsworth, brother of the poet. Whewell, whose fort was science and whose foible was omniscience, was the senior tutor; and his fellow students were such young men of genius and talents as John Stirling, Richard Trench, Julius Haire, Thackeray, Arthur Henry Hallam, the three Tennysons, Frederick, Charles, and Alfred, whom his friends called Alfred the Great before many years. The latter took a fancy to young Richard on the day Alfred entered college. ‘There is a man I should like to know,’ he said to himself. ‘He looks the best tempered fellow I ever saw.’ They spoke to each other and were friends ever after. Milnes soon began to distinguish himself by his ability as a debater, a circumstance which must have gratified his father, who had not only been the first man of his time at Trinity, but was famous for a speech which he made in the House of Commons, where he represented the Borough of Pontefract, a speech which caused him to be offered a seat in the Cabinet, either as Chancellor of the Exchequer or Secretary of War, both of which positions he promptly declined, declaring that with his temperament he would not live a year. Young Milnes was a great orator.

“Thomas Wentworth Higginson says of the late Lord

Houghton: 'The recognized host of literary Americans in London, during the latter half of the last century . . . was unquestionably the late Lord Houghton, for his friendships were as lasting as his life, and almost as numerous as his letters. Responding to all introductions with more than even the customary London promptness, Lord Houghton was often the first to call upon any well-accredited American of literary pursuits arriving in London, to follow him up with invitations and if necessary, to send him home at last with formal resolutions of regard, either moved or seconded by Lord Houghton. Better still, he was loyal to this nation in its day of anguish, when even Gladstone had failed it. Indeed he wrote to me, when I sent him two volumes of memoirs of Harvard students who had died in the Union army, that they were men whom Europe has learned to honor. Not striking in appearance, he was a man of more than English range of social culture, and he puts on record somewhere his difficulty in finding half a dozen men in London, besides himself, who could be invited to a dinner party to meet Frenchmen who spoke no English.'

"Lord Beaconsfield has described Lord Houghton as one who likes to know everybody who was known, and to see everything which ought to be seen. 'There was not,' he says, 'a congregation of sages and philosophers in any part of Europe which he did not attend as a brother. He was everywhere and at everything; he has gone down in a diving bell, and gone up in a balloon.' Carlyle called him the 'President of the Heaven-and-Hell-Amalgamation Company,' referring to his disposition and effort to bring all classes into sympathy and harmony.

"He had known more authors of all nations than any Englishman of his day, probably. He was a poet of note in England and Col. Higginson had learned his poems by heart in youth and found in 'Sisters Sorrow' and 'Beneath an Indian Palm,' something second only to Tennyson, and retained his love for the poet as well as gratitude to the kindly host."

We do not understand the English law regarding succession to titles and so cannot explain why the only son of Lord

Houghton does not succeed to his father's title and why it descends to his grand-son, but believing that the following item will be of interest to the reader we give it a place.

“The only son of Richard Moncton Milnes, Robin Milnes, the present Earl Crewe, was with his father in this country and has since filled honorable positions as secretary of state, for the colonies, lord president of the privy council, Mr. Gladstone's home rule viceroy of Ireland and lord in waiting to her majesty, Queen Victoria. He is secretary of state for India, and leader in the House of Lords. His wife is a daughter of the Earl of Roseberry and a son born early in 1911 is the future Lord Houghton besides inheriting the earldom of Crewe and an extensive estate. Their London home is in the exclusive neighborhood of Mayfair, has spacious grounds, fine old trees and all the accessories of vines and landscape adornments needed to give it a rural aspect.”

THE EARLY HOUGHTONS



HOUGHTON COAT OF ARMS.

The Motto is: "Malgre le tort" ("Despite the wrong.")

ORIGIN OF THE NAME "HOUGHTON"

"The name of Houghton and its various modifications are pretty well known over the civilized world. It was only about 800 years ago that surnames which were to continue hereditary were taken by our ancestors for the purpose of distinguishing members of the same families. They were first used by the French in the middle of the eleventh century, a short time before the conquest of England by William the Conqueror, but did not come into general use by the common people until the beginning of the fourteenth century. Most of the original surnames were written with "De," this being placed after the christian names and followed by the name of the place from which the bearer had come."

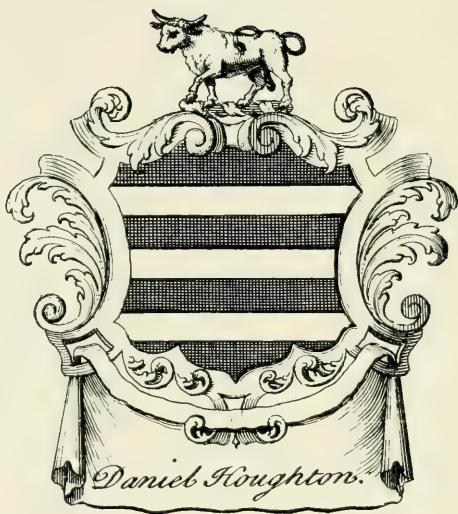
"Thus we have Roberts Robertus de Evereaux and Henricus de Archy, signifying Robert of, or from Evereaux, and Henry of Archy. Their children assumed the same surnames and in time the "de" was either dropped altogether or incorporated into the name of the place, as Deaveraux and Dearchy, etc. It was soon found that family names were as convenient as they had been thought honorable, and accordingly they gradually came into common use. It is rather a curious fact that although family names were originally assumed by the "high and mighty," now the meanest rascal has his family name, members of royal families none at all. Family names were, however, very liable to change, and at first underwent more or less alterations, succeeding generations making what minor alterations suited their fancy, or as was often the case undergoing changes of spelling simply because their owners, even the most exalted, were illiterate and did not know how to spell them, hence we find in the name of most importance to us six changes, though the pronunciation was probably the same throughout. Notwithstanding a repetition we state that the name Houghton,

originally De Hocton, is supposed to be derived from the Anglo-Saxon word Hocton or Hoctune, signifying "Hightown," or "High place," and was taken from one of the manors of the family in Lancashire, England, remarkable for its lofty situation.

The possessor of this estate, Willus De Hocton, or as sometimes written, Willus Dominus De Hocton, assumed the name of this manor about the year 1140. He was the first to bear it and probably from him have descended the Houghtons of today. His son or grandson was perhaps not satisfied with the spelling for we find the later style, as Adam De Hoghton. The "de" was first omitted about the year 1458 by Sir Henry or by his son, Sir William Hoghton, about the year 1483. The name came down without further change until about the middle of the seventeenth century and it is claimed by some that Ralph Houghton introduced the "u" into his name upon his settlement in America, at all events the American Houghtons always use the "u." Although they pronounce it differently in different localities. In Massachusetts Houghton is called almost invariably "Hoton," with long "o," while in New York and in the West it is often pronounced "Howton."

Dr. A. W. Clark suggests that the first syllable of the name was probably from the Saxon "Hoch," this later became "Hoc," hence "Hocton." The Norman French would probably suppress the "c" and call it "Hoton."

Lancashire, England, from which the Houghtons may have come, had many local names which suggest reasons for that county having been their home, for example, Houton, Hutton, Hutton Park (the last two twenty miles apart), Over Hutton, Mid Hutton, Little Houghton, Hutton, Heuton, Huyton Quarry, Houghton, Broughton, Houghton, Aughton, Hough, Hough Green (twenty miles apart), Horton (in Yorkshire near Lancashire line), Hooton (ten miles over the line in Cheshire). There is also a town of Houghton in Sussex, and a Houghton le Spring in Durham. Lancaster is the county seat of Lancashire and the town of Bolton is just over the line in Yorkshire.



This coat of arms is reproduced from an original print, guaranteed to be of the year 1730. It was taken from Pyne's "Order of the Bath," 1730 edition. Daniel Houghton was an Esquire of the Order of the Bath.

ABRIDGEMENT OF THE REPORT OF THE AGENT
TO ENGLAND MADE TO THE HOUGHTON
ASSOCIATION JANUARY, 1848

(Published by the Board of Directors and printed at New York by Jared W. Bell, No. 178 Fulton Street, opposite St. Paul's Church 184.)

REPORT OF THE AGENT TO ENGLAND

“ On the 3d of March, 1847, The Houghton Association held a meeting in the town of Worcester, Mass., for the purpose of adopting some preliminary measures towards investigating certain rumors which had been current in the United States for several years to the effect that there was a large amount of unclaimed property in England belonging to persons in America, bearing the name of Houghton.

“ At this meeting, which was very fully attended, the organization was improved, the constitution remodeled, and the number of its members received a large increase. The Board of Directors also at the same meeting, appointed an agent (Mr. F. M. Rice, of Walpole, N. H.) to proceed to England and institute such inquiries as would tend to elicit all desirable information concerning the truth or falsity of the various reports concerning the ‘Houghton Property,’ supposed to be in that country. On this mission the agent left Boston, June 1st, 1847, on the steamship *Brittania*, and reached Liverpool on the evening of June 13th.

“ He remained in England, diligently prosecuting his researches until October 24th. He then took passage on the *Washington* steamship and arrived in New York on the 9th of November. It is now proper that the members of the Association should be furnished with a full account of all the proceed-

ings of their agent in conducting this investigation, and all the facts brought to light by this inquiry. For this purpose the following report is presented to the members."

"Before, however, entering on the details connected with the agency in England, it may be desirable to state some of the reasons which justified or rather which induced the Board of Directors to send an agent to England upon such an errand. In this connection it will be necessary to advert to the origin of the Association."

"Vague and indefinite rumors upon the subject of the 'property' in England have been floating among the different Houghton families in America during the last fifty years; perhaps longer, as many of the members can bear testimony. In 1809 Henry Houghton, then and now residing in Putney, Vt., prompted by these same reports, as he states, visited Lancaster, Mass., and examined the grave stones, town records, etc., in that town for the purpose of collecting evidence tending to elucidate his pedigree. The testimony thus collected he sent to England, but his papers were returned as being insufficient in one or two points."

"In the year 1824 there was some excitement among the Houghtons upon this subject. A man by the name of Leighton succeeded in collecting several hundred dollars under pretense of going to England to investigate the matter, but nothing was heard from him afterward."

"In 1827 Henry Wilson Houghton, of Salem, Mass., a young man of some property, and who had fitted out a ship for the coasting trade, made an effort to gain more light upon this subject. Some funds were contributed by his friends for this purpose, but unfortunately he died at Savannah, Ga., the same year on his way out. After his death a few papers, now in possession of Thomas Houghton, of Bolton, Mass., were transmitted to England, which he had caused to be prepared at the College of Heralds, containing merely a chart of the main trunk of the Houghton family, of Houghton Tower, Lancashire. So far as has been ascertained, with the exception of occasional letters, these were the principal, if not the only efforts that

were made to ferret out in England the foundation of these rumors, but the matter still continued to form a topic of much interest among a large number of Houghton families, particularly in Massachusetts. The stories about 'the property in England' thus formed a traditionary legend and were handed down from father to son, gathering strength and age at the same time, and always exciting a great deal of curiosity."

"So much, at last, has been said on the subject that it was thought best by some of those who had become interested in the matter to adopt some more effectual means than had hitherto been tried, of investigating the whole subject and ferreting out the truth. If there was property lying in the situation reported, it was right that the fact should be known, the heirs discovered and suitable proceedings instituted for the recovery of it. If the stories were not true, it was equally desirable that their falsity be known, in order that they might excite no further trouble or curiosity."

"To institute and conduct such an investigation as was proposed, two things were absolutely essential: funds and facts upon which to proceed. To accomplish these two objects the idea of an Association was suggested. To create the funds an individual subscription of five dollars was asked from the members. The sum required from each was small, but a general contribution might enlarge it to the necessary amount. The project met with very general favor among those interested, and the society was formed, and the first circular issued in March, 1846. At the same time an extensive correspondence was commenced with the Houghtons in all parts of the country, for the purpose of gaining information concerning the genealogy of the Houghton families in America, and the origin of the rumors 'about the property' in England. During the year 1846 and the beginning of 1847 Mr. Rice addressed about four hundred letters to different persons upon the subject, and received about three hundred in reply. A large number of letters were also written by some of the other officers in the Association, and by the members. All the correspondence was

copied by Mr. Rice into two books for the greater convenience of reference."

"Respecting the history and pedigree of the American Houghtons, the following facts were gathered from the correspondence:

"In 1629 Henry Haughton came to Salem, Mass., with Conant's fleet, but died the same winter, leaving no descendants, as is supposed.

"In 1635 John Houghton, aged four years, came from Bedfordshire, England, in the ship 'Abigail,' of London, to Salem, and although the name of J. Houghton (and Joseph Houghton) appears on the town records, in some of the subsequent years, still no further trace of him or his descendants can be found." (It has since been ascertained that the John Houghton above mentioned was the father of the John, who, with his cousin Ralph, settled in Lancaster, Mass., in 1647, as will appear hereafter, and that his age was 40 instead of 4 years.)

"William Houghton, a butcher, aged twenty-two, embarked in the ship 'Increase' the same year and came to this country.

About the year 1646 or 1647 John and Ralph Houghton (supposed to be cousins) emigrated to America from England, from Lancashire, according to tradition, and first settled in Watertown, Mass. John brought with him his wife, Beatrix, and three children, John, Jacob and Mary. Ralph brought his wife, Jane Stowe, and his sons, Ralph and James. Nearly all the Houghtons in the United States and Canada are sprung from these two families.

(There are a large number of Houghtons in the Southern States—in North Carolina, Georgia and Alabama—who are descended from one William Houghton, who emigrated south from Massachusetts about one hundred and fifty years ago, and is without doubt either a son or a grandson of John or Ralph, though the connection has not yet been clearly traced.)

Not remaining long in Watertown, John and Ralph, in 1647, in conjunction with eight others, bought a tract of land from the Indians, ten miles long and eight broad, and called the town

Lancaster. (This was incorporated in 1652 and records begin from that date.) Additional grants of land adjoining Lancaster afterwards received the names of Sterling and Bolton. These towns and some others in Worcester County gave birth to the original Houghtons who were born in America.

Within the last fifty or hundred years two or three Houghtons, perhaps more, have emigrated to the United States, having descendants, and who were not connected with the original settlers. But little is known respecting them.

Who was the father of John or Ralph, or from what parish in England they came, were two points about which not the slightest information could be obtained, although strong efforts were made in every quarter to ascertain.

Then follow copies of several letters received by the Recording Secretary with reference to the stories and reports about "the property" in England. This one will show the tenor of all others:

"St. Albans, Vermont, March 28, 1845.

"The story about the legacy is an old one, and I once endeavored to trace its origin, but on inquiry I found that all the Houghtons had heard of it, and none could give any further information on the subject.

"ABEL HOUGHTON."

Other letters from Charles E. Houghton, South Shaftsbury, Vt.; Nathaniel Rand, Lancaster, Mass.; Jonathan Houghton, Readsboro City, Vt.; Simon W. Houghton, Marlboro, Vt.; Anson Houghton, Thetford, Vt.; Thomas Houghton, Bolton, Mass., (mentioning Henry Houghton, of Bolton); H. Day, Captain 2nd U. S. Infantry; Wm. Edwards, South Natick, Mass.; J. E. Wright, Montpelier, Vt.; Wm. H. Taylor, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

To the foregoing letters it may be added that about fifteen years ago Sir Thomas C. Banks, of Lyon's Inn, Strand, London, came to the United States on business connected with the heirs and estate of Lord Sterling. While here he made some

inquiries in Worcester about the Houghtons, visited the town of Sterling, Mass., called up Samuel Houghton, of that town, and assured him that there was unclaimed property in England belonging to the Houghtons in the United States. He alluded to the Houghton Street near Clare Market, the unclaimed dividends in the Bank of England, and also said there was a large manufacturing village near Manchester, then in possession of a man who had no real title to the same, but that it belonged to some Houghton heirs in America. He urged Mr. Houghton to visit England and lay claim to the estate and promised to render him some assistance in the matter. Mr. Houghton consulted with his friends, wrote some letters, but pursued the matter no further.

In March, 1829, John W. White, who had gone to England to investigate some claims to property, wrote a letter to Stewart Houghton, of Putney, Vt., saying: "There are some Houghton heirs, I have been informed, advertised for in the London Gazette many years ago, who emigrated from Lancashire."

It had also been correctly ascertained that in the list of unclaimed dividends in the Bank of England, was the name of William Houghton, Esq., of Manchester, dated January, 1799, four per cent annuities.

It will thus be seen that, although enough had been seen and heard to encourage the belief that there was some foundation for these rumors about "the property," still the data obtained were of a very general and indefinite character.

(Then follows statements of letters written to the U. S. Minister at London, McLean, and the resolution of the Association to send an agent, and the selection of Mr. Rice as such agent.)

Mr. Rice was selected by the Board of Directors because all correspondence, etc., being in his possession, it was thought that he would be as likely as any one to prosecute the inquiry with energy and success. But the data obtained only furnished the agent with general questions, covering a wide field, to which he must obtain answers as best he could.

Was there any property anywhere in England belonging to the Houghtons in America?

Where was the birthplace, and who were the parents of John and Ralph?

What was the amount of dividends unclaimed, standing in the name of William Houghton?

What was the origin, etc., of Houghton Street, Clare Market, London?

What advertisements, calling for Houghton heirs, had ever appeared in English newspapers?

These are some of the questions to which it was expected that the agent would direct his attention. The field of inquiry was certainly broad, and extensive enough, but the great and perplexing difficulty attending such a research was not then fully appreciated.

On reaching England, our agent passed a few days in Liverpool, making inquiries concerning the Houghton families there. There were some forty different families of that name in Liverpool. Several were waited upon—apparently of the more wealthy and intelligent class—but they knew nothing about their ancestors. Not a Houghton was found in that city who could give the name of his great grandfather or the maiden name of his grandmother. Neither were they acquainted with any traditions or stories, marvelous or otherwise, which had been current at any time in their families, or handed down from one generation to another. And it may be as well to state here, that people of England (excepting the heads of families) have far less information concerning the history of their ancestors than the Americans.

In 1498 Evan Houghton was Mayor of Liverpool, and during the last three hundred years the name of Houghton has been very common among the inhabitants of that town. One of the streets is called "Houghton Street," from a family who always held property there. There are also three courts of that name and one lane in Liverpool.

On the 19th of June the agent proceeded to London and remained there until the 15th of July. It was soon ascertained that not a particle of information could be ascertained from the Bank of England concerning the unclaimed dividends. When

a claim is presented to them and proved, they hand over the money at once, but will furnish at the outset no items which may serve in any way to establish or encourage a claim. Nothing concerning the unclaimed dividends can be gleaned from the bank, except by bribing, and no particulars can be gathered from any other source.

(A number of advertisements of unclaimed dividends were found in the lists and given, but they were of recent date and trifling, and concerned only individuals named as interested. None of the advertisements called for heirs in the United States.)

The attention of the agent was naturally drawn to the origin of Houghton Street, in London, and after much inquiry, the following information was obtained:

There is a town in Nottinghamshire called Houghton, and sometimes Haughton. Before the Conquest it was called Hoctune, and the manor was possessed by a family named Baldric. It afterwards became the fee of Roger Pictavensis, then of Lancaster, then of Mallavell, Lord of Rampton, then of Stanhopes, in which family it remained until sold to Sir William Holles, grandfather to the Earl of Clare. Sir William had a son, Denzill, and Denzill had a son, John, who was created by King James I, in the fourteenth year of his reign, Baron of Houghton, and in the twenty-second year of his reign, he was created Earl of Clare.

The Holles family had large estates in Nottinghamshire, and possessed much property in London, particularly in the neighborhood of Lincoln's Inn Fields. Hence the name of the streets in that locality, viz.: "Clare," "Holles," "Denzell," "Houghton," "Newcastle," "Stanhope," etc. The title afterward became extinct. Thus the origin of Houghton Street is clearly traced, and also the fact that it never belonged to the Houghton family. In some of the old London maps it is put down as "Haughton Street."

The agent next turned his attention to the Court of Chancery. Property in abeyance, so to speak, to the amount of several millions sterling is held by this court. Excepting now and

then a very rare instance of special deposit, no property can get into this court, or under its control, unless a suit has been instituted. And in order to gain any information from this court, either the title of the suit must be known, or the names of the solicitors who filed the bill. The agent was in possession of neither. It is true that for some £30 or more, a solicitor might have been retained to look over the list of cases, etc., * * * but the agent did not then feel authorized to engage one.

The decisions of the civil suits are published and were closely examined, but the Chancery cases not being governed by precedent, and the decision of each resting solely upon the merits or the equity of the case, are not published, and thus access to those records is rendered extremely difficult, especially to strangers.

Adopting the hypothesis that the first Houghton emigrants to America might have left landed or other real property in England undisposed of, inquiries were instituted on that point in the Colonial Office, the Home Office, The Tower, the Prerogative Court, Commissary's Office, the Bishop of London's Office, the Two Dutchy Offices, etc. . . . Nothing, however, was learned after the most strict inquiry—not a syllable tending to prove that any such property had been left.

It was then supposed that by tracing the pedigrees of all the Houghtons in England, so far as was practicable, looking into their private and general history, and hunting out their genealogy, some particulars might be gleaned worthy of notice, and bearing upon the great question involved in this investigation. If any very wealthy Houghton had ever flourished in England, an occasional mention, it was thought, would be made. In this connection the following are some of the principal authorities which were consulted, in all of which more or less reference is made to the Houghtons. The list is made out from recollection merely. Baines' History of Lancashire, Gregson's "Fragments of Lancashire," "Corry's Lancashire," Roby's "Traditions of Lancashire," Whittle's

“History of Preston,” and forty-five others, still nothing was learned calculated to strengthen a belief in the rumors and stories concerning the “property” or the “legacy.”

Perceiving that the research in London was not likely to produce a fruitful result immediately, an effort was next made to find the connecting link between the American Houghtons and their progenitors in England. This point was a very difficult and a very expensive one to examine.

In the first place, it was impossible to determine where to commence the search, because the birthplace and the parentage of those who first emigrated to America had not been ascertained. Tradition, however, pointed to Lancashire, and down to Lancashire, accordingly, the agent proceeded on the 15th of July to prosecute his inquiries. He remained there about two months.

It is enough to say that the Parish Registers of Preston, Lancaster, Bolton, Bruille, Walton le Dale, Whalley, Milton, Manchester, Liverpool, Winwick, and Stockport were all searched and several hundred Houghton names extracted from them, but no clue to the parentage of John or Ralph Houghton was discovered. The Guild Books of Preston were also examined. The Will Office in Cheshire was visited and a large number of Houghton wills searched, but with a like want of success.

Several antiquarians who had made large genealogical collections were consulted, and among others, William A. Hutton, Esq., of Preston; Rev. F. R. Raines, Rural Dean, of Rochdale; William Langton, Esq., of Manchester; William Okill, Esq., of Liverpool; the Rev. Mr. Piccope, of Farnden, — Moore, Esq., of Liverpool, etc., and in addition to this numerous letters were addressed to some of the principal Houghtons in England, respectfully desiring from them some information relating to their ancestry. It is a source of great regret that after every effort had been made in this part of the investigation, and at much expense, the desired information was not obtained. . . .

The name Hoghton, or Houghton, or Haughton, is derived

from the Anglo-Saxon word Hoc-ton or Hoc-tune, which signifies high-town or high-place, and all the towns in England of that name are situated on high or rising ground. There are in England twenty-six towns or villages spelled "Houghton," eleven spelled "Haughton," and one spelled "Hoghton." In England, as well as in other foreign countries, families originally took their names from the townships or manors where they resided. The town did not derive its name from the family. In the heraldic books are to be found fifteen distinct families bearing the name of "Houghton," nine with the name of "Haughton," and one of "Hoghton." Some of these have similar arms, while others bear totally different escutcheons.

Thus the Hoghtons of Hoghton Tower (near Preston, Lancashire) bear sable, three bars argent, on a canton or, a rose of England and thistle of Scotland impaled, stalks and leaves invert. Crest, a bull passant, argent, armed and hooped or, his tail reflecting over his back, the tip of the tail sable. (The ancient crest was a bull's head, argent, collared with three bars sable.) Supporters, two bulls argent. Motto, "*Malgre le tort*"—Despite the wrong.

The Norfolk Houghtons bore argent on a bend sable, three eagles displayed or. Crest, a demi-eagle displayed.

The arms of the Shropshire Houghtons were argent, a cross sable, in the dexter chief and sinister base quarters, an owl proper.

The Yorkshire Houghtons bore ermine, a cross ungrailed sable. Crest, a scimeter erect, argent, hilt and pommel downwards.

Another family bore a stag's head cabossed. Crest, a dolphin embowed, pierced through the body with an arrow, in pale.

In running out and tracing any particular genealogy, especial attention must be directed to the armorial bearings, because those were frequently the only distinctions by which one family could be separated from another bearing the same name.

Acting on the supposition that the American Houghtons might have descended either lineally or collaterally from the Hoghtons of Hoghton Tower (the word is more often Houghton than Hoghton) the pedigree of that family was rigidly examined, elucidated, and all the direct and collateral branches traced as far as possible.

The present head of that family is a Baronet, and it is just to say that every facility and assistance was extended by him in this genealogical research that could possibly be desired. The Tower was visited several times, and access to family documents freely given. Of course, a great deal of information was raked up which had never seen the light, and the limited state of our funds, alone, prevented the investigation from being pursued farther in that direction.

If the research after the "property" proved unsuccessful, it was our intention to publish a pamphlet or book, giving such a history of the Houghton family as could be gathered from authentic and traditionary sources. The failure to establish the required connection between the families on either side of the Atlantic, has, for the present, suspended the project. Such a history would certainly be an interesting one to the Houghtons. Besides the family of Hoghton Tower, the history of two or three other families was investigated so far as practicable.

The expense attending a research of this character can only be estimated by an actual experience. Parish registers and will offices are decidedly the best and principal sources of gaining genealogical information. Strangers are permitted to examine wills at the charge of a shilling each, but no extracts are allowed to be taken, and the fees to clerks for certified copies are extravagantly high.

In some cases, however, our agent succeeded in making an arrangement with the clerk for much less than the ordinary charges. But there are in England over four hundred offices for the registering of wills, and several thousand offices where births, marriages, and deaths are recorded. Having no data pointing to a specific and certain spot, it will at once be seen

how extremely difficult, expensive and uncertain is the connecting link between the American Houghtons and their ancestors in England.

Inquiries concerning the "property," the "legacy," the rumors, the history of the family, etc., were made in York, Birmingham, Liverpool, Gloucester, Cheltenham, Bristol and Oxford, but nothing pertinent or important was learned in those places, and it may be here remarked that while he was in England our agent neither found nor heard of a single individual Houghton or otherwise, who had ever heard anything, or seen anything, concerning the reports that property had been left or was still lying in England, unclaimed, and supposed to belong to Houghton heirs in the United States. On this, the great point of the inquiry, not a single encouraging response has been received at any time in England. . . . No Houghton worth millions ever lived in England. The present Baronet is probably by far the wealthiest who has yet been found or heard of, and his title to his property is certainly unquestionable.

Nearly a hundred years ago a wealthy planter lived in Jamaica, named Philip Houghton. His daughter and co-heir, Anne, married Sir Simon Houghton Clark, Baronet, and carried to her husband a fortune of £100,000, but concerning that Houghton, and three or four other families, then and since living in Jamaica, not many particulars have been gleaned. Among a large number of Houghtons there will be found a few, of course, possessing considerable fortunes, but no millionaires have yet been discovered.

Upon his return to London on the 7th of September, our agent employed the remainder of his time in examining records, offices, wills, books, etc., all connected with this investigation.

Mr. Bancroft, our minister, and Col. Aspinwall, our Consul, in London, were also consulted. It may be proper here to remark that a Mr. Houghton, of Boston, through some friend, addressed a communication to Mr. Bancroft on this subject and stated his whole case. Mr. Bancroft placed the papers in the hands of a solicitor, and after due examination the

solicitor informed him that there was nothing to be had, and that there was no foundation at all for the various rumors that had been circulated about unclaimed Houghton property in England, belonging to heirs in the United States. And our agent as the final result of all his own researches, has been drawn to pretty much the same conclusion.

Advertisements calling for Houghton heirs, have certainly appeared in English newspapers and a list of them has already been given. (This list has been omitted by the present editor, who deemed it unimportant.)

It is equally true that there are unclaimed dividends in the Bank of England, standing in the name of different Houghtons. It also may be probable that the first Houghton immigrants to the United States may have left land or other property, real or personal, in England, at the time of their emigration hither.

But there is sufficient reason to believe that the aggregate amount of all the Houghton property thus left is comparatively small, too small, at least, to warrant a further expenditure of money in futile endeavors to find it, or to found a claim, for all endeavors must be futile until some more definite, precise, or certain data have been found upon which to proceed and base a claim. Had the funds of the Association been quadrupled, the investigation might have been prosecuted more effectively, and for a much longer time, but it is very doubtful whether a different result would have been attained.

In conclusion, it is proper to state that the Board of Directors are entirely satisfied with the course pursued by the agent in conducting the research, and they have also adopted the resolution of continuing the investigation no longer. They have furthermore thought it advisable that the Association should be dissolved, and therefore, unless a contrary desire shall be previously expressed by a majority of the members the dissolution will take effect on the 3rd of March, 1848.

After the dissolution, all the books, papers, charts, correspondence, and other documents belonging to the Association, will remain in the hands of the Recording Secretary, and they

will at all times hereafter be perfectly accessible to any person who has been a member of this Association.

Our agent has made arrangements to correspond with two or three persons in England relative to the genealogical history of the Houghton family, and should he ever succeed in finding the connection between the English and American Houghtons, due notice of the fact will be given to all the members.

It having been suggested that some particulars concerning the Hoghton Tower might be acceptable to the members, we have desired the agent to write from data in his possession, a short account of the pedigree of that family which is appended to this report.

The history of the collateral branches is not given for want of room. The account given herewith is more complete than any which has appeared in print or manuscript.

BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

January, 1848.

APPENDIX

HOGHTON OF HOGHTON TOWER, Lancashire, England.

GENERATION I.

- 1 * Herverus. Among those who came over with William the Conquerer from Normandy to England, in the year 1066, was a man bearing the name of "Herverus." After the great battle of Hastings, this Herverus obtained large possessions in Norfolk, Suffolk and Lancashire. He had two sons and one daughter.

GENERATION II.

(1) Ch. of HERVERUS¹.

- 2 i * Walter Herverus, who married Maud, eldest daughter of Theobald de Valois.
- 3 ii Hamo.
- 4 iii Alicia, who married Ormus Magnus.

GENERATION III.

(2) Ch. of WALTER HERVERUS² (Herverus¹).

- 5 i Theobald, who married Maud, daughter of Robert le Vavasor and had issue; Theobald, who married Maud, sister of Thomas A. Becket. He was sheriff of Lancashire 1195 to 1199, inclusive. In 1177 he was made Chief Butler of Ireland by Henry II, when he assumed the official surname of Pincerna. In 1221, he first assumed the name of Boteler, or Butler, and from him descended the Butlers, Earls of Ormand.
- 6 ii Hubert. No further record.
- 7 iii Walter. No further record.
- 8 iv Roger. No further record.
- 9 v * Hamo Pincerna, married Maud, daughter of Richard Bussel, second Baron of Penwortham, in Lancashire. At this marriage her father gave to Hamo the Manor of Hocton. It was thus that the township of Hocton came into the possession of the Hocton or Houghton family, as the name afterward was spelled. Eccleston, in the eastern part of Lancashire, was also added to his daughter's dowry, by Richard Bussel.

Some genealogists trace the descent back through Maud, the wife, to her father, Richard Bussell, or as others give it, Warren Bussell, and her grandfather, Roger de Busti (or Bussell), joint Lord of Blackburn in the time of William the Conqueror, A. D. 1066. Which is the more accurate I am unable to determine, but on either supposition the Manor of Hocton, from which the family took its name, came into possession in the 3rd generation from the coming of the original progenitor into England.

GENERATION IV.

(9) Ch. of HAMO³ and Maud Bussell (Walter Herverus², Herverus¹).

- 10 i * William de Hocton, who married in 1140, the widow of Geoffry de Favarre, and gave ten marks of gold that he might have the use of her lands, and the custody of her son until he might be knighted, and that afterward he might hold the land of said son, William. Their property is now in the possession of his descendants.
- 11 ii Richard. No record.
- 12 iii Roger, married a daughter of Hugh Bussell.

GENERATION V.

(10) Ch. of WILLIAM⁴ and the widow of Geoffry de Favarre (Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 13 i * Adam de Hocton. In 1154 to 1189, time of Henry II he styled himself Dominus de Hocton and held one carucate of land. (A carucate of land was as much as one team could plough in the year.)

GENERATION VI.

(13) Son of ADAM⁵ DE HOCTON (William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 14 i * Adam de Hocton, lived in the time of King John. His name occurs in a deed in the year 1200. He had a son named Adam.

GENERATION VII.

(14) Son of ADAM⁶ DE HOCTON (Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 15 i * Sir Adam de Hocton, mentioned in the year A. D. 1221.

GENERATION VIII.

(15) Son of ADAM⁷ DE HOCTON (Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 16 i * Sir Adam de Hocton was written Knight in the year 1266, and in 1283 he is mentioned among the wit-

nesses to a charter of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, to the Abbot of Whalley, in Lancashire. His wife's name was Agnes, who survived him.

GENERATION IX.

(16) Ch. of SIR ADAM⁸ DE HOCTON (Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

17 i Sir Richard, styled Filius dominus Adoe in 1274. He was sheriff of the County of Lancaster in 1301, an office in those days of great trust and authority. He had a son, Richard, who died without issue, and two daughters, Margaretta and Johanna, who married William, son of Adam de Graistock, and left a son, Edmund, who held lands in Caterale, called Howarth.

18 ii * Adam, who on account of the death of Richard without issue, succeeded to the estate, was styled also in deeds Filius dominus Adoe in 1292; and afterwards Frater Magister Ricardi. Sir Adam married Avicia Hoghwick (or Aurelia Hourick) widow of Roger Asheton. He died in 1280.

GENERATION X.

(18) Ch. of SIR ADAM⁹ and Aurelia (Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

19 i * Richard, who inherited the estate of his cousin Richard, aforesaid, and became a knight. In 1323, he and Sir Gilbert Singleton were returned Knights of the Shire for the County of Lancashire, in the Parliament held at York, and they had their wages allowed for attendance—a notable circumstance, as members of Parliament now receive no remuneration for their services. In 1327 he paid thirteen shillings sixpence for a third part of one Knight's fee in Houghton, Cleton, Penwortham, Wheeltoncum, Hepay, which he held of the Duchy of Lancaster, and which Richard de Cleton and Richard de Feton held before.

In the same year he and Edmund de Nevyle served as Knights of the Shire for Lancashire, as also in 1338. In 1313 he married Sybil, daughter of William, and sister of Henry de Lea. This marriage brought a large increase to the Hoghton estates, for the Leas had great possessions, and were owners of Lea, Mollington, Banistre, in Cheshire, in right of Clementia, daughter of Robert Banistre, Baron of Manaton, and wife of William de Lea, who received the same from her father in frank-marriage. These Leas though they sometimes sealed with five Muscles in Bend, for their arms, and differed in the writing of their names, yet they were, nevertheless, a cadet of the first dynasty of the Lancasters, primitively Barons of Kendal, in Westmoreland, and lineal descendants of Ivo Talbois, Earl of Anjou, in France, and Barons of Kendal in the time of William the Conqueror. Their usual arms were argent, three bars sable, and the reverse of these colors, it will be perceived, the family of Hoghton now bear, though the precise date of the change is not known. Sir Richard died in 1341.

20 ii Thomas. No further record.

GENERATION XI.

(19) Ch. of SIR RICHARD¹⁰ and Sybil (Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

21 i * Sir Adam, married first Phillippa; second Ellen, and by her had issue. He was styled a Knight in deeds in 1349, and in this year he and John Cookaine served in Parliament as Knights of the Shire for the County of Lancaster and had £15 4s for their attendance, expenses, etc., for thirty days. In 1364 and also in 1366 he served again as Knight for that Shire, and had with the other Knight £17 4s, for forty days' attendance. He died in 1386. His wife, Ellen, survived him.

22 ii Sibyll, married William, son of Richard de Bold, Esq.

GENERATION XII.

(21) Ch. of ADAM¹¹ and Ellen (Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

23 i * Sir Richard¹², the elder brother (and successor to the titles and estates), and Robert Clifton, were returned as Knights of the Shire for Lancaster in 1383. He was also returned in 1403, with Sir Nicholas Heverington, Knight. In this year the Sheriffs were directed to levy twenty-seven pounds for their coming, attendance, and returning, computing sixty-nine days. In 1365 he had license to inclose and impark at Hoghton, as appears from the Patent Rolls. He founded a Chantry in the church at Ribchester in 1406, and died in 1425. His wife was named Jane.

24 ii Sir Henry, was one of the Knights of the Shire for the County of Lancaster in 1408. He married Jeanette, daughter and heir of Sybill Clitherow (daughter of Sir Robert Clitherow), by Richard Radcliff, Esq., of Ordsall.

His son, Richard, whose place is in the 13th generation, settled in Pendleton, Lancaster, married Agnes, and was progenitor of the Pendleton Hoghtons, who in after times went off in two heirs female, viz.: Catherine (married to Thomas Hoghton of Hoghton Tower, as will be seen hereafter) and Mary, married first to George Singleton, of Stayning, in 1601, and second to Livesay Conner in 1607. He died in 1425.

25 iii Agnes, married Sir Thomas, son of Sir Adam Banastree, Knight. Sybill, married William, brother of Sir Thomas Banastree.

GENERATION XIII.

(23) Ch. of SIR RICHARD¹² (Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

26 i * Adam de Hoghton, who died before his father.

- 27 ii Catherine, married Hugh Venables, Baron of Kinderton.
- 28 iii William. No record.
- 29 iv Edward, who held lands in Preston and Writtington, and is supposed to be the progenitor of the Hoghtons of Sussex. (Visitation of Sussex in 1634.)
- 30 v Helen.
- 31 vi Margaret, married Sir John Southworth of Salmesbury, Knight.
- 32 vii Thomas, who was the progenitor of Peter Hoghton, of London, Alderman, who died December 31, 1593.

GENERATION XIV.

(26) Ch. of ADAM¹³ DE HOGHTON (Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 33 i * Sir Richard, of whom it is said that he did his homage and had his livery of his lands in Hoghton and Lea in 1426. He was a Knight in 1444 and died in 1468. The first name of his wife was Margaret.

GENERATION XV.

(33) Ch. of SIR RICHARD¹⁴ (Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 34 i * Henry, Knight in 1458. Married Helen.
- 35 ii Ralph, Knight in 1458.

GENERATION XVI.

(34) Ch. of SIR HENRY¹⁵ (Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 36 i Lawrence, who succeeded to the estate in 1480 and died the same year without issue. Consequently the inheritance went to his brother and next of kin.

- 37 ii Alexander, born in 1454 and was made Knight Banneret in Scotland with several others of "prime note" in 1483, on St. James' Eve, "having valiantly behaved himself under the Duke of Gloster." He died in 1500. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Troutbeck, and his widow had assignation of her in 1502. Sir Alexander left a sole daughter and heiress, Anna, aged eleven years at the time of the inquisition post mortem, so the greater part of the estate descended to the next brother and heir.
- 38 iii * Sir William, was on the expedition into Scotland under the Duke of Gloster, and received the honor of Knighthood, at the same time his brother, Sir Alexander, was made a Knight Banneret. He purchased lands in Inglehead in 1496, and died in 1502. He married Mary, daughter of Sir John Southworth, Salmsbury, Lancaster, Knight.
- 39 iv George.
- 40 v Arthur. No record.
- 41 vi Helen. No record.
- 42 vii Thomas, m. Anne, dau. of Oliver Culchetti, but died without issue.
- 43 viii Edward, died sine prole.

GENERATION XVII.

(38) Ch. of SIR WILLIAM¹⁶ (Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 44 i * Sir Richard, Knight, was born in 1472 and died in 1558. He and Thomas Butler served as knights of the Shire for the County of Lancaster in 1547. He married four wives: first, Alice, daughter and co-heir of Sir Thomas Ashton under the line Lancashire, Knight and cousin and heir of Sir James Harrington, of Woolphage, in Northamptonshire, Knight. Second, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Morley, eldest son of



John Morley, of Lancashire. Third, Elizabeth, daughter of John Grigson. Fourth, Anne, daughter of Roger Brown, of Whitney. By the last two, Sir Richard left no issue. By the former he had the following children.

GENERATION XVIII.

(44) Ch. of SIR RICHARD¹⁷ (William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

45 i Thomas¹⁸, died at Liege, June 3d, 1580; born in 1518. He married Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Brynne, in the County of Lancashire, Knight, and by her had issue. Jane, born in 1554, and married to James, son and heir of Roger Bradshaw, Esq., of Haigh, in Lancashire. As she was the sole child of Thomas, upon the death of her father a great contest arose concerning the succession of the estate between James Bradshaw (in right of his wife) and Alexander, second brother and next heir to Sir Thomas, the elder. After a lengthy lawsuit it was finally decided in favor of Alexander, but as he left no children, the estate descended to Thomas, the younger, half-brother to Thomas, the elder.

46 ii Alexander¹⁸, who married first in 1575, Dorothy, daughter of Richard Ashton, of Middletown; and second, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Hesketh, and widow of George Warburton, Esq. He had no issue by either.

47 iii Isabella¹⁸, married William Holden, of Duxbury, in 1519. The foregoing were by his first wife.

48 iv * Thomas¹⁸, the younger, half-brother to Thomas, the elder. This Thomas was born in 1541 and was killed in 1589. In 1564 he was Sheriff of Lancashire. On the 21st of November, 1589, Thomas Langton, of Newton, commonly called the Baron of Walton and

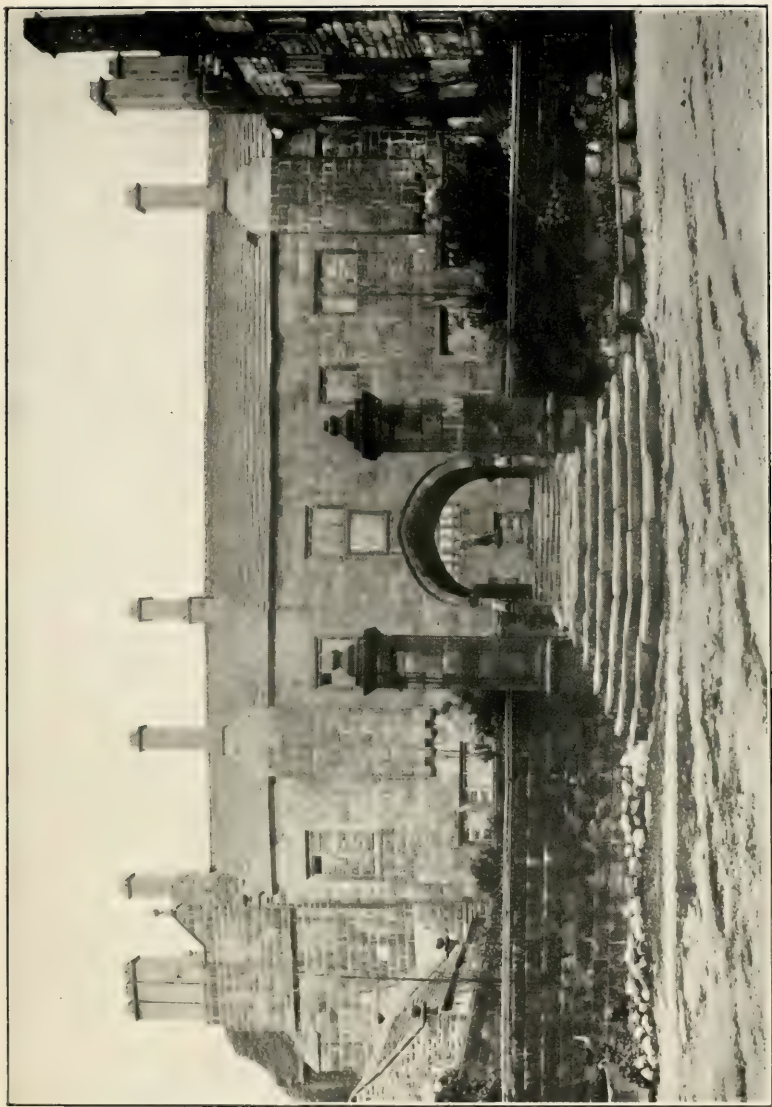
Newton, with a company of eight gentlemen and yeomen, armed themselves with “ ‘ Long Pickes ’ gunnes, long staves, daggers, bows and arrows, Welsh hookes upon long staves,” and marched from Preston to Lea Hall, the seat of Thomas Hoghton, “ to do him some displeasure,” “ being incited thereto by a pre-existing feud about some cattle.” Thomas awaited the attack with some thirty friends, tenants, etc.

The watchword of Langton was, “ The crow is white ”; that of Hoghton was “ Black is black.” A desperate affray ensued in which Thomas Hoghton and Richard Waldroin, of Langton’s company, were slain, but by whom does not appear. All the official documents respecting this affair are preserved in the British Museum, and are quite curious and interesting. Thomas Langton was arrested by the Earl of Derby, but it is said that he compounded with the Hoghton family by giving up Walton. At least Walton Le Dale has ever since remained in possession of the Hoghton family.

This Thomas Hoghton built Hoghton Tower, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, from a quarry of stone in the hill on which the Tower stands. He married Anne, daughter of Henry Kighley, Esq. She afterward became second wife of Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, Knight, and died October 30, 1609.

The following description of Houghton Tower is condensed from an article published in the *London Illustrated News*, March 25, 1899:

Lord Leighton was a cosmopolitan. He had been an art student in three countries before he settled in London. He knew his Italy thoroughly. France, Germany and Belgium were all familiar lands. He was at home in Cyprus, and in Rhodes, in Jerusalem, in Cairo, and in Constantinople. Of all these places he had possessed himself of souvenir-photographs he had bought on the spot, thousands in number. But in all his large collection England had hardly any representation.



HOUGHTON TOWER ENTRANCE, LANCASTER, ENGLAND.

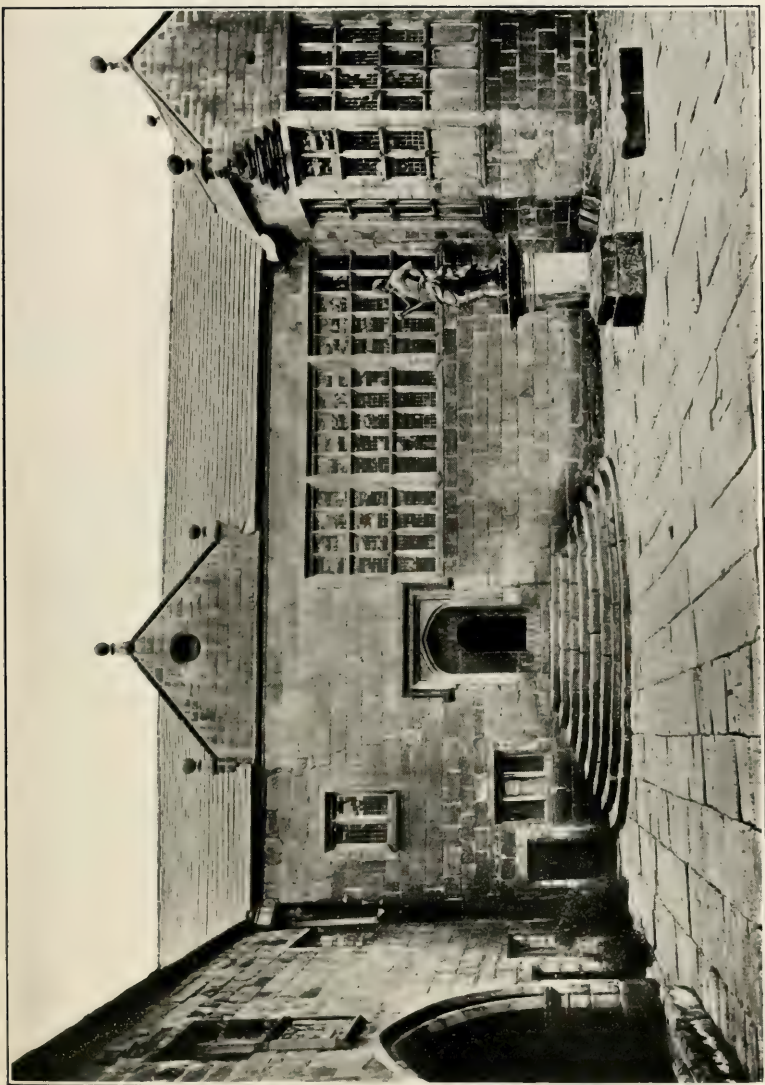
Our cathedrals of course were there to keep their French comrades company; but of private houses only one had been thought worthy by the collector to take its place with the palaces of Italy and the homesteads of Flanders. That one exception was Houghton Tower, a Tudor country house in Lancashire with the mark of the sixteenth century upon it, but an individuality all its own. Other lands might show specimens of other styles, reproduced or adapted in England, but Houghton Tower is not like anything else. It is English; one fancies is Lancastrian, even, and though so local in its genius it makes its appeal to all beholders.

Houghton Tower is not a show place, and it does not lie especially in the track of the sightseer. Not that the whole country round, including the Vale of Darwen, is not profoundly interesting, especially to the student of social laws. The train that starts from Preston for Blackburn, taking the little station of Houghton, by the way, is not likely to have many of the diletanti among its passengers. You would not be surprised if your opposite neighbor produced a visiting card such as that which, on a similar occasion, was handed to Conings by Mr. G. O. A. Head; and if you call his attention to Houghton Tower, standing to the right at the top of a wooded hill about a mile and a half away from the railway, he might make the remark which Sidonia addressed on another occasion to Lord Beaconsfield here, "The age of ruins is past." All the same Houghton Tower is not a ruin. Its dilapidations are part of its history; and almost any restoration might have been resented, except those carried out with the care that has been exercised by its hereditary owners, doubly happy in possessing the place and in knowing how to preserve and appreciate what is theirs.

In the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries Houghton Tower had its proudest period. Then, as now, the de Hoghtons had it for their seat. Adam de Hocton held property there in the reign of Henry II, and the later occupants got or took leave to inclose the park. So well timbered was it, there was "Night all day" among the trees, and the "sport" of the property

was of the best, the red deer surviving long after the boars and the white bulls had become extinct. In 1565 Thomas Houghton resolved to build anew, and this time at the top of the hill. The design was quadrangular, and the circular steps led to a hall fifty feet long by thirty wide. The Green Room and the Marble Room had each their own glories, but in particular was the King's Room like the King's daughter, "beautiful within," for James I was the guest of Sir Richard Houghton in 1617, and his visit is a local, and almost a national legend to this day. For there, if anywhere, did the joint of England receive its Knighthood, though not perhaps its name—for the Sirloin was probably the King's play upon Surloin; but that his Majesty, in his appreciation of Lancashire beef, did thrice strike the joint with his sword and bid it rise to the mouths of the beholders a knight, is attested by, at any rate, the ballads of the place and of a not very laggard time. All the county gathered around the King, the local squires wearing the Houghton livery, not without some lurking slight misgiving, it would seem, from an entry in the diary of Nicholas Assheton: "My brother, Serbornes Taylor brought him a suit of apparell, and us two others, and Sir Richard Houghton a livery, that we should attend him at the King's coming, rather for his grace and reputation, showing his neighbours love, than for the exacting of any mean service." In that entertaining diary you may read of the revels, the jousts, the masques, the dances, and the stag hunts that marked the royal visit.

Not only the large reception room bears the King's name, but there is the "King's Staircase," and the "King's Bed Room," wainscotted and paneled chambers. The "Guinea Room" gets its name from the design of small gold discs on the panels. It is thought that this room was once the treasury, and that by a whim the owner painted on the walls as many guineas as he got in the year from his property. There are few corridors at Houghton, the rooms leading one into the other on a compact and clean cut plan. Nor are there many surprises in the decoration, the Tudor manner having its own severities. The plain initials "T. H.," those of the founder



VIEW OF HOUGHTON TOWER COURT, LANCASTER, ENGLAND.

of the house, are carved on a stone panel set above the arch of the outer gateway. On two other panels over gateways are sculptured the family arms, which are shown elsewhere in these pages. The draw-well, cut down through forty yards of rock, is a feature of course with its old windlass. Fortunately, fires have not often had to be extinguished at Houghton or the properties must have fared ill. The pictures, which were mainly old family portraits, were removed before the work of restoration began, so as to be out of the way of such a danger; but, as irony arranged, in safer London, with water supplies at hand, they were burned in the place of safety to which they had been sent.

The Houghton family paid dearly for their fame as entertainers of the King. They spent the income of that year and of many years upon their guest; and that perhaps is the reason why the house itself is a treasury of memories rather than of rare and precious things. The host of the King had six years earlier paid his fee and taken his baronetage, on the institution of the order, and he ranks as second in the sequence of creation.

When the civil war broke out the Houghtons were all for the King. Sir Gilbert went to Preston with as many men as he could command, leaving only enough barely to garrison his home. The Parliamentarians had their eye on the Tower that stood sentinel over the very heart of Lancashire; and they soon forced her Ladyship and her men-at-arms to capitulate. It was a victory that was worse than a defeat. An explosion of gunpowder took place—one party said a treacherous, and another party an accidental explosion—and it blew up the Tower at one corner of the house and with the Tower two hundred of the soldiers who had captured it.

That first Baronet of a long line sat in Parliament for County Lancaster. So did his grandson, Sir Richard, who married a daughter of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and who had a son to sit in the seat of his fathers in Parliament for the County of Lancashire. Then, at the beginning of the eighteenth century, came Sir Henry, who sat for Preston, and

was succeeded by his nephew, Sir Henry, who sat for Preston for thirty years, and whose brother, Major General Houghton, fell in 1811 in the battle of Albuera. The next Sir Henry, also sat for Preston as did his son, another Henry, the eighth Baronet, who brought some much-needed wealth into the family by his marriage with Dorothea Bold, and who bore by license the Sir name of "Bold" in addition to, and before that of Houghton. Sir Henry the ninth Baronet, took the ancient Sir name of de Houghton in lieu of that of Houghton.

The view from Houghton Tower is a broad one, embracing an estuary of the "Ribble" with hills far and wide, the hills of the lake country to the northwest, the Yorkshire Fells to the northeast and the Welsh mountains to the southwest. Near at hand is Pleasanton, long the residence of the Ainsworth family, and more recently associated with the Fieldens (possessing a Murillo and a Carlo Dolce) and the Butler Bowdens. The Townleys and the de Traffords, once great magnates, not far away.

Houghton Tower with its long line of roof, with its severe yet comely chimneys, with its fascinating court-yard—the architecturally appointed place for a statue—with its great window, and with its inviting semicircular flights of steps is itself the most characteristic ornament and the most particular glory of the locality.

49 v Rowland¹⁸.

50 vi Richard¹⁸, of Cowley.

51 vii Agnes¹⁸, wife of Richard Butler of Rawcliff.

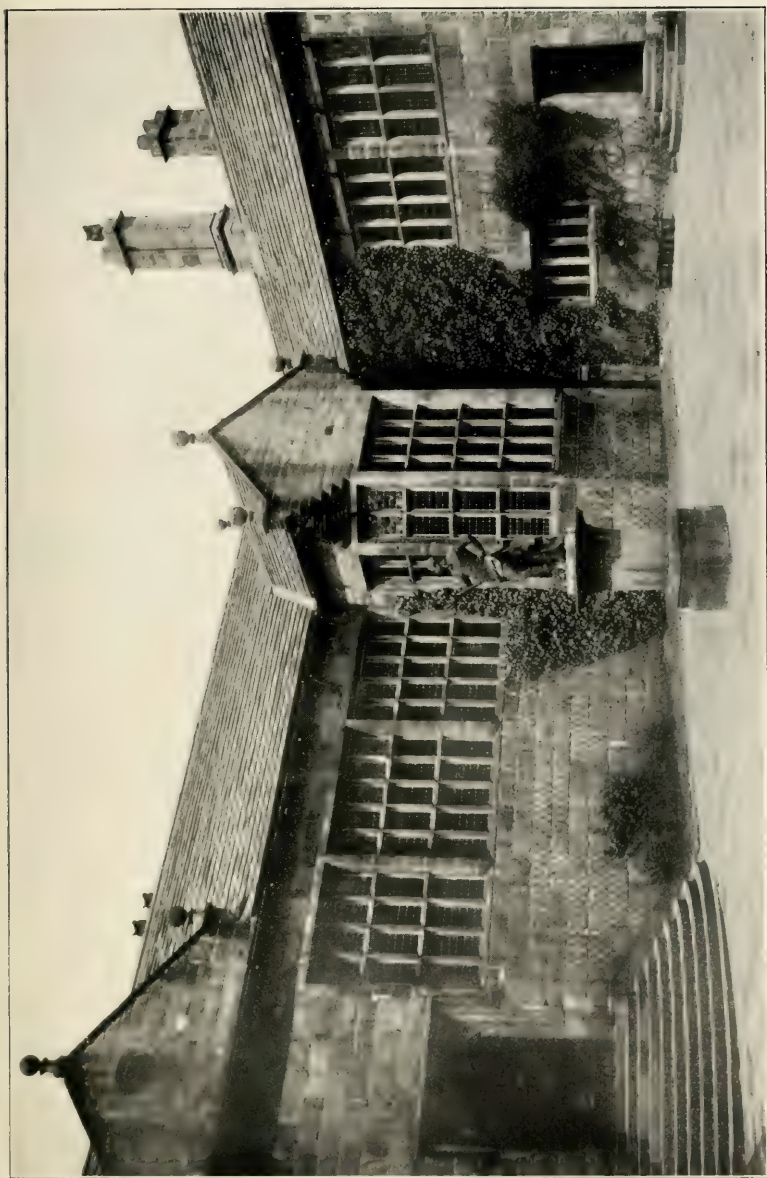
52 viii Alice¹⁸.

53 ix Anne¹⁸.

GENERATION XIX.

(48) Ch. of THOMAS¹⁸ HOUGHTON and wife (Richard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

54 i * Sir Richard, b. 8, 26, 1570; d. 11, 12, 1630. At the death of his father he was under age, being but 19



VIEW OF HOUGHTON TOWER COURT, LANCASTER, ENGLAND.

years old, and in ward to Sir Gilbert Gerard. He succeeded to a very large estate, was Knighted by Queen Elizabeth, and was Sheriff of Lancashire in 1599. He was several times called to represent the County of Lancashire in Parliament. He was in special favor with King James I, and was among the seventeen whom that king first elevated to the dignity of Baronets, May 22d, 1611.

When James I, in 1617, made his tour into Scotland, he on his return stopped three days at Houghton Tower, viz.: August 17, 18 and 19, 1617, and was entertained with great hospitality by Sir Richard as the "Bill of Fare" on that occasion indicates. A full account of the splendid festivities is still preserved. King James is said to have knighted the loin of beef served on that occasion and that portion of the carcass has ever since been called "Sir Loin" from that event.

He married Catherine, daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, in Staffordshire, Knight and Master of the Rolls and who died Nov. 17, 1617. By her he had six sons and eight daughters.

- 55 ii William, who settled in Grimsargh and married Grace, dau. of Sir William Sherburne, of Stonyhurst. He died in 1642.
- 56 iii Thomas, who married Catherine, one of the daughters and co-heirs of John Hoghton, of Pendleton, before mentioned, and left four daughters, his co-heirs.
- 57 iv Adam, of Leah Moor, who married Mary, daughter of Mr. Hurst and left descendants.
- 58 v Henry, married Anne, daughter of Lawrence Townley, of Baniside.
- 59 vi Mary, second wife of Thomas Walmsley, Esq., of Duncan Haigh, in Lancashire.
- 60 vii Catherine, married Thomas Middleton, Esq., of Leigh-ton.

GENERATION XX.

(54) Ch. of SIR RICHARD¹⁹ HOUGHTON and Catherine Gerard (Thomas¹⁸, Richard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

61 i * Sir Gilbert²⁰, the second Baronet, was born in 1591, and died in 1647. He was knighted at Whitehall, July 21, 1606; was in great favor with King James I, whom he served at court for several years and after his death honorably distinguished his loyalty to Charles I.

In 1642 he garrisoned Hoghton Tower, fired his beacon, and in company with Lord Strange (afterward Earl of Derby) took an active part against the Parliamentary forces. The Royalists, however, were defeated at the taking of Preston in February, 1643, and Sir Gilbert narrowly escaped with his life. His lady was taken prisoner.

At this time Hoghton Tower was blown up, when the Parliamentary forces took possession of it, and as Dr. Kuerdon states, "200 soldiers perished in that blast most woefully." The Tower has since been rebuilt. Sir Gilbert served several years in Parliament as Knight of the Shire for Lancashire. He was an accomplished gentleman, and by prudent management, made large acquisitions to the estates that descended to him. He married Margaret, the eldest of four daughters and co-heirs of Sir Roger Ashton, of Cranford in Middlesex, Knight, Gentleman of the Bed Chamber, and Master of the great Wardrobe to King James I. This King, in 1612, by writ under the privy seal, granted to Sir Roger an augmentation to his coat of armor out of the two national badges of England and Scotland, viz.: the Rose of England and the Thistle of Scotland impaled in a Canton Or, in regard of the marriage of Sir Roger with Mary,

daughter of Andrew Stewart, who died in the lifetime of his father, Andrew Stewart, Lord Avingdale, in Scotland, descended from the blood royal. Sir Gilbert's descendants, therefore, bear the same in right of this lady, who died December 23, 1657. She bore him six sons and four daughters.

- 62 ii Thomas²⁰, who married Helen, daughter of John Halstead, Esq., of Rowley, near Burnley, and left descendants. 1136485
- 63 iii Richard²⁰, who died without issue.
- 64 iv Ratcliff²⁰, Captain of Horse, and killed at the taking of Preston, February 9, 1643.
- 65 v Roger²⁰, slain in Germany.
- 66 vi Stephen²⁰, born May 15, 1612. Died June 25, 1614.
- 67 vii Anne²⁰, married first to Sir John Cotton, of Londwale, in Kent, Knight; and afterward to Sir John Carleton, of Brightwell, in Oxfordshire, Knight and Baronet.
- 68 viii Catherine²⁰, married to James Stewart, Lord Gallo-way.
- 69 ix Elizabeth²⁰, married to Nicholas Girlington, Esq.
- 70 x Gillibert²⁰, married to Sir George Muscamp, in the County of Northumberland, Knight.
- 71 xi Frances²⁰, died unmarried.
- 72 xii Margaret²⁰. No record.
- 73 xiii Eleanor²⁰, born in 1613. Died unmarried.
- 74 xiv Alice²⁰, died unmarried; buried August 3, 1625.

GENERATION XXI.

(61) Ch. of SIR GILBERT²⁰ (Richard¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, Richard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 75 i George²¹, died young.
- 76 ii * Sir Richard²¹, the third Baronet . . . died in February, 1768. Dr. Seth Bushnell preached his funeral

sermon at Preston, and gave the following character of him: "It had well pleased Almighty God by a sudden stroke, to make a sad breach in a worthy family, in taking away the chief head thereof; a person of great worth and honour, of an honorable extraction, of a generous disposition, and of a courteous, kind and affable temper, whose high degree was so seasoned with an humble carriage towards all inferiors, as laid upon them a just obligation for true honor and service. He was free and hospitable in the entertainment of his friends, and most pleased with their kind and cheerful visits. His comportments at home and abroad were like himself, ever speaking a generous and worthy mind, and suitable to that eminency of interest and repute, which upon just accounts he held in his country."

"'Twas his great and deserved commendation that he was free from those vices which are the grand stains of true honor: I mean intemperance, debaucheries, revellings, dissolute practices, profligate courses and the like; in a word, I may truly say that the country has lost a good patriot, the gentry an eminent person in their number, the poor of the neighborhood a constant and charitable supporter, his friends an hospitable receiver, kindred an honorable and respective relation; servants have lost a good master, children an indulgent father, an honorable and virtuous lady, a dear consort."

Sir Richard was elected a Knight of the Shire in the reign of Charles II. He married Lady Sarah, daughter of the Right Honorable Philip Stanhope, first Earl of Chesterfield, and had issue by her, six sons and five daughters.

- 77 iii Roger²¹, slain by a cannon ball at the battle of Hesham Moor, 1643.
- 78 iv Gilbert, who was a Major in the regiment of Sir Gilbert Gerard, Knight and Governor of Worcester.

He married Lettice, daughter and co-heir of Sir Francis Gamull, of Chester, Knight, and died March 12, 1661.

- 79 v Thomas²¹, died young.
- 80 vi Henry²¹, was Captain of Horse under the Earl of Derby. He married, in 1656, Mary, daughter of Peter Edgerton, of Shaw in Lancashire, Esq., and widow of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Bickerstaff, in Lancashire, Baronet, and died in 1681.
- 81 vii Catherine²¹, married Thomas Preston, Esq., of Holker, in Lancashire.
- 82 viii Mary²¹, married Hugh Calverly, of Lee, in Cheshire, Knight.
- 83 ix Margaret²¹, married Alexander Rigby, Esq., of Middleton in Lancashire.
- 84 x Anne²¹, died young.

GENERATION XXII.

(76) Ch. of SIR RICHARD²¹ (Gilbert²⁰, Richard¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, Richard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 85 i Philip²², died young.
- 86 ii * Sir Charles²² fourth Baronet, was born in 1643, and died June 11, 1710. He was the last of the family who resided at Hoghton Tower, his successor living at Walton Hall, near Preston. Sir Charles was three times a Knight of the Shire, viz.: Time of Charles II, James II, and William III. He married in 1677, Lady Mary, eldest daughter of John Skeffington, Lord Viscount Mazareen, of Ireland, and by her had issue, five sons and six daughters.
- 87 iii Ferdinand²², died young.
- 88 iv Gilbert²², died young.
- 89 v Henry²², died young.
- 90 vi Benjamin²², died unmarried in 1729.

- 91 vii Catherine²².
- 92 viii Arabella²².
- 93 ix Sarah²².
- 94 x Lucy²², married in 1678 to Tilston Buren, of Stapleford.
- 95 xi Cordelia²², died unmarried in 1658.

GENERATION XXIII

(86) Ch. of SIR CHARLES²² (Richard²¹, Gilbert²⁰, Richard¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, Richard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 96 i John²³, the eldest son, died unmarried, while pursuing his studies in the Inner Temple. He was born in 1678, and died in 1699. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. John Howe, and from the discourse on that occasion the following sentence is extracted:

“He was the oldest son of Sir Charles Hoghton of Hoghton Tower, in the County of Lancaster, Baronet, and of the Lady Mary, daughter of the late Lord Viscount Mazareen, his very pious consort; a family of eminent note in that part of the kingdom, for its antiquity, opulency, and interest in the County, where it is seated, and which has intermarried with some or other of the nobility one generation after another; and hath been most of all considerable and illustrious, as having been of itself long the immemorial seat of religion, sobriety and good order from father to son giving example, countenance and patronage to these praiseworthy things to the country round about; and wherein hitherto, through the singular favor and blessing of heaven, there hath not been that visible degeneracy that might be so plainly observed and sadly deplored in divers great families; as it were an exemption from what was so anciently remarked by the Poet ‘*Aetas Parentum Pejor avis*,’ etc., but on

the contrary, such as have succeeded here by a laudable ambition and emulation, as it were, striven to outshine such as have gone before them in piety and virtue."

- 97 ii Sir Henry²³, fifth Baronet, was born in 1680, and died February 23, 1768. He married first, Mary, daughter of Sir William Boughton, of Lawford, in Warwickshire, Baronet. This lady died at Dover, February 23, 1719 or 20, in the twenty-third year of her age, while she was on a journey to Montpelier, France, for the recovery of her health.

He married for his second wife, Lady Russell, widow of Lord James Russell, fifth son of William, late Duke of Bedford. She died September, 1736.

His third wife was Susanna, eldest daughter of Thomas Butterworth, Esq., of Manchester. They were married in July, 1737, and she brought him a fortune of £8,000. She died October 16, 1762, aged sixty-three years.

Sir Henry had no issue by either of these three wives. He was a member of Parliament in 1711, 1714, and 1722. For his signal service in opposing the rebellion at Preston, in the year 1715, he was chosen one of the commissioners for the forfeited estates, after that commission determined, George II appointed him by patent, Advocate General, or Judge Martial of his land forces. The estate at his death descended to Henry, only son of his brother Philip.

- 98 iii * Philip²³ Houghton died in 1747. He married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sclater, Esq., of Denham. He married, second, Margaret Rigby. By his first wife he had one son and heir, Henry. He had also by his first wife two daughters, viz.: Elizabeth, who died unmarried at Walton, October 10, 1745; and Mary, born May, 1762, and died unmarried at Preston, November, 1793. By his second wife, Margaret, he had a daughter, Anne, married February 28, 1774, to Rev. Humphrey Shuttleworth.

- 99 iv Skeffington²³, born in 1688, and died unmarried February 8, 1768.
- 100 v James²³, died young.
- 101 vi Mary²³, died in 1719.
- 102 vii Cordelia²³, born in 1687, and died February 8, 1768. She married Robert Davye, of the City of York. She left two daughters.
- 103 viii Anne²³, married October 9, 1721, to Samuel Crook, of Coppull. She left one son.
- 104 ix Margaret²³, married February 6, 1721, to Samuel Watson.
- 105 x Elizabeth, b. 1692; m. 2, 14, 1715, Thomas Fenton, Esq., of Hunstin, near Leeds. She d. 5, 15, 1773, leaving ten sons and two daughters.
- 106 xi Lucy, m. 2, 6, 1721. Thomas Lutwick, Esq., of Whitehaven, Cumberland.

GENERATION XXIV.

(98) Ch. of PHILLIP HOUGHTON²³ and Elizabeth Sclater (Charles²², Richard²¹, Gilbert²⁰, Richard¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, Richard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

- 107 i * Sir Henry²⁴, sixth Baronet, b. 10, 22, 1728. Was a member of Parliament for Preston nearly thirty years. d. 3, 9, 1795. m. 6, 3, 1760, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Ashurst, of Essex. m. 2nd, 7, 8, 1776, eldest of two daughters and co-heirs of Daniel Booth, of Halton Hall, Essex. He had by his first wife one dau., Elizabeth, sole heir of her mother; m. in 1783, Lewis Majendie. By his second wife he had two sons, Sir Henry Phillip and Daniel.

GENERATION XXV.

(107) Ch. of SIR HENRY²⁴ HOUGHTON and wife (Phillip²³, Charles²², Richard²¹, Gilbert²⁰, Richard¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, Rich-

ard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

108 i * Sir Henry Phillip²⁵, seventh Baronet, b. 6, 12, 1768; d. 11, 27, 1835. He was a member of Parliament for Preston in 1790 and 1796. m. 11, 13, 1797. Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Peter Brook, of Astley Hall, Lancashire, and widow of Thomas Townley Parker, Esq., Guerdon Hall, in Lancashire.

109 ii Daniel²⁵, b. 8, 28, 1770. He was a Major General in the British army, and killed at the battle of Albuera in Spain, May 16, 1811. He was unmarried. A tablet has been erected to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral, London.

GENERATION XXVI.

(108) Ch. of SIR HENRY PHILLIP²⁵ HOUGHTON (Henry²⁴, Phillip²³, Charles²², Richard²¹, Gilbert²⁰, Richard¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, Richard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

110 i Sir Henry²⁶ Bold Houghton, the eighth and present Baronet, was born at Walton Hall 1, 3, 1799. He m. 5, 23, 1820, Dorothy, second, but eldest surviving daughter, and (by the death of her elder sister, Mary, who married Prince Eustice Sapeiah, of Poland, S. P.) sole heir of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold Hall, Lancashire.

111 ii Fanny Elizabeth, b. 3, 30, 1800, at Walton Hall.

GENERATION XXVII.

(110) Ch. of HENRY²⁶ BOLD HOUGHTON and Dorothy Bold (Phillip²⁵, Henry²⁴, Phillip²³, Charles²², Richard²¹, Gilbert²⁰, Richard¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, Richard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹,

Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

112 i Henry, b. 8, 2, 1821, at Walton Hall.

113 ii Charles, b. 11, 20, 1823. Officer in the British army at the Cape of Good Hope.

114 iii Mary, b. 6, 7, 1825, at Walton Hall; m. 11, 12, 1846. John Ireland Blackburn, Capt. of the Fifth Dragoon Guards, only son of John Ireland Blackburn, Esq., member of Parliament of Hale and Oxford, Lancashire.

115 iv Richard, b. 5, 19, 1828, at London, now a Coronet in her Majesty's forces in the East Indies.

116 v Dora, b. 9, 12, 1826.

This closes the genealogical record of the Houghton family of England to 1848, as published by the Directors of the Houghton Association. The head of the house, Henry, as given herein, died in 1894 or 1895. Who are his children and who is the present head of the house we do not know.

HOUGHTON ASSOCIATION.

“Notwithstanding the very discouraging report of the directors of the Houghton Association preceding, the stories about the unclaimed estates in England belonging to the Houghton heirs in America continued in circulation and finally led to the formation of a second Association the report of whose proceedings and conclusions was published in pamphlet form in A. D. 1869, by Columbus Smith, who had previously been appointed one of the agents to make the investigation. For the information of our readers we re-print that report.”

ORGANIZATION.

“There was a general meeting of the Houghton family at Winchendon, Mass., on the 21st of April, 1868. This meeting was called for the purpose of collecting information relative to unclaimed Houghton property in England reported to belong to the Houghton family in America, and to devise means, through a joint action of the family, to have a thorough and final investigation made of their claim to the large unclaimed Houghton property in England.”

“The Houghton family was well represented at this meeting. After a long consultation, they concluded that no longer delay should be allowed in this matter.”

“They concluded no proper investigation of their claim had ever been made in England. They wanted the question finally settled, as to whether there is, or is not, a Houghton property in England belonging to the Houghtons in America, as reported, and if there is, its situation—whether recoverable or not.”

“The members of the family, at this meeting, unanimously adopted the following Constitution:”

PREAMBLE.

“Whereas, certain Houghtons died in England, leaving real and personal property, at the time of their death, to the amount of millions of dollars; and whereas, the next of kin and heirs to this property, are said to be in America; now, in order to prosecute the investigation and procure the pedigree of the family, and ascertain whether or not there is any such property, we, the undersigned, do hereby agree to form ourselves into an Association, under the following ”

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I. This society shall be called the Houghton Association.

ARTICLE II. Columbus Smith, of Salesbury, Vt., and A. B. Herrick, of Burlington, Vt., are hereby appointed agents for the purpose of investigating the case in England, and are required, from time to time, to make frequent reports of their doings to the members of this Association.

ARTICLE III. Harrison O. Smith, of Moncton, Vt., is hereby empowered to raise two thousand dollars, to cover the necessary expenses attending the matter of investigating the case in England, and all other necessary incidental expenses connected therewith, by issuing such an amount of script as shall be necessary, which said script shall be a lien upon the property when recovered.

ARTICLE IV. Every script shall be sold for five dollars, entitling the purchaser to two hundred dollars out of the first money recovered from said estate, by any member of the Association, and no more script shall be sold by said agent than shall be necessary to raise the aforesaid sum of two thousand dollars, together with the expenses of the sale thereof, which, in no event shall exceed 10 per cent. of the sale of each script.

ARTICLE V. The said Smith and Herrick are to be allowed fifteen hundred dollars for making a thorough investigation of the case in England, with reference to whether or not there is property there; if any, its situation, and also the pedigree of

the party leaving the same; and, in addition thereto we agree to pay to them 10 per cent. of all we, or any of us, or our heirs, may recover from said estate.

ARTICLE VI. No member of this Association shall be liable to pay more than five dollars, as expenses or compensation, or otherwise to any person or persons whatever.

ARTICLE VII. Any member of the Houghton family may become a member of this Association by paying five dollars to H. O. Smith, of Moncton, Vt., and signing this Constitution, entitling each member to a printed report made in the case, and also to the sum of two hundred dollars out of the money recovered.

Winchendon, Vt., April 21st, 1868.

In due time Mr. Smith made the following report:

REPORT OF COLUMBUS SMITH

To the Houghton Association:

By the especial request of many members of the Houghton family, I attended your first family meeting at Winchendon.

I then informed you of the difficulties of substantiating a claim to an old estate in England. But few of these "large, unclaimed estates," reported to exist in England existed in fact, and that but very few of those estates had ever been recovered by American claimants. I considered the chances against you, though there was a possibility of your finding a large, unclaimed Houghton property preserved in the Court of Chancery, or in the hands of trustees, recoverable, but not in the possession of private individuals, for then your claim would be barred by the English statute of limitations.

I also mentioned to you, there, the difficulties in the way of Americans recovering real estate in England. I then thought and now think, no real estate in England, by a suit in any court, can be recovered by an American whose grandfather was born in America, for they are aliens (this does not apply to leasehold property); but if an American should be found to be the real heir at law of real estate there, the crown would

be entitled to, and take, the property as an escheat. Then by petitioning the Lords of the Treasury for a sum of money equal to the value of the estate (less the costs attendant upon the sale thereof), I think a grant in money would be made to the claimant, though I do not know of a precedent.

I believe the English Government intends to do justice in all cases. The information you gave me, at your first meeting, relative to unclaimed Houghton property in England, was, for the most part, traditionary, and, of course, not to be implicitly relied upon.

From the information there produced, I could not advise any member of the family to spend much money in the investigation, for I thought the final recovery would not warrant it. But if the whole family wanted the case examined in England, by uniting they could have it done with but little expense to each member of the family. After an examination, should it be proved that the Houghton family were entitled to no property in England, then the information collected relative to the family would, in a measure, compensate for all outlay.

In accordance with the wishes of your Association, I will now give you all the information I have been able to collect, from various sources, relative to the matter under consideration. This report must, necessarily, be imperfect, for we have not had time nor opportunity to collect many facts in the case, nor but few full pedigrees of the different branches of the family.

Nearly every member of this family is aware that, for very many years, it has been currently reported, in different branches of the family, that there was a large Houghton property in England belonging to the Houghtons in America. This matter has been agitated certainly, for more than sixty years. In 1847 a Mr. Rice was appointed agent for the Houghton family to examine this case in England. He went to England, and there made an examination and report on the same. He had had no experience in making searches in England, and was unsuccessful in finding the desired property. The family was

convinced his search was not so thorough as it ought to have been.

It is not necessary for me to rehearse here all the different reports that have been in circulation concerning this property, for such reports must be familiar to all of you.

The property claimed, by some, is said to be the Houghton Tower and a very large tract of land around it; by others, it is said to be a large property in the Court of Chancery. I should have more confidence in the validity of a claim to property in the Court of Chancery, than I should to a claim of the family to any real estate. It seems to me that the statute of limitations must be an effectual bar to all claims for the Houghton Tower property, though I do not know how long this property has been in the possession of the present occupants, but, I think, over forty years, the time allowed to bar all other claims.

Since I was appointed agent of your Association, I have heard that the Henshaws, of Massachusetts, claimed the Houghton property, in England, and that about the year 1719 their claim was near being substantiated in the Court of Chancery in England, but that the same claim was abandoned on the death of Joshua Henshaw, in England, in 1798. I have been informed that, some twenty-five years ago, this Henshaw claim was again revived and some attorneys in New York tried to prove the Henshaw pedigree, but were unsuccessful.

I can give no better statement of this case than can be found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1868, page 112, viz.:

Joshua Henshaw, the grandfather of the first named Joshua, was born in Lancaster, England, about the year 1643, and with his brother, Daniel, born about 1646, was probably abducted and sent to New England, about 1652. They came to Dorchester, Mass., where they resided during their minority. The family tradition is, that the Rev. Mr. Mather, who came from Lancaster, England, had the care of them, and of the money sent with them, for their support and education, and for setting them up in business. Joshua there married, in 1670,

Elizabeth Sumner. Three children were born to them. In 1688 he made his will, and in the early part of the next year went to England for the purpose of recovering the large property left by his parents in the care of Peter Ambrose, their steward who bore the imputation, not without probable grounds of suspicion, of having sent the boys, Joshua and Daniel, out of England for the purpose of getting possession of their property, for before they were sent away, they had lived in his care and on the estate for several years, and after their departure he retained possession and died in the occupation of the estate. Wavertree Hall, extolled by Walter Scott, was a part of it.

When Joshua arrived in England, he found Joshua Ambrose in possession of and claiming the estate, as heir to his father, Peter. Mr. Henshaw filed a bill in Chancery against Ambrose, but not being then prepared to prove his paternity, returned to Dorchester, and procured the necessary evidence. To this bill the defendant put in his answer, and at a subsequent term of the court, in 1690, the plaintiff not appearing, the bill was dismissed, with seven nobles costs. In 1692, after Mr. Henshaw's return to England, his case against Ambrose was restored to the docket and kept there for nearly thirty years. In 1719, when it became certain that decision was about to be rendered in favor of the plaintiff, Mr. Henshaw was invited by Ambrose to dinner, upon pretense of a desire to effect an amicable settlement, and soon after the dinner was seized with an illness, from which he died in a few hours. The suit was then dropped for want of a prosecutor.

In order to make the relation of the Henshaws to the Houghton family appear and show the possible origin of the tradition that the Houghtons were entitled to large estates in England the following record is inserted in the report of Columbus Smith in 1869, and we again reproduce it thinking it may be of sufficient interest to justify the giving it a place.

1st. Evan Houghton (ancestry unknown), of Great Carleton in the County of Palatine, of Lancaster. Died at Knowsley January 29, 1608. Married daughter of Carleton.

2nd. Richard, born in 1554. Married Margaret, daughter of Henry Stanley, Esq., of Lancaster. Date of marriage settlement October 8, 1585.

3d. Evan Houghton, son of Richard, County of Lancaster, was killed at the taking of Liverpool by Prince Rupert, in 1644. Married Ellen, daughter of a Mr. Parker, Esq., of Kridgeball, Lancaster.

4th. Katherine, daughter and only child and heir of Evan, died 1661. Married William Henshaw, killed at the taking of Liverpool in 1644. Married about 1637.

5th. Joshua Henshaw, born in Liverpool about a year and ten weeks before his father was killed. Was living in 1701. He was sent to New England in 1653 and returned April, 1688. Married Elizabeth, daughter of William Sumner in New England. Joshua had the following children: William, born 1671; Joshua, born 1673; Thankful, born 1678; John, born 1681; Elizabeth, born 1685; Katherine, born 1688.

It will be seen by the foregoing pedigree of Mr. Henshaw, that the American Henshaws are descended from Evan Houghton, through a female line. Mr. William Henshaw, who married Katherine, was living in Massachusetts at the time this pedigree was made, as well as the descendants of John and Ralph Houghton.

It is possible that John and Ralph may have descended from the same Evan Houghton, and their descendants may have claimed the same property. We do not know when the American Houghtons first claimed. They may have known of their claim as early as the Henshaws. I find some branches of the Houghton family now claim to have descended from Evan Houghton.

This suit, instituted by Joshua Henshaw, may throw much light on the subject. This should be thoroughly examined; and through this we may find the birth of John and Ralph, and if married in England, their marriages and the birth of some of their children.

And it is possible we may find the personal property of Evan Houghton still in chancery. I have heard of properties

being recovered from this court after remaining in court nearly two hundred years, though such things are of rare occurrence.

Last autumn I wrote my partner, Mr. Herrick, of London, that our information concerning this claim was then very limited, and I thought not best to spend much time or money in the case until I could gather all the facts which could be collected in America, relative to the property and pedigree of the family. In the meantime it would be well for him to collect all the advertisements he could find relative to Houghton, and to search the manuscripts made by the heralds, in their visitations, for Houghton pedigrees. A few months since, I wrote him to search for the pedigree of Evan Houghton. I have received from him the following communication:

LETTER OF A. B. HERRICK.

London, England, Jan. 14, 1869.

Columbus Smith, Esq.

Dear Sir—I have secured a few advertisements, which I shall forward at once. The chancery case appears to be a good one; and I am endeavoring to ascertain the pedigree of Thomas Houghton. Perhaps this advertisement refers to the property originally claimed by the Houghtons in America. I have not yet been able to ascertain the amount in the case. But I hope soon to have reliable data, which will enable us to settle the matter. The fact of the property remaining so long unclaimed, is sufficient to encourage us. The other advertisements shall be attended to, also. Nothing shall remain undone which will enable us to ascertain the cause of the tradition which has encouraged the claimants thus far.

I have examined particularly the Evan Houghton claim, but am not yet able to report. The case involves much labor, and the records are almost inaccessible. I hope, however, to be able to report upon this particular case soon.

With reference to the Houghton Tower claim, I think that the rightful claimants are now in possession of the property.

In the Bank of England, I have learned that there are still

unclaimed dividends standing in the name of Houghton. I am now at work, and shall use every means to do justice to the case.

Yours truly,

A. B. HERRICK.

Then follows a number of advertisements calling for claimants to property in the Court of Chancery, but it is sufficient to say that none of them had the remotest connection with the Houghtons in America.

CONCERNING THE LOCATION OF THE HOUGHTON CONQUEST HOUSE.

The following is copied from the *Boston Evening Transcript* of 1909, and as it pertains to the supposed ancestral home of John the emigrant, it may be of interest to his descendants. It was published in answer to an inquiry by J. B. R. and furnished by courtesy of Mrs. J. W. Warner, who has been very helpful in our work.

“The Houghtons of Lancaster are supposed to have come from Houghton Regio County of Bedford, England. Houghton Conquest is in Bedford County. It is distant four miles from Amthill. A family by the name of Conquest held the Manor in 1298, and became extinct in 1745. Sir Edmund Conquest held it in 1605. The house described seems to be Houghton Park, at Amthill, and was owned at one time by Sir Edmund Conquest. The following is from an old guide book: ‘A field park close below the Church at Amthill, Bedford County, leads upwards to Houghton Park.’ Nearly on the highest part of the ridge are the ruins of the old house of Houghton built by Sidney’s sister, Pembroke’s mother, the famous Countess of Pembroke, to whom the Arcadia was dedicated. The ancient park in which the house stands belonged in 1415 to Eleanor de St. Armand; was surrendered by Sir William Gascoyne to the King in 1538, and early in the reign of James I, was in the hands of Sir Edmund Conquest, as keeper. He made over his interest to the Countess of Pembroke, who began at once to build. The material is brick with Stone Coigns and dressings. The plan has been attributed to Inigo Jones. It is a parallelogram with square towers arising above the roofs at the corners. Three of the fronts were richly ornamented, the fourth was plain. The house is still sufficiently perfect to admit of the plan and much of the

details being made out. It is, however, in a very unsafe condition. Large trees of ivy cover the front. The situation is one of great beauty. In 1630 the park and house were granted in fee to Lord Bruce, whose descendants, the Earls of Elgin and Aylesbury, lived here about a century. John, Duke of Bedford, bought Houghton House from the Earl of Aylesbury in 1758. The house of Houghton was unroofed and reduced to a shell by the Duke of Bedford in 1794, and used in building Swan Inn in Bedford.”

L. W. L.

Mrs. Annie Houghton Knapp, of Worcester, Mass., writes me that she has an old blue platter which her husband found in an old attic in Paxton, on the back of which is lettered

Diorama View of
Houghton Conquest House
Bedfordshire, Eng.

It has two square towers on each side and lower buildings between. In the foreground is a cow and calf and two sheep in a clump.

CONCERNING THE LANCASTER RECORDS.

We quote from the introduction to the "Birth, Marriage and Death Register" of Lancaster, Mass., by Henry S. Nourse, the following, as a suitable explanation of some questions regarding records and dates.

"The return of the town's first Clerk of the Writs, Ralph Houghton, until October, 1674, were made to the recorder of the Middlesex County Court as required by a law enacted June 14, 1642. A single ragged and discolored leaf of his original manuscript, containing the record of fifty births before 1666, is preserved in the town's archives, having been fortuitously discovered, in 1826 among family papers. More than ten years had elapsed after the setting up in the Nashua valley of the first roof-tree by white men, before Ralph Houghton entered upon his duties as Clerk of the Writ, and his records are chargeable with some omissions.

"The returns of the second clerk, Cyprian Stevens, are found in the Middlesex Registry, duly copied, from 1680 to 1687. During the interval of six years in which no reports were made to the recorder there occurred two bloody raids by the Indians upon Lancaster, resulting in a temporary abandonment of the settlement.

"Records of marriages in Lancaster, in obedience to a law dated December 1, 1716, began to be annually given into the clerk of Sessions of the Peace for Middlesex in 1718, and are found registered until 1730. Between 1686 and 1726 all regular town records are wanting, a volume having it is conjectured been destroyed by fire. During the whole of this period John Houghton was probably the town clerk.

"A volume of the ancient records of the town printed by the editor of the present compilation in 1884, contains in its appendix memoranda of such births, marriages and deaths in Lancaster families previous to 1700, as could be any where

found duly attested. The oldest book containing continuous registry of marriages, deaths, births and publishments in Lancaster was opened by Jonathan Houghton, fourth town clerk, upon his election to office in 1726. He began his chronicles from the tenth page, as tho reserving room for those of previous years, if by chance any should be recovered; but his successors used the sheets he left blank for miscellaneous items. This book sufficed for the town's use during about ninety years, and contains about 360 pages."

METHODS OF RECKONING TIME

"For the aid of those who are not familiar with the old style method of reckoning time it is deemed expedient here to state that during the lives of the first clerks of Lancaster, the heathen names of months and days were seldom used, the ordinal numbers being substituted therefor. In English Church and Court the year began with Lady's Day; March being, therefore, the first month, and January the eleventh. The present mode of computing time from January 1st, as New Year's day was already in use in Scotland and other states of Europe, and signs of a growing change in custom are visible in our early records.

"In all dates between January 1st and March 25th, it became the fashion to indicate not only the year according to English reckoning, but that recognized in Scotland. The change from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar was, by act of Parliament, adopted September 2, 1752, when eleven days were dropped, the next day becoming the fourteenth. For all dates previous to that, therefore, in order to bring them into accord with the present calendar, it is necessary to add ten days to the date, if before March, 1700; or eleven days, if subsequent to that day. Thus the destruction of Lancaster would be recorded as 10, 12mo, 1675; or February 10, 1675, being, according to the modern calendar, February 20, 1675 or 1676."

This will explain the reason for the discrepancy in the dates of some of the records.—*Nourse Annals*.

TIME OF ARRIVAL IN AMERICA.

Notwithstanding all that has been written regarding the arrival of Ralph and John in America, we desire to dispose of some traditions regarding this event.

First: That they came between 1635 and 1647.

Second: That each brought with him a wife and one or two children.

These two traditions are mutually destructive. The inscriptions on their tombstones and records of date of death and age at time of death of Ralph's eldest son, James, show that he died in 1711, age 61 years, which makes date of birth 1650.

John, Jr., died 2, 3, 1737, aged 86 or 7, which makes date of birth 1650-1. Now if they brought these children with them from England, it is obvious that they did not arrive before 1650-51.

In 1635 Ralph and John were eleven or twelve years of age, Ralph having been born in 1623 and John in 1624. They would have been rather young to go as emigrants on a journey to a wilderness country more than 3000 miles distant.

The foregoing facts would rule out the tradition that they brought wives and children with them at any date previous to 1650.

If they came earlier than the above date they brought no children with them, and unless within a year or two previous to that date the probabilities would be against their having brought their wives with them and that they most likely married in this country. Now whether they came before 1650 unmarried, or some time in the year 1650 each with a child, cannot be determined and the reader is entitled to his opinion.

In view of the traditions mentioned our conclusion is that they came to this country as early as 1647, unmarried. That there is no record of birth of eldest child of either would be

explained if they were born in England, or if in America by the fact that the township of Lancaster was not organized until two or three years after their birth and not many entries were made until the year 1653, but the records definitely fix date of birth of James by that of death and age at time of death, as already shown.

Tradition says that Ralph was the eldest son of Ralph, but we have no way of determining the date of his birth, and since James was born sometime in the year 1650, we conclude that Ralph was born sometime in 1648-9.

EXTRACT FROM THE HOUGHTON MEMORIAL OF FRANCIS W. HOUGHTON OF NEW YORK, 1862.

Sir Richard Houghton was born August 26, 1570, and died November 12, 1630. He was under age at the time of his father's death, being but nineteen years old, and was in ward to Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley in Staffordshire, Master of the Rolls, an intimate neighbor of the Houghtons. Although Sir Richard succeeded to a very large estate yet he further and largely increased the talent committed to him by his own prudent management. From Thomas Laughton, the Baron of Walton and Newton, he extended the estate of Walton C. Bale in compounding with him for the affray at Lea Hall and the death of Sir Thomas, the father of Sir Richard. He no doubt further augmented his estate by his marriage with Cathrine Gerard, the daughter of his former guardian, and at his death handed them to his heir, in time more extensive, leaving far higher honors and titles and a more unsullied name than they had ever before possessed. Sir Richard was knighted by Queen Elizabeth's own hand, a most signal honor at any time but doubly so when received direct from the hand of royalty, especially when it is remembered that knighthood was seldom conferred by that haughty Sovereign, and never except as a token of reward for real merit.

In 1600, three years before her death, she appointed him Sheriff of Lancashire. While attending a county business, the Sheriff was subject to the Sovereign alone and no one was eligible to the post who could not answer with his property any complaint made by the King.

Sir Richard also stood high in favour at the court of King James I and was several times called to represent the county of Lancashire in Parliament.

Sir Richard was one of the seventeen who were first invested

with the hereditary dignity of Baronet May 22, 1611. One of the chief delights of James I consisted in making costly and magnificent tours or progresses thru different parts of his kingdom and visiting his wealthy subjects at their own castles. One of the most remarkable of these journeys was that which took place in the summer of 1617, when he made his memorable tour in Scotland after an absence of fourteen years therefrom. In the course of this progress King James stopped three days at Houghton Tower and was entertained with great magnificence by Sir Richard. The date of this visit was August 17, 18 and 19, 1617.

Sir Richard is described as a hale handsome man between fifty-five and sixty, with silver hair and beard and a robust and commanding person having a fresh complexion and a countenance manifesting firmness, benevolence and a well informed mind. Sir Richard had six sons and eight daughters.

Sir Gilbert Houghton, the eldest son, born 1591, succeeded to the estate and became the second Baronet upon the death of Sir Richard, in 1630. He died in 1647, was knighted at White Hall, July 21st, 1606, and was in great favour with James I, whom he served at court for several years, and after his (James') death honorably distinguished his loyalty to King Charles I. He married Margaret, eldest daughter of Sir Roger Ashton, of Crowford, in Middlesex; Knight, Gentleman of the Bed Chamber, and master of the great wardrobe to King James I. She died December 23, 1657, having borne him six sons and four daughters. Sir Gilbert was indebted for his high court favour, as well to his graceful person and accomplishments as to his fortunate marriage with a sister to the Duchess of Buckingham and a descendant of the blood royal of the Stuarts.

2d. Thomas, married Helen, daughter of John Halstead of Rowley near Bromley and left descendants through his son, Richard.

3d. Richard, the third son, died childless.

4th. From Ratcliffe Houghton, the fourth son, we claim descent under the name of Ralph Houghton. We will speak

of him more fully later, suffice it to say here that Rice's report to the Houghton Association states that Ratcliffe was Captain of Horse and killed at the taking of Preston on 9th of February, 1642-43, soon after which Houghton Tower was captured by the Parliamentary forces. Sir Henry Bold Houghton, on the contrary, informs us that "the records do not so state it."

5th. Roger, was slain in Germany, leaving no children.

6th. Stephen was born May 15th, 1612, and died June 26th, 1614.

1st. Annie was married first to Sir John Catton of Londwall in Kent, and afterwards to Sir John Carleton of Brightwell, in Oxfordshire, Knight and Baronet.

2d. Kathrine was married to James Stewart, Lord Galloway.

4th. Gieberte married Sir George Muscamp of the County of Northumberland, Knight.

3d. Elizabeth married Nicholas Girlington, Esq.

5th. Francis died unmarried.

6th. Of Margaret we have no account whatever, except the mere mention of her name.

7th. Eleanor, born in 1613, died unmarried.

8th. Alice, died unmarried and was buried August 3d, 1625.

RATCLIFFE THE EMIGRANT

"Let us now turn to Ratcliffe Houghton, Sir Richard's fourth son, who, according to our tradition, was identical with Ralph Houghton, from whom we trace our direct lineage. He was born in the year 1623. Our records inform us, rather obscurely, that he once saved the life of King Charles I while on a hunting excursion, by a display of personal strength and daring, and that he was knighted by the King for this gallant service. He nevertheless strove boldly under Cromwell for the cause of civil and religious liberty; and took an active part in the Civil War which then ravaged England. None but the most noble and disinterested motives could have actuated him to such a course, for all his associations and interests must have urged him to take up arms for the King. By entering the

ranks of the Round Heads he effectually sundered the fraternal claim which bound him to his connections and his family, who were ardent Royalists, and made a Royal stronghold of their ancestral Tower; he turned his former patron, the King, into a powerful enemy, he became a *rebel*, subject to all the penalties of high treason, but none of these things moved him."

"He was present and assisted at the taking of Preston (near Hoghton Tower) by the Parliamentary forces, February 9, 1643. According to the English family records he was there slain, but for reasons before stated, we think this an error. Sir Gilbert, Ralph's eldest brother, had garrisoned Hoghton Tower, fired his beacon, and in company with Lord Strange was now taking an active part against the Round Heads. After the taking of Preston, the Tower was invested. As Ralph was present at the capture of Preston, it is more than probable that he participated in the attack on the home of his ancestors. If such were the fact, it speaks better for his patriotism and puritanic hardihood than for his sensibilities. It may be also that his family considered him a renegade, and his treason, particularly the last act, a blot upon their escutcheon, and dropped him from their records, and announced his death at the battle of Preston, a statement which doubtless facilitated his subsequent escape from England. The different accounts we have of Ralph are contradictory as to dates, and therefore difficult to unravel. They state that in consequence of the Civil Wars and religious troubles, which then agitated England, he emigrated to America about the year 1646. This period of his history is involved in obscurity; some say that he was accompanied by his wife, Jane, and his sons, Ralph and James, also John, supposed to be a cousin, and John's wife, Beatrix, and their children, John, Jacob, Mary, and that they landed 1650-1651. Ralph appears to have settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1646, and to have remained there until the next year (1647) when he and nine others obtained a grant of a township of land a few miles distant, to be forever called Lancaster, the first division of land by the Prudential managers was made in 1653, when, or in the following year, the General

Court, in response to their petition, regularly incorporated the township, whereupon Ralph Houghton was chosen the first town clerk."

FRANCIS W. HOUGHTON.

Francis W. Houghton in a letter written to and published by Columbus Smith in a pamphlet he printed says concerning the coming of Ralph to America :

"Although the Houghtons of Houghton Tower do not credit the tradition that Ralph was the son of Richard, and although no documentary proof of its correctness can now be produced, yet circumstantial evidence is not wanting.

"Sir Richard died in the year 1630 leaving several sons, among whom were Sir Gilbert, the eldest, who succeeded to the family estate and honors, and who transmitted them, in turn, to his descendants, who now hold them with an undoubted title.

"Sir Gilbert, the head of the family, during the civil war was a zealous and powerful adherent of the King. He garrisoned Houghton Tower, and held it as a Royal stronghold. This castle, situated on the summit of a commanding hill overlooking Preston, was almost impregnable against such artillery and arms as were used in those days, unaided by treachery. Moreover, Sir Gilbert was a favorite with the King, and had been a companion in youthful sports with the Prince, as appears by the records of the time. The King with his court had visited Houghton Tower and had been royally entertained there with the most splendid festivities. Ralph, on the contrary, is represented as having been as devoted a Round Head as his brother was a Cavalier. Our old records, citing the traditions of his parentage, state that he greatly excited the ire of the King against him. Now we know that in 1643 Ralph was not over twenty years of age. He was, moreover, a younger son of a numerous family, and however active he may have been in the Revolutionary cause, he certainly made no mark in the general history of his time. How a person of no greater consequence than he could have greatly excited the ire of a powerful monarch it is not easy to conceive, except on

the basis of some act of special audacity against either the King or some one near to him.

“A possible cause for such a sentiment is afforded by the local history of the time. On the 9th of Feb., 1643, the Parliamentary forces attacked Preston, and captured it after a desperate conflict. They then turned their attention to Houghton Tower, and took it also, but not until after the great central gateway had been treacherously blown up, killing over two hundred men. Sir Gilbert escaped by so hasty a flight, as to leave his lady and family prisoners in the hands of the enemy, and his brother, Ratcliff, a captain of horse, among the killed. The hill on which Houghton Tower now stands has been the seat of the family since the Conquest, A. D. 1066.

“Now, if it be possible that Ralph, in his puritanic hardihood, carried his zeal in the Revolutionary cause so far as to lead or even assist in the assault on his ancestral home, the bitterest feeling must have been caused between his brethren and himself, and it is therefore not surprising that his name appears no more upon the family rolls.

“This was before the great conflict between the King and his Parliament was decided; and it was while the civil war was still raging that Ralph sought a refuge in America. That he came with great secrecy is evident from the fact that no records extant show when or how he left England, or arrived here; nor can any papers be found in evidence of his identity.

“Strong reasons why no records exist concerning his parentage and estates in England, are readily suggested. Whatever documents he brought with him were, no doubt, burned in 1675, when Lancaster, Mass., was taken by the Indians, under King Phillip. Ralph was the recording officer of the settlement and the town records were destroyed with the place. Moreover, it is not reasonable to suppose that one that had fled from before a powerful enemy in England, would in an English colony publish the fact of his identity to all comers, or endeavor to replace any official documents he may have lost. On the contrary, he would naturally communicate the facts to

his children only, whence the knowledge would descend by tradition alone, precisely as ours has done.

“Still again, America was at an incredible distance, practically, from England; and when one had settled on the far off shores of the New World he was almost regarded as out of the world altogether. Being then separated from his former home, literally by a great gulf; and being, moreover, one of those stern old puritans who affected a disregard for the fleeting treasures of this lower world, it is not surprising that when he turned his back upon the Old World, he washed his hands of all things therein, especially such of its possessions as he could not carry with him.

“Of course, it is not pretended that these traditions are proven true, and yet in the absence of evidence to the contrary, we are constrained to believe in the traditions which have been so religiously preserved, and transmitted to us, through many generations.

“As a further evidence, in making researches among the family records, old genealogical collections, local histories, etc., much light has been thrown upon the subject, and considerable data discovered, which was not known to exist. Everything found, so far, goes to prove the truth of the family traditions, strengthening us in the belief of their entire truthfulness.”

FRANCIS W. HOUGHTON.

CONCERNING THE IDENTITY OF RALPH AND RATCLIFFE.

There are some facts, however, regarding the foregoing theory of Francis W. Houghton that render his theory entirely improbable. First, the records give the date of Ralph's death as occurring in 1705, and his age 82 years, consequently his birth must have occurred in 1623. That this is right is conceded by all parties. The age of Ratcliffe is not in the record of the family of Sir Richard but he was the fourth son and his brother, Stephen, who was the sixth child, was born in 1612. Ratcliffe's birth must have been three or four years earlier, say in 1608 or 1609, fourteen or fifteen years earlier than the date fixed for his birth by the New England records, and his age at death would have been in that case 97 years.

Again, the date of the birth of Sir Richard's thirteenth child, Eleanor, was 1613. The fourteenth child, Alice, must have been born in 1615, and if Ralph was the fifteenth, as Francis suggests, there would have been an interval between the birth of Alice and Ralph of eight or nine years, an interval improbable though not impossible.

Sir Richard's record gives the date of the death of his wife, Catherine, as Nov. 16, 1617, at least six years earlier than the date fixed for the birth of Ralph by the New England record of his age and death.

There is no record of Sir Richard having married a second wife and the sketch of his life says that he had fourteen children by his wife, Catherine, all of whom are accounted for by name in the list of his children.

The foregoing considerations very effectually rule out the idea or supposition that Ralph was the son of Sir Richard. I do not think that the suggestion of Francis Houghton, that

Ralph's name was omitted from the family record on account of his treason, has much weight.

Finally, it must be conceded that the question of Ralph's ancestry has not and probably cannot be certainly settled. After weighing all the theories and evidence that have been presented we conclude that he was a grandson of Sir Richard, son of Thomas, the second son of Sir Richard. This Thomas is said to have left descendants and this conjecture very nearly satisfies and accounts for the tradition so general that there must have been some ground for its origin that he was a son of Sir Richard.

A generation is needed to fill the gap between Sir Richard and Ralph which this supposition provides for, and without which it would seem that his descent from Sir Richard would be impossible.

CONNECTION OF JOHN AND RALPH WITH ENGLISH ANCESTRY.

By R. H. CURTIS, Corning, N. Y.

There has been an effort made by different parties to find a connection between Ralph and John, the emigrants, with their English ancestry. Traditions have been handed down through several generations that Ralph was a son of Sir Richard of 1670, and that John was his cousin. The name Ralph is not found among the children of Sir Richard, and several theories or conjectures have been advanced to make the relation credible.

Mr. R. H. Curtis, of Corning, N. Y., who has given the genealogy of the Houghton family much attention, has kindly furnished me the line of descent from the original ancestor who came over to England with William the Conqueror down to the present time. As already mentioned, he traces the descent from Roger de Busti, joint Lord of Blackburn, the first generation; then to his son, Warren Bussell, the second generation, and to his daughter, who married Hamo Pincerna, and from this last his record agrees with that obtained by Mr. Rice, as given in the preceding pages. Mr. Curtis' record, however, says that Hamo was a direct descendant of Herocines Watter, who came to England with William the Conqueror. I suspect it amounts to a little difference in spelling the names, and that through the male line we arrive at the same ancestor.

Mr. Rice's record has it first Herverus, second Walter Herverus, third Hamo, who afterward added the name Pincerna. We are unable to account for the discrepancy, and it does not signify very much.

Mr. Curtis also branches off from the Rice record in the twelfth generation, neglecting the eldest child, Sir Richard,

who succeeded to the titles and estate, and follows the line of the next brother Henry, down to Catherine of the nineteenth generation, who married Thomas Houghton, a brother of Sir Richard of 1570, and which Thomas is said to have been the father of John the emigrant, and whose line he follows down to the present time.

For the purpose of furnishing the record complete to those who may desire it, we insert as Mr. Curtis gives it from the twelfth to the nineteenth generation.

Beginning with Sir Henry and wife, Jane Ratcliff, the line is as follows:

GENERATION XIII.

“Richard, who married Agnes and held Lagram Park near Chepim in 1420, and of whom the Rice record says that they were the progenitors of the Pendleton Houghtons, who in after times went off in two heirs female, viz., Catherine married to Thomas Houghton, and Mary.”

GENERATION XIV.

“Henry Houghton of Pendleton, second son of Richard, living 1453, married Catherine.”

GENERATION XV.

“William Houghton married first, Grace Banks; second, Elizabeth.”

GENERATION XVI.

“John Houghton, married first, Elizabeth Farquharson; second, Catherine Catterall.”

GENERATION XVII.

“Henry Houghton, who married Jane.”

GENERATION XVIII.

“John Houghton of Pendleton, mentioned in 1569, married Asmull (Ashmole) in 1584.”

GENERATION XIX.

“Catherine Houghton, who married Thomas Houghton, brother of Sir Richard Houghton of Houghton Tower. (This is the Richard who was created Baronet by James I March 22, 1611, and was as is claimed father of Ralph Houghton, the Emigrant.)

“Catherine had a sister Mary who married first George Singleton; second, Livesay Connor of Stayning.”

GENERATION XX.

“John Houghton the Emigrant, son of Catherine and Thomas, married Beatrix, was born in Lancaster, England, in 1624, died in Lancaster, Mass., April 29, 1684.”

It is assumed by Francis Houghton in his record of the Colonial Houghtons that John the Emigrant was the fifth and youngest child of Thomas and Catherine. As no dates are given we insert them in the order he gives them.

- i Christiana, m. Thomas Woolfall.
- ii Anna, m. Simon Blakely of Blakely.
- iii Jane, m. John Ben.
- iv Catherine, m. John Whiteside.

v John, b., according to Francis Houghton, in 1631.

He makes this claim probably owing to his faith that the record of the ship *Abigail*, which gave John's age as four years, and date of arrival 1635, was correct.

He says further, “Upon the death of John, the father of Catherine, his daughter Mary and his granddaughters, Christiana, Anna, Jane and Catherine, became his co-heirs.” If Thomas and Catherine, however, had a son in the way, the estates would have been inherited by him to the exclusion of the

NOTE.—If the foregoing record is correct Ralph and John were cousins, being the sons of the brothers Richard and Thomas. No date is given of the birth of Thomas, father of John, the Emigrant as is claimed, but as Richard was born in 1570 and Thomas was the Third in Sir Richard's line it may be inferred that his birth was about 1573. Then John's birth occurred when his father was 52 years of age, a not improbable interval, and since we have no history of Catherine and do not know when her death occurred it cannot certainly be said to be incorrect, but we incline to the belief that the record furnished by the descendants of Timothy and given elsewhere is much more probable.

daughters. This fact in connection with John's shipment to America in infancy affords grounds for a strong suspicion that he was foully wronged by an abduction from interested motives, instigated, perhaps, by the four husbands who married the four daughters.

A later genealogical record published in 1896 by the descendants of Timothy Houghton, gives more probable and reasonable account of the advent of John into this country. Omitting some previous history which does not concern our present purpose, we quote:

"In the year 1635 the ship *Abigail*, 300 tons, Capt. Sir. David Kirk's flagship, sailed from London with many passengers for New England, some of whom fled with their families and servants because of the religious troubles disturbing Old England.

"Many of those who came out were Puritans, and others had Puritanical leanings and among those who sailed from London in the *Abigail* was John Houghton, the progenitor of Capt. Timothy Houghton. This John was christened May 19, 1593, in St. Mary's church at Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, where his father, John Houghton, was buried April 28, 1618.

"The following is a transcription of the passenger list: June 20, 1635, passenger from London to New England in ship *Abigail*, Hackwell, Master, John Houghton four years old, certificate of his conformity from Justice of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in county of Bedford, England.

"This gentleman did not remain in New England but returned to England, where he had left his family, after the trouble had subsided. In those days as now it was the practice of many to make a home in America for the family who came later.

"December 24, 1624, John Houghton, son of John who sailed in the *Abigail*, was born. He came to New England about the year 1647 with his wife, Beatrix, and his cousin, Ralph Houghton, with his wife, Jane. Ralph moved from Watertown, near Boston, to Lancaster in 1652, at which place he was a leading man. He died at Milton Common, Mass.,

April 15, 1705, aged eighty-two years. He was John's senior by about a year."

By reference to the Rice pamphlet as given in the introduction it will be found that this account and the one there given practically agree. The error which has caused so much difficulty was the giving of the age of John who came in the Abigail as four years.

It should have been noticed that a child of four years of age surreptitiously sent into a far country by designing relatives who desired the utmost secrecy would not have been likely to be furnished a Certificate of Conformity signed by a Justice of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray. Besides a child of that age would hardly need a Certificate of Conformity either to the Government or a State Religion.

A full correspondence of a descendant of Timothy Houghton with the Rector of St. Mary's Church at Eaton Bray near the close of the last century, when some repairs were about to be made to the tower of that church, soliciting subscriptions from John's descendants on the ground of his former relation to that church, pretty nearly establishes the correctness of the foregoing record. Whether it may conflict with the tradition that John and Ralph were cousins is uncertain, though it may have that result.

It should be added that the foregoing account agrees with that published by J. Willard in his sketches of Lancaster, Mass.

But for this error in date it is not probable that Francis Houghton and others would have conjectured that he was sent away from England in order that his sisters might inherit his estates.

Another objection to the theory in question occurs to us. It assumes that the four sisters or most of them were married previous to the time he is supposed to have been sent to America and if so there would have been an interval between his birth and that of the next older sister of fifteen to twenty years, which is improbable, to say the least.

The earliest ancestor of John the emigrant, known, as given

in the genealogy we are now considering, and his descent through three generations is as follows:

1. "John Houghton, buried at Eaton Bray, April 23, 1618, of whom we have no further record.

2. "John Houghton, christened May, 1593. Married Demaris Buckmaster, and had ten children. He was a passenger on the Abigail in 1635 where his age was entered by mistake as four years, an error probably through carelessness.

3. "John Houghton, christened December 24, 1624, in Lancaster, England, who came with his wife, Beatrix, to America and settled in Lancaster, Mass., in 1652."

If the foregoing is correct we have the ancestry of John the Emigrant traced back to his grandfather John, who was a co-temporary of Sir Richard, of 1570. The lines of Sir Richard and the earlier John may have and probably did run together in some former generation, and if so Ralph and John would have been cousins of some degree, but such connection has not been determined. If they were own cousins then both would have had for grandfather the John buried at Eaton Bray April 28, 1618, and could not have descended from Sir Richard and Thomas.

THE COLONIAL HOUGHTONS.

Continuing the compilation of the literature concerning the early Houghtons we quote from the pamphlet of Columbus Smith, of 1869, who says:

“Francis W. Houghton of New York City, who has been long engaged in tracing the pedigree of the Houghton family, and in collecting facts relating to the same, and having gathered a large amount of information not generally known to the family, kindly forwarded to me the following communication:

“The Houghtons of Massachusetts are mostly descended from Ralph and John, who came from England to America sometime between the years 1635 and 1647.”

“The name is largely represented among the original settlers of New England. The first mention of the name we find in America is in 1629, when Henry Houghton having arrived by Higginson’s fleet, landed at Salem, Mass. He was made a ruling elder in the church and died the same year.”

“Chris Houghton, aged 19, came to Virginia Jan. 6, 1635, in the ship ‘Thomas and Richard,’ Lombard Master.”

“William Houghton, butcher, aged 22, came from England in the ‘Increase,’ Capt. Robt. Lea, April 15, 1635, and removed shortly to Connecticut.”

“On the 20th of June, 1635, John Houghton, 4 years old, landed at Charlestown from the ‘Abigail de London,’ Captain Hackwell. His certificate was signed by the minister of Eaton Bray, near Dunstable, County of Bedford, England.” (The error in this is noticed on a former page.)

“The name also appears among the original settlers of Wales, Mass.

“Richard Houghton of Boston, with his sons, Joseph and Robert, born respectively about 1639 and 1642, removed in 1651 to London. (Connecticut, I presume.)

“A Richard Houghton died at Weathersfield, Conn., in 1682.

“In 1649, William Houghton is named as a resident of Providence, R. I.”

DEED FROM INDIANS TO INCORPORATORS OF LANCASTER.

The following is a copy of a deed given by the Indians to John Houghton of Lancaster, Mass., A. D. 1701, and conveys land additional to the original grant of Lancaster which was eight by ten miles in extent.

Know all men by these Presents that I, George Tahanto, Indian Sagamorr, for and in consideration what Moneys, namely Twelve Pounds, was formaly paid to Shanlon my Uncle, sometimes Sagamore of Nashuah, for the purchase of D. Tonneshey and also for Forty-six Shillings formerly paid by Ensigne John Moore and John Houghton of said Nashuah to James Wiser, alias Quenniperist, now deceased; But especially for and in consideration of Eighteen Pounds part paid, and the rest secure to be paid by John Houghton, and Nathaniell Wilder, of said Nashuah, alias Lancaster, To me, the said George Tahanto, for which consideration I, the said George Tahanto, do for myself, my Heirs, and Assigns, Grant, Bargain, Sell, Convey, and confirm to said above named Ensigne John Moore, John Houghton and Nathaniell Wilder their Heirs, Executors and Assigns, FOREVER, a certain tract of land on the west side of the westward line of Nashuah Township adjoining to said land and butts southerly for the most part on the Nasuah River, Bearing westerly towards Wachussetts Hills and runs northward as far as Nashua Township: All which land or meadow be it more or less, to be to the said Ensigne John Moore, John Houghton and Nathaniell Wilder, their Heirs, and Assigns, To Have and To Hold FOREVER; and the said George Tahanto do hereby promise and engage to procure order from ye Honored General Court for their allowance and Confirmation of the sale of said lands, as afore-said; And also that I will show and Mark out the bounds of

said lands in convenient time not exceeding four months, and also make such Deeds and conveyances as may be necessary for the Confirmation of ye premises; And also I, the said George Tahanto, do by these presents fully notify and confirm all and every the said Township of Nashuah, alias Lancaster, to the inhabitants and Proprietors thereof, according as it was formerly granted them or their ancestors by my uncle Shanlon and laid out to them by Ensigne Thomas Noyes and Confirmed by ye Honored General Court for ye performance of all as above said; I, the said George Tahanto, have set my hand and seal this twenty-sixth day of June in the Thirteenth year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lord William, the Third, over England and King.

throughout said Domain, One Thousand Seven Hundred and One.

IN PRESENTS OF

John Womsquon	Peter Tuckabaugh,	George Tahanto
His x mark	His x mark.	His C mark and Seal.
John Aguibieus	Jonathan Wilder	Mary Annoscamig
His x mark.	John Guile	Her x mark.

A True copy Compared by John Houghton, Clerk of said Proprietor.

FOUNDING OF LANCASTER.

The evidence concerning the date of the arrival of Ralph and John in America, as already noticed, is somewhat conflicting. Some authorities give the date as previous to 1647 and the founding of Lancaster as taking place that year. Others fix the date of the founding of Lancaster as occurring in 1652-53, and say further that Ralph brought with him from England two children, Ralph and James. Besides these he had seven other children, born in this country. James is said to have been born in 1651 and if he came from England with his parents they must have reached this country sometime in that year or early in the year following in order that Ralph and John associated with eight others might have founded the town of Lancaster in the year 1652. It seems impossible to fix these dates with certainty though they are no doubt approximately correct.

As mentioned heretofore, Ralph and John with eight others bought a tract of land of the Indians eight by ten miles and organized the town of Lancaster. Additional grants of land adjoining, bought subsequently received the names of Sterling and Bolton. Ralph was chosen the first town clerk; one of the six prudential managers; representative in 1673 and 1689; and held various other offices. He is said to have been a beautiful penman and some specimens of his writing are still in existence.

The Nashua Plantation was incorporated as the town of Lancaster in 1653, but the survey was delayed till 1659, when it was found by the surveyor (Noyes) that Marlboro though later in settlement was earlier in the field of survey, and consequently the Lancaster grant which had been originally ten miles north and south by eight miles east and west, lost its southeast corner.

Old Lancaster, now divided into a number of other towns, is in Worcester County, Mass., on its eastern border and adjoining Middlesex County. It is thirty-three miles west of Boston and about seventeen northeast of the city of Worcester.

It was traversed from north to south throughout its entire length by the Nashua River. Large finds of Indian implements and shell heaps attest former long continued occupancy of the Indians, and many local names are survivals of aboriginal nomenclature, as for instance Washachum Pond, Nashua River, Wataquodock Hills, Assabet River, Kequasagansett Pond, etc. So long as old chief Sholand lived he kept faith with the whites, but successors acted and fared differently. Sholand, alias Shwanan Sachem of the Nashuaways, died Oct., 1654.

After the burning of Lancaster by the Indians, in 1675, and the massacre of a large number of its inhabitants, Ralph and John Houghton, who were away at the time, left with others and went to Woburn and Dorchester. Ralph removed later to Milton where he settled permanently, while John returned to Lancaster when the town was resettled. At the close of King Philip's war the Nashua tribe was broken up, some of them joining the Penacooks, Mohawks and other northern and western tribes. After a lapse of three or four years the former residents and new settlers began to return and rebuild the old town of Lancaster on a new charter granted by the General Court of Massachusetts. Among the returned refugees were John Prescott, John Houghton the emigrant, and his son, John, Jr. Ralph returned for a brief time but again went to Milton where he ended his days.

During King William's war, in which the English colonists were pitted against the French and Indians, the northern tribes, led in part by French officers, made frequent raids on the isolated and more exposed settlements. Lancaster was visited by a small band of these savages July 16, 1692, but the town was well fortified, having eight garrisons in different parts, and escaped with the loss of five killed and three captured and carried away.

About five years later, Sept. 11, 1697, the town was again attacked, with more disastrous consequences. The garrisons were strong and efficient, but the people having become careless were not apprehensive of danger and were taken by surprise. Nineteen were killed and eight captured, who, being at work in the field, or in their houses, were unable to reach the garrisons. King William's war closed in this same year, but was soon followed by another, known as Queen Anne's war, 1704. Here again Lancaster, being on the extreme and exposed frontier, had to suffer. In the summer of 1704 a large force of French and Indians, led by a Frenchman called Boorcor, attacked Northampton but as that place was well fortified and defended they soon retired. A part of the force returned to Canada but about 400 turned eastward and made an onslaught on poor old Lancaster. In this attack, which began early in the morning of July 31, the enemy was beaten off with considerable loss, and reinforcements having arrived during the day from Marlboro, the town was saved from other loss than four killed (two at least being Marlboro men) and a number of dwellings and the meeting house burned.

The next visit of Indians with hostile intent was in Oct., 1705, when Thos. Sawyer, Jr., his son, Elias, and John Bigelow of Marlboro were captured and carried away to Canada. They all finally returned home in safety. This was the last actual attack which Lancaster suffered though a number of Lancaster men were killed by Indians in other places. In 1732 the north-east corner of Lancaster was set off and became the town of Harvard. In 1738 about a third part of the old town of Lancaster became the town of Bolton. The part, now the city of Clinton, was separated from Lancaster in 1850 and Bolton was subdivided into Berlin and Hudson in 1784 and 1868. The present town of Lancaster covers about one-fifth of its original territory.

We condense from William A. Houghton's History of Berlin a brief account of the early settlement of Lancaster.

"The town of Lancaster was the earliest in settlement, and in town grant in Worcester County. What led to the settlement

of the town at the early date of 1643 was the trading adventure made by Thomas King of Watertown and Henry Symonds of Boston, by invitation of Showlan, chief of the Nashaway tribe of Indians, whose headquarters were near the Washacum Lake in Sterling. This place was quite distant from other settlements, the nearest being Sudbury, fifteen miles distant. Its isolated position was such that immediate succor could not readily be obtained in case of an Indian outbreak. The natives were friendly and not very numerous in the immediate vicinity. Hence it may be seen that this valley of the Nashaway, with its rich and extensive meadows already bearing grass in abundance for its cattle, was an inviting field for the enterprising pioneer who began to feel straitened for room in the older towns. This trucking house became the nucleus around which settlements began. The tract of land bought of Showlan was ten miles north and south and eight miles east and west, and the consideration was twelve pounds. King and Symonds both died within about a year, and consequently their rights in the Nashuah Company fell into other hands. John Prescott of Watertown became the owner of the trucking house lot, 1647. He was a man of great energy and enterprise, and was really the founder of the town of Lancaster. Associated with him in the new settlement was Thomas Sawyer, who married his daughter, Mary; also John Houghton, John Moore, Jonas Fairbanks, William Kerley, Steven Gates, Ralph Houghton and three others. The descendants of these men were among the first settlers on our territory. The Nashuah Plantation was incorporated as the town of Lancaster in 1653, but the survey of the township was delayed till 1659.

Lancaster had been settled more than thirty years and had attained the proportions of a considerable town. Peaceful relations had been maintained with the neighboring tribes. Showlan was dead, and Sagamore Sam, alias Shoshanim, reigned in his place. The Indians were less friendly than at first, but no fear of immediate rupture was entertained as probable before hostilities were commenced by the southern

tribes in the summer of 1675. In the meantime Phillip, or his emissaries, had succeeded in enlisting a number of the more northern tribes in his confederacy, and among them were the Nashaways with Sagamore Sam and Monoco, alias One Eyed John of the Nipmucks, at Brookfield. The first bloody raid on Lancaster was made August 16, 1675, by Monoco with the Nashaways and other Indians. Eight persons were killed and their bodies mangled in the most horrible and barbarous manner. As a precautionary measure of safety, soon after five of their houses were fortified, being furnished with a stockade. The work on these garrisons, as they were called, was incomplete when one of the most bloody tragedies of Indian warfare ever known in the province occurred on the tenth day of Feb., 1676, in the almost entire destruction of old Lancaster. This has some times been called the "Rowlandson Massacre" from the fact that the Rev. Joseph Rowlandson was at the time minister there, and that his wife, Mary, and three children were carried into captivity, and that after her ransom and return she wrote a book giving a vivid and thrilling account of her captivity and life among the Indians, which had an extensive circulation. After the defeat of Phillip with the Narragansetts the December previous, five hundred of his warriors united with the Nashaways, Nipmucks and other tribes for the destruction of the frontier settlements. The assault was made at sunrise in five places. The people were nearly all in the fortified houses. The greatest slaughter was at the Rowlandson mansion, which was burned, and nearly all the inmates were either killed or carried away captives. Nearly all the houses were burned except the garrisoned ones. The total number of casualties appear to have been fifty-five. Of these, twenty were carried into captivity, most of whom were afterwards ransomed. Soon after this event the town was abandoned, and all the remaining houses, except the meeting house and two others, were burned by Indians prowling in the vicinity.

At the close of King Phillip's war, 1676, the Nashaway tribe was broken up. The chiefs, Sagamore Sam and One Eyed

John, having surrendered to the authorities, were hanged in Boston September 26, 1676, their wives and children sent to the Bermudas and sold as slaves. The great conspirator, Phillip, deserted by his former friends and allies retired to Mount Hope, the home of Phillip near Swansea, R. I., and was hunted down and killed by one of his own tribe.

FAMILY OF RALPH HOUGHTON

FAMILY OF RALPH HOUGHTON

GENERATION I.

- 117 i Ralph¹ Houghton was born in Lancaster, England, in 1623; died in Milton, Mass., April 15, 1705, aged 82 years, as per inscription on his tombstone. He married Jane Stowe, born in England in 1626; d. in Milton, 1, 10, 1700.

Much of the biography of Ralph has been given in preceding pages. In 1682 he removed to Milton, a place a little south of Boston, and on the 18th of June that year he, in company with his wife, was admitted to full communion in the church. He returned to Lancaster three years later, 1685, and remained till 1689-90, when he returned to Milton, and settled at "Scotch Woods, Nigh unto Brush Hill," building the homestead which has until recently been occupied by his descendants.

Boston has so enlarged in later years that Milton has become a suburb of the city and Ralph's farm has been bought and fitted up as a park. A number of the New England Magazine contains a description of the place and homestead, and the scenery showing many points of interest about the farm.

He must have had large interests in the early days of Lancaster as the records show that the assessed valuation of his property in 1654 was £264, which, if estimated as property is at the present day, would make him worth about \$2,500, a large sum for a man just settling in a wilderness. The records also show that when a clerk of the town, Feb. 28, 1682, he peti-

tioned the General Assembly for an abatement of the taxes because of the Indian massacre and they were remitted for two years.

He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Lancaster and was the first and only clerk for many years, and the history shows that he was one of the prominent men of the town.

By 1675 the settlement had increased largely when the Indian massacre under King Phillip came, and all the people forsook their property and fled to towns around Boston. On the day of the massacre Ralph was away from home in a neighboring settlement.

“He possessed a large land estate situated in Berlin, Clinton and Bolton as the territory of old Lancaster is now divided, and extending from near Clam Shell Pond to the William Fife lands, then southerly including Baker Hill.

“These lands were designated in ancient deeds by names which forcibly remind one of their English origin, such as Houghton’s Park, Job’s Corner Con-
veniency. I can locate most of the pieces named but the last staggers me. The Fountains is in the N. M. Allen region; ‘Cranberry Meadow’ is the northwest corner of Alden Sawyer’s farm; and ‘Little Meadow Plains’ joins it and takes in the up land to near the Bolton Depot.

“Ralph’s farm in Lancaster included the ground now occupied by the brick church and public buildings at Lancaster Center.”

We copy from the “Annals of Lancaster,” by Henry S. Nourse, the following description of the lands of Ralph, preserving the original spelling as a matter of curiosity to the reader.

“The house Lott of Ralph Houghton is the third Lott in that Rang of upland Lotts lying on the neck of the west side of Penicook riuer being bounded south by Richard Lintons



THE OLD HOMESTEAD AT MILTON.

Lott and north by the Lott where he bought of John Prescott buting easterly upon Penicook Riuer and west upon that Rang of Lotts that Lyeth on the west side of the neck whare Goodman Whitcomb Liueth.

“ a Lott He Bought of John Prescott. his house Lott which he bought of John Prescott, being the fourth Lott, in the same Rang of Lotts, bounded south by his own Lott, and north by the Lott of James Atherton buting Easterly upon Penicook Riuer, and west upon another Rang of Lotts, that Lyes on the west side of the neck according to the Record of Grants in the old town Book, which Lotts being Eight Score Lotts in Length, and twenty Rods, but now upon Exchange Possessed of the East end of Richard Lintons Lott, which is the second Lott in that Rang of Lotts, and Lyes on the north side of Edward Bricks Lott, which is the first Lott upon which he hath planted his house; in Lew whereof Richard Linton hath his twenty acres at the west of his own, and the two Lotts of Ralph Houghton as appears by a deed of Exchange betwext them. Both the said Lotts of Ralph Houghton being and Lying for twenty acres be thay more or Less thay being two home Lotts.

“ his Enteruail Giuen him by the town. His enteruail Lott which was Giuen him by the town lying on the East side of Pennicook Riuer being the third Lott in that Rang of Lotts wherein Edward Bricks is the first and Lying bounded by the Lott of Robert Brick (so called in the old town Book) on the south side and north by the Lott of Ralph Houghton which he bought of John Prescott butin east on th Still Riuer and west on Pennicook Riuer and Lyeth for twenty acres be it more or less.

“ his Enteruail he bought of John Prescott. and his enteruail which he bought of John Prescott Lyes bounded south by his own Lott which was Giuen him by the town bounded north by James Athertons Lot buting Easterly upon the Still Riuer and west upon the Penecook Riuer which is by Estemation, and also by his deed of sale from John Prescott fifty acres.”

In Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster," Mass., 1884, page 251, he says:

"Ralph Houghton was one of the four who first signed the Lancaster Covenant in 1652, coming here it is said from Watertown. He was then about 29 years of age. Being the best penman of the pioneers he was made clerk of the records and held that position until the massacre. He was admitted a freeman in 1668 and elected a deputy in 1673 and 1679. The date of his death is not found but must have been after 1692 as in that year he with his wife Jane transferred the northern half of his house lot to his son Joseph."

From the same Record, page 83-84 we quote the following:

"This closes the entries in the town book by Ralph Houghton, although in the Book of Lands his signature is attached to records until the year of the massacre, 1775; and again upon the resettlement in 1680 and 1681 his pen was resumed in behalf of the town, as appears by a petition to the General Court. The next year another clerk was elected.

"Ralph Houghton's term of service including the four years while the town was deserted of its people, was 26 years, 1656-1682. He was a good penman, and an able man of affairs. If any of his townsmen wanted a will written or to deed land to another, or to send a petition to Court, Ralph Houghton's pen was certain to be summoned for the work. He was the first to attach his name to the covenant (for the incorporation of Lancaster) and although a young man took at once a prominent place in the councils of the plantation. He seems to have had entire charge of the business of the proprietary for over 30 years, surveying and recording each man's share in the several divisions."

On page 90, same author and book, we find the following entry:

"The deposition of Ralph Houghton, aged about 47 years. (Date, 1671-2.)"

This entry has to do with fixing Ralph's age, the dates having been given undoubtedly by himself.

The foregoing is about all that is known of the history of Ralph and his wife, Jane, who represent the first generation of the Houghton's of his line in America.

We proceed to the record of his children, giving dates as accurately as possible, greatly regretting that we are able to give so little besides dates of birth, marriage and death, and not always these, as public and family records are about all that we have to rely upon and these make no account of personal history.

GENERATION II.

(117) Ch. of RALPH¹ HOUGHTON and Jane Stowe.

- 118 i * Ralph², b. probably 1648; m. Mary, b. 1664. A note in the Smith pamphlet published in 1869 says: "This Ralph is rather Apocryphal. I find no record of his birth, and yet his name appears in the town records of Dorchester, Mass., in connection with those of other known members of the family. The genealogical collections of his time state that he was probably a son of the first Ralph. He was a mariner, and went with the Acadian expedition, and lost his life during the great earthquake at Port Royal, Jamaica, June 30, 1692."

The tradition has always been that Ralph and James were the two oldest children of Ralph and brought with him from England. The first part of this tradition is most likely true and he and brother James were probably born in Charlestown or Woburn, where their father made his home on arrival in America previous to the purchase and incorporation of Lancaster to which they subsequently removed. This would account for the names of Ralph and James not appearing in the birth register of Lancaster.

Charles E. Houghton of Baltimore, who gave much time to genealogical research wrote me in recent years that he had consulted the records and found the settlement of this Ralph's estate. Henry S. Nourse, in his *Annals of Lancaster*, says, with reference to this family, "All but Ralph and James were born in Lancaster." If they brought the two older children with them from England they could

not have come earlier than 1650-51 as James was born in one of those years. Another tradition says that they came in 1647-8 and this appears more likely to be correct, and that these two children were born in one of the above named towns where the parents made their home for a short time after their arrival in this country. It is not claimed that the evidence for this theory is conclusive, but taking all the circumstances and traditions into account seems very probable.

- 119 ii * James, b. as already mentioned, probably in Charlestown or Woburn, Mass.; d. 1711; m. Mary Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, 2, 14, 1653, presumably dau. of Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer. James's will was probated 9, 11, 1711. It may be further said with reference to the date of the birth of James that the Lancaster record written by his father Ralph, gives the date of his daughter Mary's birth as 11, 4, 1653, and as the dates of the birth of the other children follow in regular succession until 1667, and as no entry was made of the birth of James, the inference is that he was born before the founding of Lancaster and the beginning of the keeping of such records. Mention is made of his having settled the estate of Ralph Houghton, who lost his life at Port Royal, in 1692.

In 1697 he moved to that part of Lancaster now called Harvard with his brother-in-law, Caleb Sawyer, and built a homestead or garrison house on land given him by his father near Still River, which house is still in the possession of his descendants. A historian of Lancaster says of it: "No pioneer home now standing in the town offers more of interest to the antiquary than the James Houghton garrison, which has been handed down from father to son through five generations with only those alterations and additions which the comfort and accommodation

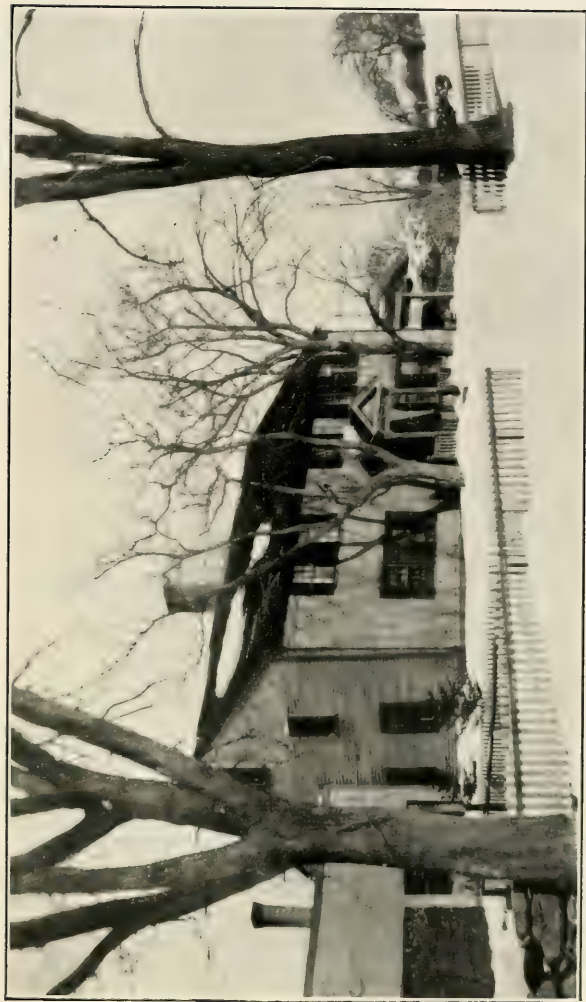
of successive families made imperative. No homestead in Harvard has remained thus permanently in the same family.

The capacious farm house lovingly cared for by the present owner, Edward Warren Houghton, is obviously the sum of at least three structures, all ancient, the western end being the original garrison house, built between 1692 and 1704. The first chimney was of stone, the huge foundation of which yet fills the cellar. This was very early replaced by the present many-flued brick pile, with its eight fireplaces, oven, cupboard niches, and a smoke closet, in which there is room enough to hang for curing the hams and shoulders of a score of swine.

Many of the little windows, though the sashes are modern, remain at nearly double the height from the floor which is now thought convenient, and the walls below and around them are filled in solidly with brick and stone so as to be completely bullet proof.

The huge oaken beams and plates, from twelve to fourteen inches square, show for a third of their thickness below the lath and plaster of the ceiling. It became necessary to remove the pencilled wainscot during some renovating. It was unpainted, of the softest pine in which neither knot nor shake nor sap could be found, fastened with wooden pins and faultless in workmanship. It was doubtless the handiwork of the owner and builder of the house, who was a carpenter, and the portions of it preserved afford evidence of his practiced skill.

Wherever iron was used in any part of the construction, even in fastening the rived clapboards, it was the wrought work of the blacksmith. The successive occupants of this interesting homestead have been: First, the builder of the garrison, James Houghton, the son of Ralph and Jane. His will was proved 9, 11, 1711. Second, Thomas Houghton,



JAMES HOUGHTON GARRISON HOUSE.

the third son of James, who married Mariah Moore, 12, 2, 1725, had one son, Elijah, and died at the age of 68 years, 4, 10, 1764. His widow survived him over 26 years. Third, Elijah, married Mercy Whitney and had eleven children, the oldest, Thomas, coming into possession of the house. Fourth, Thomas, by his wife, Betsey White, had thirteen children of whom, fifth, Cephas retained the homestead and his son, Edward Warren, is the present owner.

- 120 iii Mary, b. 4, 11, 1653; d. in Charlestown, 10, 8, 1679; m. 1, 20, 1675, William Bently of Harvard, Mass. (Ch., triplets, William, Henry, Hannah. Baptized, 4, 2, 1691, which according to custom would have taken place within a few days of their birth. N. F. R.)
- 121 iv John, b. 2, 28, 1655; d. 10, 1, 1679, at Charlestown, Mass.
- 122 v * Joseph, b. 5, 1, 1657; d. 3, 22, 1737; m. 1693. Jane Vose, dau. of Edward Vose. She d. in Milton, Mass.; m. 2d, Margaret Redding.
- 123 vi Experience, b. 8, 1, 1659, in Lancaster; m. as second wife 5, 12, 1684, Ezra Clapp of Dorchester, Mass.
- 124 vii Sarah, b. 12, 17, 1661; m. 12, 28, 1687. Caleb Sawyer. (Ch., Beulah, baptized 9, 3, 1699.)
- 125 viii Abigail, b. 5, 15, 1664; m. 5, 14, 1688. John Hudson. (Ch., John, baptized 4, 27, 1690.)
- 126 ix Hannah, b. 10, 16, 1667; d. 10, 8, 1679 in Charlestown, Mass.

GENERATION III.

(118) Ch. of RALPH² HOUGHTON, JR., and Mary Houghton (Ralph¹).

127 i Martha³, b. 2, 3, 1693; m. 12, 25, 1711. John Lee.

128 ii Mary, b. 6, 30, 1695; m. 3, 23, 1713. Thomas Blackburn.

(119) Ch. of JAMES² HOUGHTON and Mary Sawyer (Ralph¹).

129 i * James³, Jr., b. 1690; m. Sarah Sawyer.

129a ii Ralph³, b. ——. We have no record of the birth of this Ralph, but Lancaster history gives the following account. Men went from Lancaster to the spacious port of Cape Breton, in 1710, when Massachusetts sent fourteen transports. The place was captured Oct. 22d, 1710. This Ralph was in that expedition. He lost his life and his brother, James, administered on his estate. The amount due from the state was £5.14.11. There has been great difficulty in understanding the record of Ralph, the son of Ralph, and Ralph, the son of James, since both were mariners, and both lost their lives in the expedition in which they were engaged. This expedition was to Cape Breton in Nova Scotia. I have for authority for this solution Mr. Charles E. Houghton, of Baltimore, who went to Lancaster and found in the records the account of each of these expeditions.

130 iii John³, b. 1691; d. 1696.

131 iv * Thomas³, b. 1696; m. 12, 1, 1725. Maria Moore, b. 8, 9, 1699; d. 6, 22, 1791. He d. 3, 9, 1764. He succeeded to the Houghton House built by his father, James.

- 132 v * John³, b. 1697-8; m. 11, 18, 1718. Mehitable Wilson. Living in 1770. Joined church 1, 1, 1720-1.
- 133 vi Edward³, b. 1705; d. 3, 17, 1777; m. 11, 16, 1727. Abigail Coye; d. 2, 6, 1822, in Groton, Mass. Res., Lancaster, Mass. He lived in Lancaster until his marriage, when he removed to Pomfret, Conn. His marriage is recorded at both Lancaster and Pomfret, and the births of his children are in the town record of the latter place. He removed to Union, Conn., in 1774, having purchased land of Samuel Bartholomew on August 14th of that year. The same year he sold some land in Union to Thomas Houghton of Harvard, formerly a part of Lancaster. Edward built the first mill in that part of the country at a place in Union, later called Lawson's Mills.
- 134 vii Hannah³, m. T. Sabin.
- 135 viii Experience³, m. William Houghton.
- 136 ix * Ephraim³, m. 12, 10, 1725. Hannah Sawyer.

(122) Ch. of JOSEPH² HOUGHTON and Jane Vose (Ralph¹).

- 137 i * Ebenezer³, b. 8, 25, 1695; d. 1, 24, 1783; m. 9, 27, 1722. Sarah Evans.
- 138 ii Nathaniel, b. 1696; d. 5, 13, 1772; m. 6, 3, 1721. Deborah Belcher, b. 1694; d. 2, 27, 1772.
- 139 iii Abigail, b. 1, 5, 1698; m. 2, 27, 1722. Benjamin Crane.
- 140 iv Jane, b. 3, 9, 1700; m. Jonathan Capen.
- 141 v Martha, b. 4, 24, 1701; m. 2, 13, 1724; Joseph Bent.
- 142 vi Mary, b. 4, 17, 1703; m. Eben Holmes.
- 143 vii Joseph, b. 1704.
- 144 viii Benjamin, b. 1706.

GENERATION IV.

(129) Ch. of JAMES³ HOUGHTON, JR., and Sarah Sawyer (James², Sr., Ralph¹).

- 145 i Sarah⁴, b. 12, 4, 1723.
- 146 ii Betsey⁴, b. 5, 24, 1725.
- 147 iii James⁴, Jr., b. ———; d. 3, 31, 1728.
- 148 iv * Edward⁴, b. 12, 25, 1730; d. 1782, at Lancaster; m. 10, 16, 1760. Lucretia Richardson, b. 1, 28, 1735, in Lancaster. Res., Guilford, Vt.; m. by Wm. Richardson, the bride's father.
- 149 v Susanna⁴, b. 10, 3, 1733.
- 150 vi Levi⁴, b. 3, 18, 1736; died young.
- 151 vii * Levi⁴, b. 3, 1, 1738; d. 1818; m. 1, 2, 1763; Amy Richardson, b. 3, 1, 1738; d. 1814. They were both buried in North Cemetery, Lunenburg, Mass.

(131) Ch. of THOMAS³ HOUGHTON and Maria Moore (James², Sr., Ralph¹).

- 152 i Hannah⁴, b. 1729; m. Mr. White.
- 153 ii Thomas⁴, b. 1731.
- 154 iii Maria⁴, b. 1736; d. 1810; m. John Pierce. (Ch. John, Calvin, Luther.) Dau. m. Mr. Barnum.
- 155 iv * Elijah⁴, b. 6, 2, 1739; d. 7, 20, 1819; m. 1, 8, 1766. Mercy Whitney, b. 9, 16, 1744; d. 1, 11, 1822. Succeeded his father, Thomas, in the ownership of the Houghton House.

(132) Ch. of JOHN³ HOUGHTON and Mehitable Wilson (James², Ralph¹).

- 156 i Mary⁴, b. 1, 2, 1719.
- 157 ii Ralph⁴, b. 5. 19, 1729. Lieut. of Capt. Ebenezer

Tucker's Company which marched from Milton to Lexington alarm.

158 iii * Phineas⁴, b. 6, 6, 1725; d. 11, 10, 1797; m. 6, 6, 1753; Ruth Osgood, d. 1, 10, 1805.

159 iv * John⁴, b. in Lancaster, 6, 7, 1727; d. 6, 11, 1826, aged 99 years and 4 days; m. 1st Mary Goddard. There has been not a little difficulty in tracing the line of this John, some supposing him to have been a descendant of John and others of Ralph. The question has only been definitely settled the present year (1910) by J. C. L. Clark, the present Town Clerk of Lancaster. He says, "The key to the mystery is found in the Lancaster Book of Lands. Naturally even after the separation of Bolton from Lancaster in 1738, various inhabitants of Bolton continued to be Lancaster proprietors and to profit by successive divisions or sales of common lands in the old township.

"The illuminating reference is to John Houghton (sometimes called 'Tertius') 3d's honored grandfather, James Houghton. That furnishes him with an ancestry not from John but from Ralph and this is borne out in various ways by my study of deeds and probate papers at Worcester. Between 1760 and 1769 there were four John Houghtons, twenty-one years and over, living in Bolton. In such tangles it is well to remember that in former times the designation 'Jr.' did not always imply that the bearer's father had the same Christian name, as it does at the present day.

"These were 1st, John Houghton (James, Ralph); m. in 1718 Mehitable Wilson. He was living in 1770. His 3d son was John Houghton, known as 3d or 'Tertius,' ancestry being (John, James, Ralph), b. in Lancaster 6, 7, 1727; m. 1st, Mary Goddard, and second Sarah ———, by both of whom he had children; he married a third wife, name

not known. He removed in 1770 to Brattleboro, Vt., and later to Guilford, Vt., where he died 6, 11, 1826. His descendants have claimed that he died at the age of 101 years, and it is so recorded in register of Christ's Church at Guilford. That this is an error is proven by record of his birth in Lancaster 6, 7, 1727, and date of death in Guilford record given as 6, 11, 1826.

"As his brother, Phineas, next older, was born in 1725 clerk could not have made a slip in the year, I believe the error was due to Mr. H. himself coming to believe he was older than he was, first from an error in subtraction and holding that in mind and so continuing to believe it, a not uncommon error with very old people. He was a Loyalist in the time of the Revolution but escaped confiscation of property."

160 v * David⁴, b. 3, 14, 1729.

(133) Ch. of EDWARD³ HOUGHTON and Abigail Coy (James², Sr., Ralph¹).

161 i * James⁴, b. 9, 4, 1728; m. 9, 11, 1763; Phoebe Holt of Andover, Mass., b. 1, 30, 1735; d. 3, 1, 1796, by drowning while attempting to cross French River, Groversdale, Conn. The bridge broke, throwing herself and horse into the river, where she was found the next morning. He resided in Union, Conn., and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and his sword is now in possession of one of his descendants, James S. Houghton, of Whitingham, Vt.

162 ii Experience, b. 12, 26, 1730; m. James Bartlett. One dau., Syballa.

163 iii Mary, b. 5, 7, 1732.

164 iv * Cornelius, b. 8, 19, 1735; d. —; m. Abigail, d. 2, 6, 1822, in Groton, Mass.; b. in Pomfret, Conn.

165 v * Nehemiah, b. 3, 23, 1738; m. Eunice Curtice. He resided in Winchester, N. H., where all his children

were born. An abstract copy of Hammond's Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. i, p. 436, says that this Nehemiah Houghton was second lieutenant of Capt. Francis Ton's company of Col. Gilman's regiment, raised by the state of N. H. in Dec., 1776, to reinforce the Continental army in the state of N. Y.

Also in Vol. X., p. 512 of Provincial and state papers, Winchester, N. H., dated June 4, 1780, his name appears as captain, with a commission granted, which says: "In pursuance of a vote of the council and Assembly you are to muster and swear all the men brought before you as soldiers, to serve with the Continental army until the last of Dec. next, passing none but able-bodied and effective men."

The troops which he enlisted were placed in the regiment of Col. Nichols, raised by the state of N. H. and joined the Continental army at West Point in 1780.

His name appears in the records of the town meetings as having been elected to various offices of trust from 1764 to 1785 continuously. Aug. 5, 1776, he was chosen one of the 'committee of safety and correspondence,' and from 1778 to 1785 his name appears as holding various township offices. He was elected to and served in the House of Representatives in the year 1779 and 1780, also 1781. The foregoing facts will be of interest at the present time to any who may desire to establish their right to membership in the societies of either the Sons or Daughters of the American Revolution.

- 166 vi * Edward, b. 4, 16, 1740; d. 7, 11, 1803; m. Olive Russell, b. 5, 31, 1738; d. 1, 13, 1829. Res., Thompson, Conn., and later in Killingly, Conn., where children were born. He settled in the northerly part of the town which was set off in 1785, and organized as the town of Thompson. This being the northeast town in the state.

- 167 vii * Asa, b. 6, 12, 1742; d. 4, 17, 1829; m. Sybil Davis, b. August, 1746; m. 2d Polly Bradford Jacobs, March, 1791; m. 3d, 7, 11, 1814, Susanna Gardner, d. 3, 13, 1823. He settled in Union, Conn., and moved to Wales, Mass., in 1799.
- 168 viii * Abijah, name later changed to Elijah, b. 5, 20, 1745; d. 3, 7, 1828; m. Rebecca Adams. Res., Linden, Vt. Early life spent in Rhode Island.
- 169 ix * Jonah, b. 1, 17, 1748; m. 1, 29, 1768; Sarah Abbott. Res., Woodstock, Conn.

(136) Ch. of EPHRAIM³ HOUGHTON and Hannah Sawyer (James², Ralph¹).

- 170 i Ephraim⁴, b. 12, 1, 1727.
- 171 ii Joseph, b. 10, 12, 1731.
- 172 iii * Elisha, b. 7, 20, 1746. Res., Fitchburg, Mass.
- 172a iv Eunice.

(137) Ch. of EBENEZER HOUGHTON and Sarah Evans (Joseph, Ralph).

- 173 i * Sarah, b. 11, 24, 1722; m. Elijah Crane.
- 174 ii Elizabeth, b. 11, 24, 1722. Twin to Sarah.
- 175 iii Martha, b. 10, 25, 1724.
- 176 iv * Ralph, b. 2, 20, 1729; d. 1, 16, 1809; m. 2, 15, 1759; Ruth Wadsworth, b. 1, 2, 1757; d. 8, 29, 1791; m. 2d Waitstill Gulliver, b. 1723; d. 2, 23, 1810.
- 177 v * Elijah, b. 1732; d. 1823; m. 1756. Mary Andrews.
- 178 vi * Ebenezer, m. 12, 27, 1750; Prudence Vose; m. 2d, 1776; Hannah Crane.
- 179 vii * Silas, m. 1760. Lydia Bent. Taxed in Milton in 1758 to 1790.
- 180 viii * Thomas, m. 1760; Charity Liscomb, who afterward married Noah Dawson. Taxed in Milton from 1759 to 1772.
- 181 ix Mary, b. 1732; d. 1793; m. in 1766; Thomas Tollman of Dorchester.

(138) Ch. of NATHANIEL³ HOUGHTON and Deborah Belcher (Joseph², Ralph¹).

182 i Deborah⁴, b. 4, 5, 1722; m. 1742; David Sumner.

183 ii * Joseph, b. 9, 6, 1726; d. 1776; m. 1747; Mary Davenport, of Stoughton, Mass.; m. 2d 1753. Ruth Field, b. 1722; d. 5, 23, 1772; m. 3d Hepsibah Horton.

184 iii Nathaniel, b. 9, 13, 1730; d. 10, 8, 1730.

GENERATION V.

(148) Ch. of EDWARD⁴ HOUGHTON and Lucretia Richardson (James³, Jr., James², Sr., Ralph¹).

- 185 i * James⁵, b. 8, 2, 1763; d. in Guilford, Vt., 1, 6, 1748; m. Elizabeth Stowell of Petersham.
- 186 ii * Edward⁵, Major, b. 1765; d. 11, 20, 1845; m. Ruth Bridgeman, b. 1764; d. at Guilford, Vt., 12, 28, 1832, aged 68 yrs. Ruth was the mother of his children. M. 2d, Mrs. Taggart, widow of Priest Taggart.

It is probable that Major Edward with his wife, Ruth; his mother, Lucretia, who is buried in his lot at Guilford Center; and his brother, James, came from Lancaster, Mass., the home of the family in America. James purchased a hotel on the land in the south part of Guilford Center where Phillip Martin, who married his daughter, lived later, and kept store. The place is now owned by Fred Taft.

Major Houghton owned the largest and best farm in the center of Guilford and had fine buildings on it. Part is now called the Guilford Springs Farm. He also owned a tannery near by, just below the Fessenden House, now the barn of the Grange Hall, where Royal Tyler once lived and wrote the first American play, called the Algerine Captive. He was a man of large, and fine spirit and ability. The title of Major was probably honorary, given at June Trainings.

The Major was once wealthy, but the failure of his only son, Edward, the idol of his heart, in New York City, led him to surrender about all his money there, and this with the shrewdness of his bookkeeper and later partner in the tannery, Lyman Hunt, who be-

came wealthy out of it, left Major with but little. He died at the home of his son in New York City. He was an ardent Episcopalian. He bought several pews in the first Congregational Church at Guilford Center and was broken hearted when, despite his efforts, it became Universalist.

His picture and his wife's, painted well in oil on wood are in the possession of a descendant, Mrs. Nina Bernard C. Johnson, at Guilford Center, Vt. Another descendant, Mrs. Joseph Bradley, of Hudson, Mass., has made good photographic copies of them.

- 187 iii Levi⁵.
- 188 iv Lucretia⁵.
- 189 v * Richardson⁵, b. 4, 16, 1774; d. 1, 30, 1846; m. Rectina Field, b. 11, 6, 1777; d. 8, 23, 1846.
- 190 vi Eunice⁵.

(151) Ch. of LEVI⁴ HOUGHTON and Amy Richardson (James³, James², Jr., Ralph¹).

- 191 i Abby⁵, b. 11, 30, 1765; m. Mr. Sawyer. Res., Sterling, Mass. (One son, Luke⁶ Sawyer.)
- 192 ii Molly⁵, bap. 11, 6, 1766; m. Jacob Cadwell, tanner. (One son, James⁶, dead.)
- 193 iii Betsy⁵, m. Ezra Sawyer.
- 194 iv Susan⁵, m. Mr. W. Wood, of Lunenburg. Both dead and buried in cemetery in Lunenburg. (Dau. m. Thomas Pratt.)
- 195 v * Major Levi⁵, Jr., b. 3, 8, 1774; d. 12, 27, 1866; m. 1, 3, 1803, to Elizabeth Stearns, d. 1829. Both are buried in North Wood Cemetery, Lunenburg, Mass.
- 196 vi Samuel⁵, b. 3, 28, 1781; d. 12, 27, 1838; m. Frances Adams of Lunenburg. (Dau., Frances, m. Mr. Terrey. He was sheriff of Fitchburg many years.

(155) Ch. of ELIJAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Mercy Whitney (Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 197 i * Thomas⁵, b. 1, 8, 1757; d. 5, 1, 1848; m. 12, 9, 1785; Betsey White, b. 1, 26, 1760; d. 2, 27, 17—. He succeeded his father, Elijah, in the ownership of the Houghton House.
- 198 ii * Elijah, b. 10, 23, 1769; d. 1812; m. Lucy Haskell in 1810.
- 199 iii * Abraham, b. 1, 23, 1771; d. 7, 27, 1844, at Harvard, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Parks.
- 200 iv Maria, b. 11, 7, 1772; m. Mr. Goldsmith; m. 2d Mr. Conant. Res., Madison, Ind. (Ch. Maria Goldsmith, m. Mr. Whitney. Res., Louisville, Ky.)
- 201 v Mercy, b. 9, 27, 1775; m. Ephraim Warner.
- 203 vi Elizabeth, b. 12, 3, 1779; m. Mr. Darby; m. 2d Mr. Carter.
- 204 vii Hannah, b. 9, 7, 1781; d. 1, 2, 1785.
- 205 viii Alice, b. 2, 22, 1784; m. Mr. Whitney; m. 2d Mr. Forbush.
- 206 ix Hannah, b. 4, 22, 1786; m. Josiah Weatherbee.
- 207 x Sarah, b. 4, 29, 1788; d. 2, 3, 1871; m. Jacob Christ. (For ch. of Abraham (199) see serial No. 1917.)

(158) Ch. of PHINEAS⁴ HOUGHTON and Ruth Osgood (John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 208 i Ruth⁵, b. 12, 5, 1754; d. 7, 4, 1762.
- 209 ii Prudence, b. 2, 10, 1755.
- 210 iii Joseph, b. 8, 19, 1756.
- 211 iv Phineas, b. 12, 30, 1758; d. 11, 16, 1759.
- 212 v Luke, b. 12, 30, 1758; d. 1, 22, 1759.
- 213 vi Phineas, b. 4, 9, 1761; d. 3, 22, 1765.
- 214 vii Ruth, b. 5, 8, 1763; d. 3, 26, 1787.
- 215 viii Keziah, b. 5, 8, 1763; d. 3, 22, 1765.
- 216 ix Anna, b. 3, 1, 1772.

(159) Ch. of JOHN⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Goddard and Sarah (John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 217 i John⁵, b. 1, 3, 1774, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 10, 10, 1850, in Lisbon, New York; m. 3, 6, 1801, Elizabeth



MAJOR LEVI HOUGHTON.

Jackson, b. 8, 29, 1774; d. 11, 24, 1855. John was a very skillful mechanic and the inventor of many useful machines. The wife was a Hicksite Quaker and for many years a preacher in that sect. (Ch. William and Norman).

218 ii Peter.

219 iii Eli.

220 iv Mary.

221 v Samuel, b. 10, 15, 1781; m. Mary Chamberlain, who d. 7, 18, 1868, in Guilford.

222 vi Reuben. —

223 vii Phineas. —

(For ch. of Samuel Houghton (221) see serial No. 1837 et. seq.)

(160) Ch. of DAVID⁴ HOUGHTON and wife (John³, James², Ralph¹).

224 i * David⁵ Wilson.

225 ii Mary.

226 iii Orrin.

227 iv Henry.

228 v William.

229 vi Clarissa.

230 vii Martin.

(161) Ch. of JAMES⁴ HOUGHTON and Phoebe Holt (Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

230a i * James⁵, b. 1775; d. 12, 1, 1842; m. Hannah Russel, b. 1776; d. 11, 28, 1850. Res., Weld, Maine. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

230b ii * Ephraim⁵, b. 5, 18, 1759; d. 1840; m. Nabby Holbrook; m. 2d, 1, 17, 1788. Polly Skinner.

231 iii * Phoebe⁵, b. 1762; d. 8, 20, 1874; m. 1, 8, 1789. Ebenezer Ormsbee, b. 1764.

232 iv * Sylvanus⁵, m. Betsy Holbrook.

233 v Orinda⁵, m. Benjamin Larned.

234 vi Samantha⁵, m. William Jordon.

- 235 vii * Bethia⁵, m. John Mason. Res., Gilead, Maine.
 236 viii Asenath⁵, m. William Jordon. Second wife of husband of Samantha above.
 237 ix * Experience⁵, b. 1776; m. Ebenezer Ormsbee, b. 1764. Second wife to husband of Phoebe above.
 238 x Mary⁵, m. Moses Colburn.

(164) Ch. of CORNELIUS⁴ HOUGHTON and Abigail (Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 238a i William, b. 5, 11, 1774.
 239 ii * Abner⁵, b. 9, 17, 1776.
 240 iii Elijah⁵, b. 3, 16, 1783.
 241 iv Hendrick⁵, b. 8, 2, 1779.
 242 v * Joel⁵ C., b. 9, 16, 1784; d. 12, 26, 1834; m. 11, 10, 1818. Mary Stowe, b. 10, 17, 1793; d. 9, 7, 1872. Res., Groten, Mass.
 243 vi * Anna⁵, m. 4, 4, 1781. Samuel Rockwood, b. 11, 19, 1781; d. 5, 10, 1851. Res., Groten, Mass.

(165) Ch. of NEHEMIAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Eunice Cur-tice (Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 244 i * Edward⁵, b. 7, 21, 1760; d. 9, 29, 1820; m. Sally Smith, 8, 8, 1781; b. 1759; d. at Middleburg, Dakota, 5, 12, 1837. He was an Inn Holder in Northfield, Mass., in 1793. Removed to Cheapside in 1812. Built a store and was in trade with his sons, Edward and Clark. Clark succeeded his father and brother in 1713, in the building later occupied by the Abercombies which stood on the east side of the bridge. He also engaged in boating on the river, and finally became blind. He removed to the street and lived on lot number five.

He was one of the first settlers of that town in 1749 and was a man of great enterprise and bravery. In Revolution from N. H. His descendants are said to be very numerous and highly respected. But

unfortunately we are able to learn but little of his history or that of his children.

- 245 ii Abigail⁵, d. 9, 6, 1826.
- 246 iii Freedom⁵, b. 1770; d. 1825; m. Mr. Wadkins.
- 247 iv * Daniel⁵, b. 1768; d. 1826; m. Susan Price. Res.,
Rockingham, Vt.
- 248 v Eunice⁵, m. Tarsus Lyman.
- 249 vi Hannah⁵, m. Phineas Lyman.
- 250 vii * Nehemiah⁵, b. 8, 9, 1767; d. 1854; m. in 1787 to
Lydia Dodge, b. 8, 30, 1764; d. —; m. 2d, Mrs.
Phoebe Green, b. 1790; d. 1869, Northfield, Mass.
His res. Vernon, Vt. Nehemiah and his wife, Lydia,
were both born in Winchester, N. H., and moved to
Vernon, Vt., soon after their marriage and took up
a tract of unimproved land on which they resided
until their death. He was taken sick May 10, 1854,
had several paralytic shocks and died Oct. 10, 1854.

He was a man of great industry and thrift and with only moderate opportunities succeeded in acquiring a competence. He became a stockholder and director in one of the earliest banks organized in Brattleboro, which position he continued to hold until late in life.

He was a man of great reserve, very seldom taking his friends into his confidence, self-reliant, of good business judgment, one of the kind that goes slow but sure. A man of honor and integrity, and had the confidence of his neighbors and friends.

He governed his family after the methods of the old school. His children were to be seen and not heard. At the table and in the presence of company no conversation by them was allowed. Familiarity with parents would have been a serious misdemeanor. Reverence and respect for elders and superiors were cardinal virtues. This was largely a custom of the time rather than a personal peculiarity, but in such marked contrast with the habits of today as to be

worthy of this passing notice. But, notwithstanding what may be regarded as too great strictness, every one of his large family developed good and strong characters and filled honorable places in society.

251 viii Azuba⁵, m. Samuel Fessenden.

252 ix Harriet⁵, b. 1775; d. 1850.

253 x * Luther⁵, b. in Winchester, N. H., 12, 8, 1769; d. in Houghton, N. Y., 10, 30, 1854; m. 3, 5, 1790, to Anna Minn, b. 7, 18, 1769; d. 2, 7, 1838. He spent his early life in Windsor, Vt., and after his marriage he settled in Linden, Caledonia Co., N. Y. He next moved to what is now named Houghton, Allegheny Co., N. Y., in the year —, where he died 10, 31, 1854. In April, 1836, he bought 300 acres of land where the town of Houghton is located. He divided this land before his death between his three living sons. The south part has never been out of the possession of the Houghton family and is now owned by his great grandson, Leonard F. Houghton.

When he settled here he made friends with the Indians and was often invited to meet with them in their old council house, on the bank of the Genesee river. It is said by the old residents that his counsel was always for peace, and that his kindly influence over the Indians saved the white settlers much property, and they think many lives. In all their wars they never disturbed him or any of his property.

Those that remember him all say that he was a man of cheerful disposition and especially fond of children to the day of his death.

(166) Ch. of EDWARD⁴ HOUGHTON and Olive Russell (Edward⁵, James², Ralph¹).

254 i Molly⁵, b. 1, 6, 1773; d. 10, 15, 1777.

255 ii * Elias, b. 10, 9, 1774; d. 8, 20, 1805; m. Sarah Gilbert. He went from Thompson, originally a part

of Killingly, Conn., to Whittingham, Vt., where he married, his wife having come with her parents from some town in Massachusetts near Thompson. He moved from Whittingham to Bennington in 1779 or 1780, where he lived until his death, which was caused by exposure and over-exertion while harvesting his crops during a rainy season. He was buried at Bennington. His widow and son, James, returned to her friends in Whittingham, and later married David Cutting. She died 8, 21, 1844, and was buried there.

- 256 iii Olive, b. 8, 27, 1776; d. 6, 29, 1803.
- 257 iv Abel, b. 10, 25, 1778; d. 10, 25, 1809.
- 258 v Polly, b. 10, 6, 1780; d. 10, 1, 1856; m. H. Blackman. Res., Thompson, Conn.
- 259 vi * David, b. 3, 31, 1783; d. 10, 14, 1855; m. Sarah Commings. Res., Thompson, Conn.
- 260 vii * Edward, b. 4, 9, 1785; d. 1886; m. Cena Spaulding, b. 9, 17, 1790.
- 261 viii Hannah, b. 5, 8, 1787; d. 9, 15, 1788.
- 262 ix Hannah, b. 7, 12, 1789.
- 263 x * Nehemiah, b. 6, 10, 1791; d. 10, 9, 1875; m. Esther Lawson, 3, 27, 1817. Res., Union, Conn.
- 264 xi Betsy, b. 7, 22, 1793.

(167) Ch. of ASA⁴ HOUGHTON and Sybil Davis and Polly Bradford Jacobs (Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 265 i Knabby⁵.
- 266 ii * Asa, b. 9, 1, 1771; d. 4, 2, 1855; m. Amanda Green Gardner.
- 267 iii Harvey.
- 268 iv * Wareham, m. 8, 13, 1797. Fannie Gilbert, b. 1, 11, 1779.
- 269 v Walter.
- 270 vi Cynthia, m. 1, 16, 1796. Kellogg Andrews.
- 271 vii Mary, b. 1, 29, 1792; d. 11, 11, 1872.
- 271a viii Harriet, b. 4, 15, 1796; d. Oct., 1865.

(168) Ch. of ELIJAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Rebecca Adams (Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 272 i * Alpheus⁵, b. 9, 19, 1769; d. 5, 3, 1847; m. Isabelle Wood, b. 9, 5, 1768; d. 2, 18, 1826. Came to Danville, Vt., in 1786 and in 1804 to Lyndon. He was a farmer and lived in Lyndon, Vt.
- 273 ii Rebecca⁵, b. 7, 16, 1771.
- 274 iii * Stephen⁵, b. 8, 30, 1773, in Vt.; d. 1809 on the road when moving to New York. He was a mill wright, and was in partnership, putting up a mill when taken sick, and died, and partner took everything, leaving wife penniless in a new and strange country. M. Lydia, b. in Vt.; d. in New York in 1821.
- 275 iv Susanna, b. 7, 12, 1775; m. Mr. Chandler and moved to Canada.
- 276 v * Elijah⁵, Jr., b. 7, 25, 1777.
- 277 vi Samuel⁵, b. 6, 1, 1780.

(169) Ch. of JONAS⁴ HOUGHTON and Sarah Abbott (Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 278 i * Amasa⁵, b. in Thomson, Conn., 2, 17, 1769; d. 3, 30, 1813, in Springfield, Vt.; m. 1787 to Polly Hoskins, b. 11, 21, 1773; d. 5, 4, 1838.
- 279 ii Hannah⁵, b. 6 mo. 1788.
- 280 iii Daniel⁵, b. 1, 3, 1790.
- 281 iv Polly⁵, b. 2 mo. 1792.
- 282 v Wealthy⁵, b. 11, 18, 1794.
- 283 vi Lucy⁵, b. 11, 13, 1796.
- 284 vii Edward⁵. Had one dau., Harriet.

(172) Ch. of ELISHA⁴ HOUGHTON and wife (Ephraim³, James², Ralph¹).

- 285 i Maria⁵, b. 1777, n. f. r.
- 286 ii * Moses⁵, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 3, 22, 1781; m. in 1802 to Martha Haskell, b. 2, 15, 1780; d. 4, 14, 1823. Moses died at Locke's Mills, in the town of

Greenswood, Maine, sometimes called Woodstock, 10, 31, 1847.

- 287 iii * Aaron⁵, twin with Moses, b. 4, 21, 1781; d. 11, 24, 1842; m. to Martha Eaton, 9, 13, 1804. She was b. 4, 24, 1783; d. 11, 16, 1842.

(173) Ch. of SARAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Elijah Crane (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 288 i * Lemuel⁵, m. Miss Minot.
 289 ii Ralph⁵, m. Miss Vose. (Had one son, Samuel.)
 290 iii Elisha⁵, m. Miss Fisher. (Had two sons, Fred⁶ and Ralph⁶.)
 291 iv Friend⁵.
 292 v Elijah⁵.
 293 vi Daughter⁵, m. Archibald McKendree.

(176) Ch. of RALPH⁴ HOUGHTON and Ruth Wadsworth (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 294 i Elizabeth⁵, b. 1, 16, 1763; m. 10, 30, 1783. Jared Tucker, of Needham, Mass. (Ch., Enos, b. 2, 4, 1784; Tilly, b. 1, 18, 1786; m. Mr. Wilson; Lemuel, b. 8, 6, 1788; d.)
 295 ii Esther⁵, b. 4, 21, 1765; d. 5, 10, 1787; m. 7, 1785. Charles Pierce.
 296 iii * Jason⁵, b. 8, 25, 1768; d. 9, 13, 1843; m. 12, 25, 1788. Katie Wilde, b. 11, 8, 1786; d. 4, 6, 1855.
 297 iv Nancy⁵, b. 1, 22, 1722; d. 5, 13, 1799; m. 1792, Edward Beal.
 298 v Enos⁵, b. 6, 28, 1774; d. 9, 27, 1782.

(177) Ch. of ELIJAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Andrews (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 299 i Seth⁵, b. 3, 13, 1757.
 300 ii Rebecca⁵, b. 6, 22, 1758; m. Mr. Edwards.
 301 iii * Elijah⁵, b. 12, 14, 1761; m. Sally.
 302 iv Mary⁵, b. 12, 20, 1766; m. Mr. Edwards.
 302a v Nabby⁵, b. 2, 19, 1768.

302b vi Nancy⁵, b. 12, 5, 1769.

303 vii Fenno⁵, b. 1, 6, 1772; d. 1, 20, 1773.

303a† viii * Comfort⁵, b. 1776; m. Samuel Jackson, d. 1814.

A Revolutionary soldier. His early ancestry came from London to Newtown in 1640.

† For ch. of Comfort (303a), see serial No. 1750 et seq.

(178) Ch. of EBENEZER⁴ HOUGHTON and Prudence Vose (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

304 i Hannah⁵, b. 4, 27, 1755; m. Ephraim Niles, 1775.

305 ii John⁵, b. 8, 6, 1757; d. 1758.

306 iii Oliver⁵, b. 3, 30, 1759; d. 8, 31, 1831; m. Ruth Bent, b. 1759; d. 2, 12, 1813. M. 2d, 5, 12, 1814. Mary Wilder, b. 1772; d. 9, 19, 1850.

307 iv Patience⁵, b. 11, 5, 1761.

308 v Rachel⁵, b. 3, 19, 1765.

309 vi Reuben⁵, b. 7, 1, 1767.

310 vii Nathaniel⁵, b. 1769.

311 viii Jerusha⁵, b. 9, 15, 1771.

(179) Ch. of SILAS⁴ HOUGHTON and Lydia Bent (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

312 i Lemuel⁵, b. 9, 4, 1761.

313 ii Sarah⁵, b. 10, 5, 1763.

314 iii Martha⁵, b. 4, 9, 1766; m. 1793. James Berry.

315 iv Eunice⁵, b. 5, 9, 1768; m. 1793. Thomas Crehore.

316 v John⁵, b. 10, 11, 1770.

317 vi Enos, b. 12, 11, 1782.

There were three other daughters of Silas who married, one Cyrus Cook, another Mr. Howe, the third Mr. Tillotson, but of them we have no further record.

(180) Ch. of THOMAS⁴ HOUGHTON and Charity Liscomb (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

318 i Jesse⁵, b. 5, 11, 1761. See page 529 for new data.

- 319 ii Charity, b. 8, 14, 1763; m. Isaac Smith.
- 320 iii * Euclid, b. 6, 20, 1766; m. 1788. Elizabeth Pettin-
gill.
- 321 iv Thomas, b. 5, 7, 1768.
- 322 v Liscomb, b. 1, 16, 1772.

(181) Ch. of MARY⁴ HOUGHTON and Thomas Tollman (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 323 i Lydia⁵ Tollman, d. aged five years.
- 324 ii Sarah, d. aged three years.
- 325 iii Ruth.
- 326 vi Waitstill.
- 327 v Thomas.

(183) Ch. of JOSEPH⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Davenport (Nathaniel³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 328 i Joseph⁵, b. 2, 19, 1754; m. 1st in 1752 to Anna Wil-
liams. She died 7, 14, 1773. M. 2d, in 1775 to Mary
Pope, supposed to have been the widow of Thomas
Pope. Joseph and Mary had one son named Joseph,
of whom there is no further record. He was b. 5, 1,
1774.

GENERATION VI.

(185) Ch. of JAMES⁵ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Stowell of Petersham (Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 329 i * Abel⁶, b. 4, 28, 1709; d. 9, 4, 1872; m. 2, 19, 1824.
 Eunice Stebbins, b. 3, 29, 1798; d. 5, 6, 1881. He
 was cashier in bank at St. Albans, Vt.
- 330 ii * Betsy, b. 1795; d. 1872; m. Charles Phelps, 1814.
- 331 iii * James, b. 1797; d. 1843; m. Harriet Blake.

(186) Ch. of MAJ. EDWARD⁵ HOUGHTON and Ruth Bridgeman (Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 332 i Lucretia⁶, b. 5, 28, 1791; d. 1, 30, 1811; m. 2, 19, 1810. Willard Martin, merchant, Guilford Center, on present site of Public Library. He built a fine house opposite Lyman Hunt's residence. Son of Dr. Martin, lives at Hinsdale, N. H. .
- 333 ii * Ruth, b. 3, 3, 1793; m. 1, 25, 1818. John H. Chase; m. 2d, Capt. Jonathan Chase, Chase's Corners.
- 334 iii Maria, b. 2, 28, 1795.
- 335 iv * Edward, Jr., b. 10, 17, 1796; m. Electa Stark, of Halifax, Vt. Went to N. Y. and died there.
- 336 v * Celinda Miranda, b. 5, 9, 1798; m. Dr. Benjamin W. Stevens, J. P. He acted as physician and justice and married a large part of the people of Guilford in his day. The residence was in the south part of Guilford.
- 337 vi * Eliza Elvira, b. 19, 22, 1796; m. 9, 23, 1826. Henry Ward, b. 5, 12, 1798; d. 11, 18, 1864. Lives on farm of his father, Henry Ward, of Worcester, Mass., south of Guilford, who was born 8, 16, 1764; d. 9, 1, 1821. Wife, Priscilla Bixby. Ancestry,

Henry Ward 1726-1729; Daniel 1700-1777; Obadiah 1663-1717; Richard 1635-1666; William Ward the emigrant, b. 1603 in England. Settled at Sudbury, Mass., in 1639.

(189) Ch. of RICHARDSON⁵ HOUGHTON and Rectina Fields (Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

338 i * Royal⁶.

339 ii * Rectina, m. Thomas Lynde.

340 iii * Gratia, m. Mr. Greenleaf.

341 iv * Miranda Brown, m. Dr. White; m. 2d Dr. Brown; m. 3d Samuel Ball.

342 v * Richardson, b. 7, 30, 1804; d. 6, 11, 1887; m. 10, 18, 1829. Sophia E. Perkins, b. 6, 5, 1806; d. 3, 14, 1887. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(195) Ch. of LEVI⁵ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Stevens (Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

343 i * Josiah⁶ Stearnes, b. Lunenburg, 11, 22, 1805; d. 5, 4, 1877, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 3, 1, 1827. Catherine White, b. 10, 26, 1807; d. 1, 25, 1895.

344 ii * Samuel A., b. 1, 4, 1807; d. 10, 19, 1892; m. 9, 3, 1834, Martha Price Hayward, b. 1801; d. 12, 22, 1901. Res., Arlington, Mass. First, grocer in Boston, later, farmer in Lexington, Mass.

345 iii * Elizabeth⁶, b. 3, 1, 1809; m. 1839, to Joel Proctor of Littleton, Mass.; b. 3, 1, 1805. Died of consumption.

346 iv Albert, b. 7, 21, 1811; d. 12, 21, 1811.

347 v * George Albert, b. 9, 9, 1812; m. 11, 12, 1843. Hepsibah Brigham of Concord, Mass.; b. 10, 21, 1822.

348 vi * Levi Richardson⁶, b. 2, 10, 1815; m. 9, 18, 1837. Harriet N. Hadley of Lunenburg, Mass.; b. 3, 26, 1816. She died of consumption Dec., 1866.

349 vii * William Augustus⁶ Houghton, b. 9, 12, 1812, in Lunenburg, Mass.; m. in Sterling, Mass., 10, 14,

1842. Mary J. Houghton, b. 4, 2, 1816, in Leominster, Mass. He enlisted as a private in the army at Bedford, Mass., 12, 8, 1861, Co. C, 1st Reg. of Mass. Heavy Artillery. He was killed at the battle of North Anna River, Va., 5, 24, 1864. Mary d. 7, 16, 1864.

350 viii * Mary Corey⁶, b. 10, 24, 1821; m. 10, 13, 1843, to John Howe; b. 7, 10, 1814.

351 ix Frances⁶ Whiting, b. 12, 1, 1826; d. young.

(197) Ch. of THOMAS⁵ HOUGHTON and Betsey White (Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

352 i Thomas⁶ b. 5, 21, 1786; d. 7, 23, 1862; m. Polly Whitney (son, Hiram, d. young).

353 ii Cephas⁶, b. 1, 28, 1788; d. 4, 19, 1790.

354 iii Emory⁶; b. 11, 30, 1789; d. 6, 22, 1813.

355 iv * Cephas⁶, b. 2, 11, 1793; d. 8, 13, 1881; m. Sally Whitney, b. 2, 17, 1793. Succeeded his father as owner of the Houghton House.

356 v Levi⁶, b. 10, 28, 1794; d. 6, 17, 1873; m. 10, 5, 1823. Eliza Reed, b. 7, 19, 1804; d. 7, 19, 1887.

357 vi * John Pearce⁶, b. 2, 1, 1795; d. 2, 26, 1864; m. Relief Gould.

358 vii Elijah⁶, b. 7, 18, 1797; d. 4, 7, 1822.

359 viii * Steadman⁶, b. 8, 28, 1799; d. 5, 9, 1888; m. 11, 17, 1835; Ann Cragin, b. 10, 20, 1801; d. 8, 14, 1843; m. 2d, 10, 24, 1844, Maria Haskell, b. 10, 1, 1807; d. 10, 31, 1890. Res., New Ipswich, N. H.

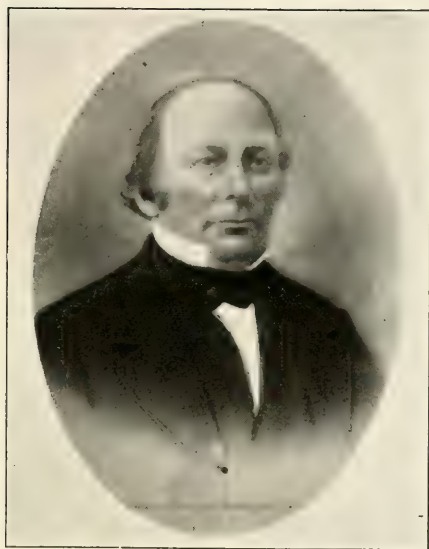
360 ix * Betsey⁶ White, b. 7, 1, 1801; m. Warner Stearnes, d. 2, 16, 1888.

361 x Sally⁶ White, b. 7, 1, 1801; d. 2, 16, 1831; m. Luke Joslin.

362 xi Mercy⁶, b. 1, 20, 1802; d. 10, 4, 1874; m. James French. Revolutionary soldier.

363 xii Sophia⁶, b. 12, 19, 1805; d. 8, 23, 1831.

364 xiii * Edmund⁶, b. 5, 15, 1808; d. 11, 1, 1891; m. 4, 11, 1833, Nancy Bryant, b. 9, 7, 1813.



SAMUEL A. HOUGHTON.

(198) Ch. of ELIJAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Lucy Haskell (Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 365 i Lucy⁶, b. —; m. Norman Woodruff.
- 366 ii Betsey, b. 12, 26, 1797; m. Fayette Herrick of Leroy, N. Y.
- 367 iii Elijah, b. 6, 12, 1800.
- 367a iv James, b. 2, 9, 1776.
- 368 v Lydia, b. 6, 29, 1802.
- 369 vi Elijah, b. 4, 22, 1794; m. Harriet R. Dobbins of Antwerp, N. Y.
- 370 vii * Otis, b. 11, 18, 1811; m. Elsie Sword of Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. 2d, in 1866, Antha Holland. He with his family moved to New York state in 1866, where he was still living in 1897, engaged in farming and stock raising.
- 371 viii Mary, b. 2, 7, 1804; m. 1, 1, 1826. Levi Miller, b. 2, 15, 1798; d. 9, 9, 1888. Wife d. 5, 31, 1886.
- 372 (Ch. Hannibal H., b. 12, 3, 1826; d. 5, 7, 1893.)
- 373 Mary J., b. 3, 16, 1830; d. 2, 25, 1848.
- 374 Sarah E., b. 11, 30, 1834.
- 375 Ellen M., b. 2, 4, 1837; m. 9, 19, 1865, Willis Ackerman. (Son, Levi, b. 4, 20, 1868.)
- 376 Lydia, b. 5, 21, 1840; m. 10, 30, 1877, Jeremy Weston. (Ch., Mary J., b. 9, 21, 1878. Student at Wellesley; and Lawrence, b. 12, 16, 1880.)
- 377 ix Eugene, b. 9, 3, 1842.
- 378 x Florence, b. 5, 24, 1846; d. 8, 29, 1857.

(217) Ch. of JOHN⁵ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Jackson (John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 379 i * Royal⁶, b. 3, 7, 1802, in Lisbon, N. Y.; d. 4, 21, 1881; m. 1st, 8, 8, 1828, to Polly Blackman; b. 3, 29, 1805; d. 1, 15, 1833, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. 2d, 7, 31, 1833, to Maria Morse, b. 9, 18, 1807; d. 3, 5, 1836. Res., Woodport, N. Y.; m. 3d, 10, 31, 1838, to Cecilia B. Stearnes; b. 3, 4, 1802, in Ogdensburg,

N. Y. He was a clergyman of the M. E. Church for sixty years in Central and Northern New York.

- 380 ii Hiram⁶, b. 1, 10, 1804; d. 1857.
- 381 iii * Jehial⁶, b. 1, 24, 1806; m. 1, 24, 1828; wife b. 5, 1, 1808.
- 382 iv Johanna⁶, b. 10, 2, 1807; m. 5, 31, 1827.
- 383 v Warren⁶, b. 2, 22, 1812; d. 7, 14, 1815.
- 384 vi Harvey⁶, b. 3, 1, 1814; d. 6, 30, 1848.
- 385 vii Antoinette⁶, b. 9, 18, 1816; m. 5, 16, 1837.
- 386 viii Harriett⁶, b. 10, 18, 1808; m. 8, 18, 1838.
- 387 ix John⁶, Jr., b. 1, 16, 1821.
- 388 x * Elizabeth⁶, b. 4, 27, 1823, in Lincklom, N. Y.; d. in Rochester, Minn., 1, 31, 1888; m. 11, 6, 1845, to Rev. E. O. Eastman, b. 6, 12, 1819, in Pompey, N. Y.; m. 2d, 12, 25, 1872. William Skinner; d. 8, 6, 1880. Res., Walworth, N. Y.

(224) Ch. of DAVID⁵ WILSON HOUGHTON and Chloe Potter (David⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 389 i * Josiah⁶ Chase, b. 2, 22, 1810; d. 7, 2, 1890; m. 8, 19, 1833. Eliza Thomson, b. 5, 6, 1808, in Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 4, 2, 1887, in Elyria, Ohio, which was their residence.
- 390 ii Orrin⁶, b. 19, 29, 1812; d. 1, 31, 1833; m. Louisa Burr.
- 391 iii Henry⁶, b. 4, 7, 1815; d. 1893; m. Elizabeth Smith. (Ch. Howard, William H., Charles.)
- 392 iv Phoebe⁶ Lavonia, b. 9, 11, 1818; d. May, 1832.
- 393 v William⁶, b. 4, 5, 1821.
- 394 vi Mary⁶, b. 4, 7, 1826.
- 395 vii Clarissa⁶, b. 11, 17, 1828.
- 396 viii Martin⁶, b. 3, 11, 1832; d. in 1862, in Corinth, Tenn.

(230a) Ch. of JAMES⁵ HOUGHTON and Hannah Russell (James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 397 i * Ephraim⁶, b. in Deering, N. H., 10, 25, 1787; d. 12, 30, 1867; m. 6, 22, 1813, to Sally Masterman, b.

3, 7, 1792; d. 3, 29, 1851; m. 2d, Myrtella Keene of Sumner, Maine. He was a farmer in Weld, Maine, and in 1852 moved to Milton, Maine.

398 ii * Benjamin, b. 12, 8, 1789; d. 3, 6, 1882; m. Elizabeth Holt, who died 3, 28, 1876.

399 iii * James, b. 1, 17, 1791; d. 1856; m. Rebecca Keys, who d. 1841. Res., Weld, Maine.

400 iv * Hannah, b. 3, 26, 1794; d. 8, 23, 1853; m. at Weld, Maine, 3, 29, 1814, to Ira Parlin.

401 v * Abel, b. 8, 19, 1796; d. 10, 28, 1890; m. 2, 19, 1824, to Elizabeth Parlin, b. 6, 13, 1803; d. 5, 6, 1881. He bought a tract of wild land which he cleared, and reared the buildings in which he lived until the death of his wife. He was very industrious, a man of strong convictions whose word was law, was a pioneer in church and state; voted at every presidential election, from John Quincy Adams, eighteen in all, and at every state election but one, up to the time of his death. His father moved to Weld, Maine, which was then North Massachusetts, when Abel was eight years old, he walked by the side of his father; his mother on horseback, with two other children younger than himself, going from Farmington, a distance of twenty miles through the woods, with only a blazed trail to guide them. In early life he was a Whig; later one of the organizers of the Republican party.

After the death of his wife he spent the remainder of his life with his daughter, Mary Ann Green, at Paris, Maine.

402 vi * Phoebe Houghton, b. 3, 29, 1792; d. 1, 24, 1868; m. 11, 29, 1820, Samuel Bass, who died 1, 14, 1873, aged eighty-two years and eight months. The early years of their married life were spent in Weld, Maine, but after the birth of their children they moved to Wilton, Maine, and later bought a farm in Jay, Maine. Both husband and wife were of a decided

religious turn, and were members of the Congregational Church in Wilton. Although an invalid the greater part of her life she was remarkable for her bright and happy disposition.

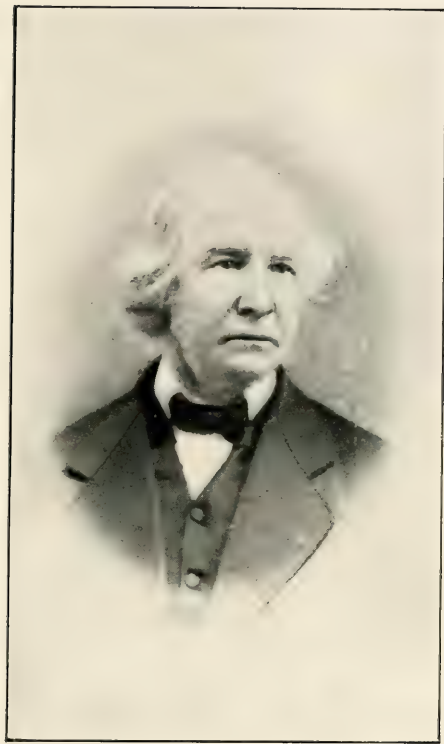
- 403 vii * Joseph, b. 9, 1, 1801; d. 1, 29, 1869; m. Rinda Larnard; d. 1, 18, 1881. He was killed by falling timber.
- 404 viii * Harvey, b. 9, 26, 1804; d. 8, 16, 1895; m. 1835. Katherine Barnes, b. 12, 11, 1810; d. 12, 1893.
- 405 ix * Bethia, b. 4, 23, 1807; d. 1887; m. Sept., 1828. Elijah Pearce; d. 12, 1875.
- 406 x Josiah, b. 1808.
- 407 xi * Sewall, b. 8, 17, 1809; d. 5, 4, 1887; m. 1, 25, 1838. Maria Jones, b. 2, 11, 1811; d. 2, 11, 1886.
- 408 xii * Daniel, b. 1, 3, 1812; m. 2, 15, 1841, Susan Richardson; m. 2d, Sophia Parlin.

(230b) Ch. of EPHRAIM⁵ HOUGHTON and Nabby Holbrook (James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 409 i * James⁶ Sibley, b. 9, 3, 1819; d. 8, 4, 1845; m. 5, 18, 1841. Sylvia Carpenter, b. 1, 14, 1821, in Sutton, Mass.
- 410 ii Ephraim, b. 1822, in Thompson, Conn., graduated in Medical College, practiced in Mobile, Ala., died unmarried.
- 411 iii Lucy, b. 1790; d. 11, 7, 1832; m. Edward Howard, woolen manufacturer.

(231) Ch. of PHOEBE⁵ HOUGHTON and Ebenezer Ormsbee (James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 412 i * Daniel⁶ Ormsbee, b. 11, 1, 1789; d. 2, 25, 1858; m. 5, 18, 1815. Zermia Powers, b. 7, 17, 1793; d. 7, 17, 1885. She was a woman of great strength of character and intellect.
- 413 ii Ebenezer, b. 11, 1, 1792; d. 10, 24, 1835; m. 2, 28, 1828. (Ch. William and Orrin.)
- 414 iii * Thomas, b. 1, 9, 1798; d. 9, 3, 1832; m. 5, 28,



SEWELL HOUGHTON.

1822. Mary Ann Phipps, b. 1, 28, 1799; d. 11, 9, 1849.

- 415 iv * James, b. 1800; m. Fidelia Phelps, b. 9, 11, 1803; d. 1, 29, 1881; m. 11, 20, 1889. Res., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

(232) Ch. of SYLVANUS⁵ HOUGHTON and Betsey Holbrook (James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 416 i Hosea⁶, buried at sea near Cuba.

- 417 ii Sylvanus, b. in Thompson, Conn., had two daughters (Irene and Lucretia). Lucretia m. Mr. Nichols of Thompson, Conn., went to Little Rock, Arkansas. He was an Indian trader and made a fortune. Then settled in Cincinnati and died there.

- 418 iii Betsey, m. Captain John Eddy Day.

(235) Ch. of BETHIA⁵ HOUGHTON and John Mason (James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 419 i * John⁶ Mason, b. 1789; m. Betsy Stiles.

- 420 ii * Lydia, b. 1791; m. Seth Wright.

- 421 iii * Bethia, b. 1793; m. Abraham Bennett.

- 422 iv * Sylvanus, b. 1795; m. Lydia Scribner.

- 423 v * Betsy, b. 1797; m. Nathan Stiles.

- 424 vi * Ira, b. 1800; m. Rebecca Scribner.

- 425 vii * Phoebe, b. 1802.

- 426 viii * Lorenzo, b. 1804; m. Mary Corner.

- 427 ix Salome, b. 1805.

- 428 x * Mary, b. 1807; m. John Bean.

- 429 xi * Artemas, b. 1809; m. Betsy Grover; m. 2d, Sarah Brackett.

- 430 xii * Orinda, b. 1812; m. Joseph Twitchell.

- 431 xiii * Moses, b. 1815; m. Martha Walker.

(237) Ch. of EXPERIENCE⁵ HOUGHTON and Ebenezer Ormsbee (James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 432 i Orrin⁶, b. 1802.

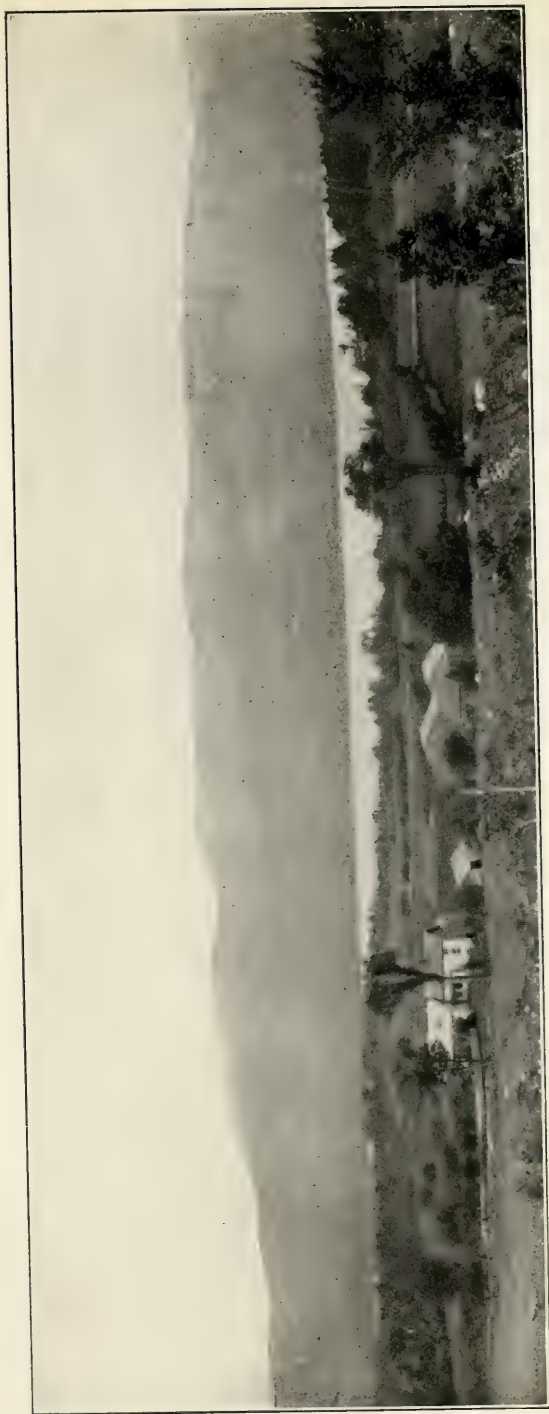
- 433 ii Otis, b. 1804.
 434 iii Ebenezer, b. 1806.

(239) Ch. of ABNER⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 435 i * William⁶, b. 11, 4, 1805; d. 3, 11, 1887; m., wife d. 11, 7, 1887.
 436 ii Calista, no dates given. (Had two sons, Sylvester and Eldridge.)
 437 iii Stephen. (Ch. Clara, George, Mary, Adeline, n. f. r.)
 438 iv Sally. (Ch. Nathaniel, Thomas.)
 439 v Charlotte, b. 1811, n. f. r.
 440 vi * Solomon Taylor Houghton, b. 5, 28, 1812; d. 1896; m. 9, 2, 1837, Catherine Albee, b. 4, 30, 1817.
 441 vii David. (Ch. Emma, Pluma, Cornelius.)
 442 viii Joel. (Ch. Ralph, Seavey, Mary.)
 443 ix Corilla Hall, m. Mr. Stréeter. (Ch. William, Clara, Harley.)

(242) Ch. of JOEL⁵ HOUGHTON and Mary Stowe (Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 443a James⁶ Cornelius, b. 10, 25, 1825; d. 7, 9, 1888; m. 3, 26, 1857, Emily Frances Kimball, b. 6, 8, 1830; d. 6, 24, 1867, in Littleton, Mass. M. 2d, 1, 21, 1863. Sarah Elizabeth Hayward, b. 12, 9, 1834, in Ashby, Mass. (Ch. of James and Emily: Emma Frances, b. 6, 25, 1853; d. 12, 12, 1855. Edward Curtis, b. 5, 25, 1857; d. 8, 23, 1884. Frances Emily, b. 4, 17, 1861; d. 8, 30, 1861.)
 (Ch. of James and Sarah:
 443b Celia Mabelle, b. 7, 15, 1871.
 444 * Charles Ward, b. 5, 27, 1830, in Groton, Mass.; m. 4, 10, 1856, Louisa Maria Kimball, b. 8, 29, 1825; d. 9, 9, 1863. M. 2d, 9, 22, 1864, Abby F. Hayward, b. 12, 21, 1836, in Ashby, Mass.



HOMESTEAD OF SEWELL HOUGHTON, WHERE HE AND ALL HIS CHILDREN WERE BORN.

(243) Ch. of ANNA⁵ HOUGHTON and Samuel Rockwood (Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

445 i Samuel⁶ Curtiss, b. 1, 4, 1820; d. 7, 7, 1889.

446 ii * Albert Smith, b. 3, 10, 1822; m. 11, 27, 1851. Josephine Clark.

447 iii * James S., b. 8, 21, 1824; d. 4, 4, 1860.

(244) Ch. of EDWARD⁵ HOUGHTON and Sally Smith (Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

448 i * Edward⁶ Clark, b. 8, 27, 1784, in Winchester, N. H.; d. 7, 11, 1820; m. 5, 10, 1814. Fanny Smith, dau. of Amasa Smith, b. 1, 12, 1789.

449 ii Lucretia, b. 8, 16, 1786; m. 10, 3, 1804. Hon. Samuel Prentice, U. S. Senator, Judge of Supreme Court. Res., Montpelier, Vt.

450 iii George F., b. 7, 16, 1788; d. 4, 19, 1804.

451 iv Sallie, b. 7, 1, 1790; d. 10, 26, 1807.

452 v Harriet, b. 4, 16, 1792; m. 12, 22, 1817. Abel Bellows. Res., Walpole, N. H.

453 vi * Esther Houghton Smith, b. 12, 20, 1794; d. 1868; m. Charles Bowen, b. 1747; d. in Cleveland, 7, 22, 1809, aged 62 years. Res., Tarrytown, N. Y.

(247) Ch. of DANIEL⁵ HOUGHTON and Susanna Price (Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

454 i * Emory⁶ Augustus, m. Louisa E. Perry. Res. in youth, Buffalo, N. Y. Later went to Minnesota.

(250) Ch. of NEHEMIAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Lydia Dodge (Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

455 i * Tabitha⁶, b. 9, 2, 1788; d. 5, 9, 1817; m. Asa Sweetland of West Northfield, Mass., b. 12, 26, 1784; d. 5, 9, 1867. In the fall of 1815 they moved to Batavia, N. Y., to make a home for her two brothers, Nehemiah and Asa, who had bought a tract of land in that township. She died of cancer May 9, 1817. The husband after his wife's death moved to Little

Valley, N. Y., where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a typical Puritan; loved his country and his God. He was a Methodist class leader for forty years, and many years a justice of the peace. Res., Little Valley, N. Y.

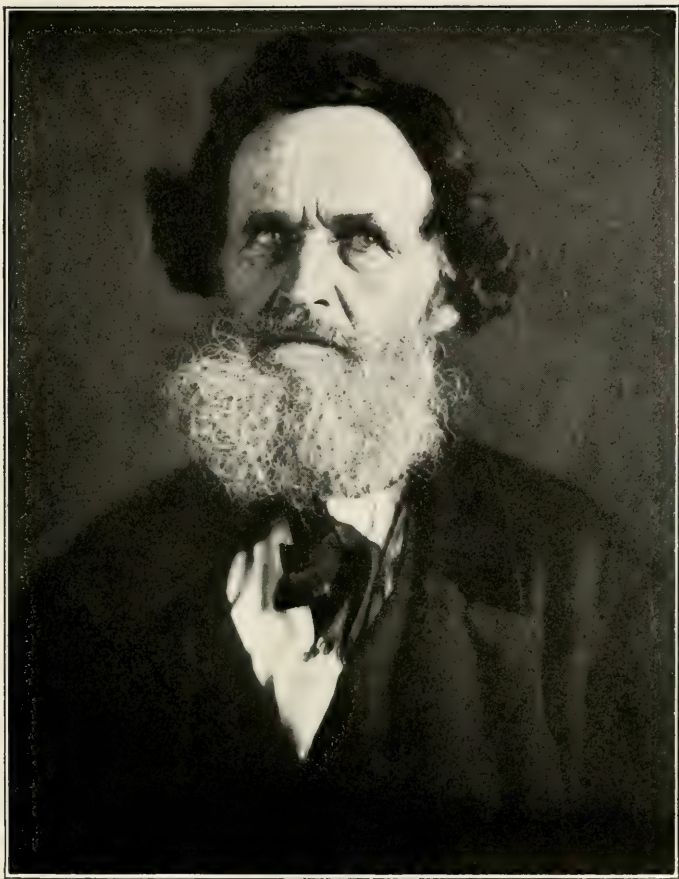
He had a family of six children of whom I know little except the names and that all are dead at this writing: Lucretia, Prussia, Lewis, Asa, Laban, Joseph. We had a slight acquaintance with Lewis, who was a Methodist preacher, and a man of pleasing personality, a fine speaker and of more than ordinary talent.

- 456 ii * Nehemiah, Jr., b. 2, 2, 1791; d. 8, 10, 1855; m. for his first wife, Calista Clark, b. 3, 25, 1803, and d. 4, 25, 1825. He married for his second wife Sabrina Thayer, b. March, 1796; d. 3, 12, 1874. When about 21 years old he went to Batavia, N. Y., and engaged in school teaching.

Returning home about a year later, he persuaded his brother, Asa, to return to Batavia with him, and he also taught school awhile, when the brothers bought a tract of partially improved land and began farming in company. This work not proving to Nehemiah's taste, he sold his interest to his brother and later went to Avon Springs, a noted watering place, and built and carried on a large hotel and boarding house in which he continued until his death.

He was a man of intelligence, integrity, very genteel in manner, but with a dignity and reserve that very few were able to penetrate, notwithstanding he was kind and sympathetic when occasion seemed to justify.

- 457 iii * Lydia⁶, b. 4, 9, 1793; m. Zacharia Goss in 1815. They soon went to Crassy, N. Y., to reside, where the wife died 7, 12, 1825.
- 458 iv * Asa⁶, b. in Vernon, Vt., 9, 1, 1795; d. in Wellington, Ohio, 9, 10, 1875; m. 5, 16, 1816, to Tamzin



ASA HOUGHTON.

Bigelow, b. in Batavia, N. Y.; d. 9, 17, 1829. Married 2d Clarissa Cole, b. 8, 27, 1798; d. 3, 17, 1881. Seven children of the first marriage, one dying in infancy, all the others living to middle age, and most of them to old age. Four children were of the second marriage.

Asa had the common school educational advantages of his time, and a term or two in the academy, and at about twenty years of age he went to Batavia, as mentioned above, for the purpose of teaching school, but taught but one term, and soon began farming with his brother, and after a few years bought his brother's interest and paid the debt contracted, largely with the proceeds of wheat raising. In May after his coming, he married one of his former pupils and all his children were born in Batavia, except the two younger, born in Ohio. Feeling keenly the wide separation from his family and friends, then equal to time across a continent in travel at the present day, he conceived a plan of coming to Ohio, buying a large tract of land and settling his children about him. His plan sadly miscarried. In a few years the children began to scatter, and now not one remains on the original homestead.

In pursuance of that purpose, however, after twenty-two years' residence in Batavia, and having freed himself from debt, and acquired many of the comforts of older settled communities, he sold his farm and took as part pay 1500 acres of heavily timbered land in Spencer, Medina Co., Ohio; came in the winter of 1835, settled in the middle of a section, a mile from roads and dwellings, and began a second time to hew his way out of the woods. Pioneering in those days was attended with many privations and hardships that would read like a romance had we space to give it.

He went to Berea, Ohio, in 1856 for the purpose

of giving his children school advantages. There he remained four years, then came to Wellington in the fall of 1860, where the writer had located, and where he spent the remainder of his days leading a retired life, dying Sept. 1, 1875. His second wife survived him, dying at the residence of the writer March 17, 1881, aged eighty-two years and six months.

The husband and father was a great reader, of much more than average intelligence, but excessively modest and retiring, and was intimately known to but few. From his obituary, written by his son's wife, we copy the following paragraphs:

"Forty-seven years he was a member of the Methodist church. He was a cheerful, liberal supporter of all Christian enterprises, a power in his own church, but too intelligent and broad minded to confine his sympathies within the narrow limits of denominational lines. He was a reformer by nature, and kept in active sympathy with human progress. Intolerance and bigotry found no place in his genial soul. With every opportunity, he never allowed himself to lapse into indolent ease.

"From infirmities of the mind he was singularly free. His observations were wise, well timed and often witty, almost to the end. His brave and noble patience, his cheerfulness, dignity and courtesy were a rare example of a fine nature tempered by grace. When near the end, holding the hand of his wife as she sat beside him, he repeated the following:

'Wife, we've been long together,
Through pleasant and through cloudy weather;
'Tis hard to part when friends are dear,
Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh, a tear.
Say not "Good Night," but in some fairer clime,
Bid me "Good Morning."'

"The members of his household accept the little one's solution of his going, and think it is not untrue

that 'Grandpa has gone to live with the Lord, above the clouds, up in the sunshine.' "

- 459 v * Major Alba⁶, b. 8, 22, 1797; m. to Thankful Stebbins, daughter of Joseph Stebbins, b. 2, 5, 1822. He d. 5, 24, 1872, the first death in a family of eleven children. It was said by Dr. Cyrus Washburn of Vernon, who had married 453 couples, that they were the handsomest he had ever married. He bought a farm in Canaan, about 1828, where he was elected Major of a regiment of militia. Later he returned to Vernon, built on the west side of his father's farm in 1832, where he spent the remainder of his days. His wife, who was living with one of her children at the time, died in Worcester, Mass., and was buried at Vernon, Vt.
- 460 vi * Sally⁶, b. 2, 6, 1800; d. 8, 6, 1864, of consumption. The disease was slow in its progress and the morning of the day she died she made her toilet and sat at the table for breakfast with the family. She married Royal Tyler, concerning whom we have no record.
- 461 vii * Curtis⁶, b. in Vernon, Vt., 3, 30, 1806, and d. 6, 16, 1884; m. Eliza Tyler. They began their married life working his father's farm in Vernon. In 1830 he came to Dalton, Wayne Co., O., and the following year bought a lot with a house partly inclosed for \$135, which he completed, and in which he continued to reside until his death in 1889. He began as a carriage maker, and later went into the manufacture of stone ware, and still later bought a few acres of land and went to farming on a small scale, which he continued the remainder of his active life. He was quiet, reserved, industrious and of unblemished Christian character.
- 462 viii * Harriet⁶, b. 3, 6, 1805; m. John Stebbins, July 19, 1825. She was a woman of fine personal presence, great dignity and strength of character, amiable in disposition, prudent and industrious. She died 1, 5,

1864. Her husband wrote after her death, "She suffered the most excruciating pain, apparently too severe for human nature to endure, and yet she bore it all with patient resignation and Christian fortitude."

Her obituary notice, among other things, said, "Mrs. Stebbins was a sincere Christian, a woman of much excellence of character, a faithful wife, a kind and affectionate mother, and was highly respected and esteemed by a large circle of friends for her purity of life, amiable deportment, mild and agreeable manners, sweetness of disposition and great moral worth."

A sketch of the life of John Stebbins says that he was the fourth and youngest child of Eliakim and Rebecca (Hawks) Stebbins; the eighth generation in descent from Rowland Stebbins. He was born 1, 15, 1794. His educational advantages were limited to the ordinary common school, but he was an apt scholar and considering his opportunities made remarkable progress. He began teaching school at seventeen years of age and engaged in farming and working at the carpenter trade in the intervals. In 1815 he began traveling from place to place working at his trade, and continued eleven years, during which time he traveled 15,000 miles by land and 5,000 by water, 1,800 of it with a pack on his back, on foot and alone, through New York, a portion of Canada, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Arkansas, Mississippi, Louisiana, New Jersey, Connecticut and New Hampshire, in paths and trails by marked trees, through swamps half leg deep in mud and water, not a bush or tree cut, miles between houses, sometimes sleeping at night on the floor with blankets or skins of wild beasts for covering, a stick of wood or a knapsack

for pillow and for reward learned much of the geography of the country, the character of its cities and the customs of the people.

Soon after his marriage in 1825 he bought a farm in Vernon, Vt., on which he spent the remainder of his life. He was very methodical in his habits, prudent, economical, industrious, independent, self-reliant and scrupulously honest. He was a great student of theological questions, in the discussion of which he never tired. His opinions in that day were considered unorthodox if not heretical, but now in some modified form, perhaps, are held by large numbers in orthodox churches. He held various public offices in Vernon and was several times State Representative in the Legislature. He died 8, 12, 1875.

(253) Ch. of LUTHER⁵ HOUGHTON and Anna Minn (Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

463 i * Eunice⁶, b. 6, 9, 1791; d. 6, 8, 1846; m. Luther Russell Handy, b. 11, 8, 1787; d. 5, 8, 1846. Res., Warsaw, N. Y.

464 ii Luther⁶, b. 2, 4, 1793; d. 4, 9, 1798.

465 iii * Leonard⁶, b. 9, 5, 1797; d. 4, 24, 1840; m. Tamzin Foy, 11, 22, 1819; b. 12, 12, 1797; d. 3, 13, 1856. He was a Methodist local preacher and a man of excellent business ability. Res., Houghton, N. Y.

466 iv * Loren⁶, b. 9, 5, 1797; d. 4, 3, 1885; m. 10, 28, 1821. Pluma Herrick, b. 9, 28, 1793; d. 6, 13, 1875. They lived at Houghton, N. Y.

467 v * Warren⁶ J., b. 6, 9, 1799; d. 8, 29, 1888; m. 6, 5, 1831, to Alzina Mason, b. 8, 7, 1812; d. 11, 21, 1893. They left Houghton, N. Y., about 1863 and went to Wyandotte, Ill., and ten years later moved to Guthrie Center, Iowa, where they died. He was a farmer and a Methodist, as were the most of the family of Luther.

(255) Ch. of ELIAS⁵ HOUGHTON and Sarah Gilbert (Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

468 i * James⁶, b. 10, 16, 1798; d. 6, 9, 1862; m. 9, 25, 1820. Sarah Smith, b. 12, 30, 1796; d. 11, 17, 1832. Farmer. Res., Whittingham, Vt. He was a native of Preston, N. Y.

(259) Ch. of DAVID⁵ HOUGHTON and Sarah Dummings (Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

469 i Sarah⁶, b. 1818; d. Woodstock, Vt., 1891.

470 ii * Albert, b. 6, 25, 1820, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. 12, 11, 1842, to Louisa Ralph of Hubbardstown, Mass. He wrote, when seventy-eight years old, "I spent the first twenty years of my life on a farm in Woodstock, and the balance on a railroad, in different capacities, from the lowest round of the ladder up to engineer. I am now in the store of the N. Y. and N. H. and Hartford R. R. I live in Windsor, Conn., ten miles from Hartford, and go to my work nearly every day."

471 iii Elvira, b. in 1822; d. in Southbridge, Mass., in 1848.

472 iv * Giles E., b. 9, 9, 1824; m. 2, 5, 1862. Lucinda Galimore. M. 2d, Debby Ann Bacon, 2, 2, 18 , in Quincy, Ill., who was b. 5, 25, 1844. He went west in 1853 and settled. Res., 1152 15th St., Denver, Col.

(260) Ch. of EDWARD⁵ HOUGHTON and Cena Spaulding (Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

473 i * Edward⁶.

(263) Ch. of NEHEMIAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Esther Lawson (Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

474 i * Henry⁶ Bartlett Houghton, b. 6, 21, 1808; d. 9, 24, 1895; m. 5, 13, 1829, to Clarissa Cross Townsend, b. 12, 18, 1807. He was a carpenter by trade and took contracts for building bridges and other like jobs and often employed many men. He came to

California across the plains in 1849, and made some money, then went back again across the Isthmus and brought his family with him over the plains. After being in California several years he separated from his wife. He married again and had one son.

His descendants by Clara Townsend are 38 grandchildren, 35 great grandchildren, and two great great grandchildren.

- 475 ii Diana⁶, m. Jeddiah Webster of Enfield, Mass. Taught school in the town of Monson, Mass. Had two children. The daughter m. Mr. Martindale. Res., Enfield, Mass.
- 476 iii Lucy⁶, b. 12, 31, 1818; m. Nathan Blackman. Res., Woodstock, Conn. Later, a farmer in Dudley, Mass.
- 477 iv Miranda⁶, b. 3, 8, 1821.
- 478 v Mary⁶, b. 8, 10, 1823.
- 479 vi Samantha⁶, b. 4, 5, 1826.
- 480 vii Diantha⁶, b. 8, 15, 1828.
- 481 viii Celinda⁶, b. 11, 17, 1830.
- 482 ix Thomas⁶, b. 8, 19, 1831; d. in infancy.
- 483 x Marcus⁶, b. 7, 28, 1832. Settled in the west.
- 484 (Ch. Paul⁷.
- 485 Albert⁷.
- 486 Minnie⁷.
- 487 Ernest⁷).
- 488 xi Ruth⁶, b. 12, 27, 1835.
- 489 xii Delana⁶, b. 7, 6, 1839.
- 490 xiii Linda⁶, b. 8, 28, 1841.

(266) Ch. of ASA⁵ HOUGHTON and Susanna Gardner (Asa⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 491 i David⁶.
- 492 ii * Artemas⁶. Res., Bradford, Pa. Served in the War of 1812.
- 493 iii * Asa⁶, b. 3, 9, 1793; d. 11, 20, 1864; m. Susan Phillips; b. 7, 10, 1793.

- 494 iv Dr. Harvey⁶. He went to Kentucky, read and practiced medicine and became wealthy. He left home one day with quite a sum of money which he intended to invest in land. They never found or heard of him afterwards and supposed he was murdered for his money.
- 495 v Lyman⁶.
- 496 vi Josiah⁶.
- 497 vii * Timothy⁶, b. 4, 8, 1831; d. 3, 19, 1878; m. L. Oakley Stebbins, 10, 28, 1857.
- 498 viii Caroline⁶.
- 499 ix Asa⁶ Bradford, b. 7, 8, 1836; d. 1837.
- 500 x Mary⁶, b. 6, 26, 1839.

(268) Ch. of WAREHAM⁵ HOUGHTON and Fanny Gilbert (Asa⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 501 i Sybil⁶, b. 7, 22, 1798; m. 5, 3, 1824.
- 502 ii Harvey⁶, b. 4, 28, 1800; m. 11, 27, 1824; d. 9, 26, 1827.
- 503 iii Permelia⁶, b. 3, 2, 1803; d. 4, 2, 1803.
- 504 iv Horace⁶, b. 4, 6, 1804.
- 505 v Abigail⁶, b. 2, 1, 1806; m. 3, 23, 1823.
- 506 vi Asa⁶ G., b. 4, 28, 1808.
- 507 vii Polly⁶, b. 9, 22, 1810; d. 11, 22, 1810.
- 508 viii Benjamin⁶, b. 4, 23, 1815.
- 509 ix Achsa⁶, b. 4, 24, 1819.

(272) Ch. of ALPHEUS⁵ HOUGHTON and Isabella Wood (Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 510 i Anna⁶, b. 9, 28, 1792; d. 4, 8, 1846; m. Lemuel Jenkins. (Ch. Hiram, Horace, Henry, Harlow.)
- 511 ii Silas⁶, b. 5, 19, 1794; d. Sept., 1853. He began life as a farmer. Prior to 1830 he was elected sheriff and moved to Danville. After 1839 he returned to Lyndon and was employed a number of years by the Fairbanks Scale Company as sales agent. Later he

was in the plow and foundry business. His biographer said of him, "He was a large man, an old time whig, independent and set in opinions and one of the leaders of his party during active life. He was also a strong Methodist and an active leader in that church, it being through his influence that church in this village was built, previous to which, services had been held in his dwelling."

- 512† iii * Paul⁶, b. 3, 21, 1796; d. 6, 17, 1865; m. 9, 30, 1822, Eunice Potter, b. 8, 14, 1799. Lived on a farm, which was formerly a part of his father's, until his death. He was a taller man than his brother, Silas, rather taciturn, dignified and one who commanded the respect of all, filling, during his day, various town offices.
- 513 iv Betsey⁶, b. 2, 21, 1798; d. 9, 14, 1867; m. Otis Lawrence, Lyndon, Vt. (Ch. John⁷, killed by fall of a tree. George⁷, Henry⁷, and Betsey⁷, all of whom died of consumption; Louise⁷, Susan⁷.)
- 514 v John⁶, b. 3, 17, 1800; d. 10, 20, 1813.
- 515 vi Wallace⁶, b. 3, 12, 1802; d. 12, 24, 1831.
- 516 vii Samuel⁶, b. 9, 6, 1804; d. 12, 8, 1813.
- 517 viii * Henry⁶, b. 1, 23, 1812; d. 4, 13, 1874; m. 12, 31, 1834, Caroline Cook, b. 12, 26, 1811, Lyndon, Vt. Farming was his life business. He was a hard worker, an honest and an honorable man, firmly fixed in opinion and as immovable as a rock. The family were whigs unanimously, Paul and Henry joining the Republican party when it was born, in 1854. For a number of years, Henry was captain of the Lyndon Military Co., and was the prominent man—"the man with a Trooper"—on the old time holiday.
- 518 ix Miriam⁶, b. 4, 8, 1815; d. 8, 31, 1873; m. Manning Morill of Danville. (Ch. James⁷, Silas⁷, Katie⁷, Charles⁷, George⁷, Emily⁷.)

† For children of Paul (512) see serial No. 1873.

(274) Ch. of STEPHEN⁵ HOUGHTON and Lydia (Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

518a i Ezra⁶.

519 ii Clark⁶, m. (Ch. Charlott, m. Thomas Treat.)

520 iii Alba⁶, m. in 1823. Eleanor Daughterty, d. August, 1824.

521 iv * Chester⁶, b. 8, 2, 1807; d. 8, 24, 1878; m. 1830. Caroline Alvord, b. 10, 25, 1809. Dau. of Benedict and Betsey Alvord of Yates, N. Y.

521a† v * Lyman⁶, b. 6, 22, 1812; d. 8, 20, 1864; m. Phoebe L. Hooper, b. 9, 13, 1809.

† For children of Lyman (521a) see serial No. 1779.

(278) Ch. of AMASA⁵ HOUGHTON and Polly Hoskins (Jonas⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

522 i * Hiram⁶ H., b. Springfield, Vt., 8, 12, 1808; d. in Charleston, N. H., 3, 19, 1892; m. 3, 14, 1836. Mary Randall. Res., Springfield, Vt. Her father was a Ranger under Maj. Rogers in 1759 for defense against the Indians.

523 ii Polly⁶ Hoskins, b. 3, 4, 1799; d. 5, 4, 1838; m. Eli Howe, 10, 15, 1820.

524 iii Rev. Dr. Amasa⁶ Hendric, b. 10, 9, 1801; m. Charity Ormsbee, 11, 3, 1828. Congregational minister.

525 iv Almira⁶ Wealthy, b. 8, 3, 1804; d. 4, 18, 1842; m. 4, 1, 1828, to Rev. Darius Barker.

526 v Horace⁶ Hoskins, b. 10, 26, 1806; d. Galena, Ill., 4, 30, 1879; m. 1st Sylvia L. Gridley, 2, 26, 1834. She d. 9, 8, 1856, aged 45 years. M. 2d, 11, 24, 1859, to Mary Jacobs, d. 6, 15, 1893, from an accident, the collision between two cable cars in Kansas City. She was an accomplished and beautiful lady.

Horace Houghton went to Middleburg, Vt., in 1832 and established *The American*, a Whig paper, advocating the election of Henry Clay. Mr. Houghton was an Anti-Mason and allied himself with the Anti-Masonic party which elected Jackson. In

1869 he went as Consul to Brazil and the Hawaiian Islands, filling that position until the office was discontinued. His work was at seaport and his wife's health was broken by the climate, having to keep her in a hospital in Honolulu months before she was strong enough to sail for home, and his expenses were altogether \$15,000; more than he got for his pay during the term of service. He was postmaster of Galena from 1874 until Pres. Hayes' election. He was a Presbyterian. He learned the printing business of Rufus Collan in Woodstock, Vt., and spent three years there, then journeyman printer at Amherst, N. H., was with Harper & Brothers, N. Y., and worked on the *Central Gazette*, N. Y. (night paper.) Health failed. Worked in Boston. In 1828 he published *The Statesman* at Castleton, Vt., till 1834. He was painfully bashful, yet true to his convictions, and before he was aware was an influential political writer. Grant declared that he elected him. He published five newspapers at one time: *Vermont Statesman*, *Rutland Herald*, *Record* at Springfield, Vt.; *American* at Middlebury, and *Gazette* at Vergennes, Vt., to neutralize the overpowering force of the city paper. He invented the "fingers" for throwing off the sheet from the press, making the Adams press a complete book press, improving the Hoe machine and other cylinder presses, for which others reaped the rewards. It was a pleasure to him to have thus saved to the craft great labor. He was the first to print first sides of newspapers at a central point, for which pioneer idea he received no pecuniary reward. He came to Marietta, Cincinnati, Louisville, St. Louis, and boarded with Lovejoy, where he was sounded on the slavery question and expressed himself so radically that it seemed best for him to leave that city. He drifted to Galena, bought out the *Gazette*, took part in a heated newspaper

war, kept it 30 years while over 15 rivals went to the wall. He never omitted a single issue. His paper was a history of Galena and the lead mining region. He set up his editorials without writing them so they were "red hot." He was never "for sale," often stood alone and suffered for his opinions. The Galena papers said of him: "He was modest in all his intercourse, pure in thought and in all his action, beloved and kind—too kind, so kind as often to have his kindness abused. He educated at his own expense, persons for the ministry and for the foreign missionary field. He was conscientious, self-sacrificing in everything. His photograph would pass for Asa Houghton of Wellington, O. He never injured a man, never traduced another. He was a man of indefatigable industry." The amount of newspaper work he would do was prodigious. Year in and year out he would average sixteen to eighteen hours a day in his printing office. To the strictest integrity he united the most scrupulous honor. He was generous and devoted to his friends and has left a name which does infinite credit to the fraternity to which he belonged, and which will be held in honor and respect by all who knew him.

"Of those whom his influence raised to position were one President of the United States, one general of the armies, two members of Cabinet; two foreign ministers, four members of Congress, one Judge of the U. S. Circuit Court, one Judge of the Supreme Court of Illinois, three of the Circuit Court of Ill., one Lieut. Governor of Ill., five Generals of the U. S. Army, two Consuls, all from Galena, Ill. All these his paper introduced to the public."—*Chicago Tribune*, May 2, 1879.

Newspapers were double leaded and gave columns of praise at his death. Hon. E. W. Washburn wrote a personal letter of condolence to his wife.

The *Fremont Journal*, Stephenson Co., Ill., said of him: "Mr. Houghton is one of the pioneers of the Northwest, having been identified with Galena for nearly half a century, and for many years was editor and proprietor of the *Galena Gazette*. He has done more in the troublous times of the past to mould public opinion than any other single man in the Mississippi Valley, and to his honor and credit be it said that always at all times and under all circumstances, his voice and influence have been upon the side of the right. His honesty, integrity and patriotism are unquestioned; and he has helped make more of our leading public men of this State what they are, than probably any other man in the State. He has ever labored for the good of the Republican party and the best interests of the country, and always without hope of reward. He has performed the labor, and others more crafty or avaricious have carried off the loaves and fishes. He is now an old man, and the only office or emolument he has ever received, which has been any benefit to him, is the one from which he now retires, to give place to a man who has been feeding at the public crib on a good salary for sixteen years. In common justice, in our humble opinion, Mr. Houghton should have been reappointed, and the men of either party who would have murmured would have been few and far between."

527 vi Horatio⁶ Wells, b. 10, 22, 1812. Methodist preacher.

(286) Ch. of MOSES⁵ HOUGHTON and Martha Gaskell (Elisha⁴, Ephraim³, James², Ralph¹).

528 i Richard⁶, b. in Acton, Mass., 6, 9, 1804; m. Lucinda Barrows of Hebron, Me. Occupation, cooper and gunsmith; d. at Mechanics Falls, Me.

529 ii Martha⁶, b. 9, 4, 1805; m. Nathaniel Knight of Paris, Me.

- 530 iii Samuel⁶, b. 9, 5, 1807; d. 4, 9, 1809.
- 531 iv * Samuel⁶ H., b. 7, 20, 1809; m. Betsey Tuell, dau. of Ebenezer and Patty P. Tuell. He was a merchant and dealer in real estate at North Paris. He moved from there to Woodstock, where he lived a few years at the foot of Bryant's Pond, and then returned to Paris. He next went to Lockes Mill and was the first trader there. He moved from there to Worcester, Mass., and died there 12, 14, 1868.
- 532 v Elijah⁶, b. 5, 15, 1811; d. 7, 30, 1830. Res., Acton, Mass.
- 533 vi Maria⁶, b. in Norway, Me., 4, 6, 1813; m. Gillman Tuell of South Paris, Me.
- 534 vii Sally⁶, b. in Norway, Me., 3, 1, 1815; m. James Dunham.
- 535 viii Ruth⁶, b. 2, 22, 1817; m. Horatio Russ. Res., Paris, Me.
- 536 ix Susan⁶, b. 2, 22, 1819; m. 1st, Henry Russ. M. 2d, Mr. Tuell. Res., Paris, Me.
- 537 x * Moses⁶, b. in Waterford, Me., 10, 20, 1820; m. in 1840 to Lucy Ann Swift of Sumner, Me. He was a carpenter and builder. Lived many years in Greenwood, Me. Moved from there to West Paris, Me., and then to Norway, where he died in 1877.
- 538 xi Aaron⁶, b. 3, 25, 1823; m. Martha Farris of Paris, Me.; d. in Augusta, Me.

(287) Ch. of AARON⁵ HOUGHTON and Martha Eaton (Elisha⁴, Ephraim³, James², Ralph¹).

- 539 i Aaron⁶ Eaton, b. 3, 25, 1805; d. 1, 20, 1864. Res., Columbus, Wis.
- 540 ii William⁶ Small, b. 8, 26, 1806; m. Miss Miller; d. 1, 22, 1891. Res., Lodi, N. Y.
- 541 iii Moses⁶, b. 4, 8, 1809; m. 1st, Miss Hinerod; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Cole, maiden name, Covert, d. 4, 9, 1892. Res., Lodi, N. Y.
- 542 iv Joseph⁶ Damon, b. 2, 11, 1813; d. 8, 6, 1815.

- 543 v George⁶ Small, b. 2, 19, 1816; d. 5, 6, 1895; m.
One dau. supposed to be living in Chicago.
- 544 vi Martha⁶ Maria, b. 11, 2, 1818; d. 4, 12, 1823. Res.,
Hinsdale, N. Y.
- 545 vii Mary⁶ Eaton, b. 9, 26, 1821; d. 9, 18, 1885. Res.,
Lodi, N. Y.
- 546 viii Parker⁶ Eaton, b. 8, 26, 1826; d. 11, 29, 1903, while
on a visit to dau. Sally, in Binghamton, N. Y.
Res., Lodi, N. Y.
Ch. Sally⁷, res., Binghamton, N. Y.; Helen, Lodi,
N. Y.; Elizabeth.)

(288) Ch. of LEMUEL⁵ HOUGHTON and Miss Minot
(Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 547 i Nathaniel⁶.
- 548 ii Sumner⁶.
- 549 iii Lemuel⁶.
- 550 iv Nancy⁶, m. Childs.

(296) Ch. of JASON⁵ HOUGHTON and Caty Wild
(Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 551 i Charles⁶ Pierce, b. 4, 29, 1789. Drowned 11, 27,
1800.
- 552 ii * Ralph⁶, b. 12, 5, 1790; d. 11, 26, 1822; m. 9, 5,
1815, to Mary Marsh, b. 1792.
- 553 iii Warren⁶, b. 2, 2, 1792; d. 11, 27, 1800.
- 554 iv * Jason Wadsworth, b. 8, 12, 1793; d. 12, 5, 1867;
m. 1, 11, 1821. Nancy Davenport, b. 3, 2, 1801.
- 555 v * Ruth, b. 12, 12, 1794; m. 11, 2, 1821. Benjamin
Clapp, b. 1789; d. 9, 19, 1872. He left an estate
of \$250,000. Built a Baptist Church and parson-
age. His descendants mostly Baptists.
- 556 vi Esther, b. 12, 10, 1794; d. 11, 2, 1797.
- 557 vii * Joseph, b. 3, 24, 1798; d. 1890; m. October, 1828.
Elizabeth Topliff, b. 1805; d. 1873.
- 558 viii * George Washington, b. 10, 22, 1799; m. 11, 16,

1825. Amy St. John, b. 2, 8, 1830; m. 2d, Maria Rowe, b. 1, 20, 1835.

- 559 ix * Elijah, b. 5, 10, 1801, in Milton, Mass. Moved to New York in 1822; d. 8, 14, 1868; m. 1, 20, 1825. Elizabeth S. Hathaway, b. 6, 29, 1808, in Fairhaven, Mass.
- 560 x Oliver, b. 9, 13, 1802; d. 11, 30, 1819.
- 561 xi Walter, b. 6, 2, 1804; d. 6, 9, 1835; m. 5, 8, 1831. Rebecca St. John, b. 1812; d. 1849. (Son, Walter, b. in 1834; d. 1865.)
- 562 xii * Catherine, b. 4, 19, 1806; m. 6, 28, 1827. Edward S. Hill, b. 6, 16, 1805.
- 563 xiii * Charles Warren, b. 10, 2, 1808; m. 1, 23, 1833. Mary St. John, b. 1814; d. 1883.
- 564 xiv * Edwin, b. 5, 8, 1811; m. 12, 1, 1836. Catherine Parsles, b. 9, 29, 1818.

(301) Ch. of ELIJAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Sally (Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 565 i Lucy⁶ H., b. 12, 11, 1789; d. 9, 20, 1896; m. I. Damon, 1811. (Ch. Isaac, b. 1812; Elijah, b. 1815; Franklin H., b. 1818.)
- 566 ii Elijah, b. 5, 14, 1793; d. 1, 31, 1855.
- 567 iii Sally, b. 7, 6, 1799; d. 8, 20, 1801.
- 568 iv Richard Weir, b. 1, 19, 1802; d. 9, 22, 1846.
- 569 v Lewis, b. 4, 12, 1804; d. 10, 8, 1808.
- 570 vi Lewis, b. 1, 14, 1807; d. 6, 10, 1884; m. 6, 12, 1833. Dorothy Foster, b. 9, 7, 1813; d. 12, 13, 1863.

(320) Ch. of EUCLID⁵ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Pettin-gill (Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 571 i Sophia⁶, b. in Attleboro, Mass.
- 572 ii * Charles, b. 4, 8, 1790; d. 3, 10, 1861; m. 12, 1, 1814. Fanny Farrington, b. 1, 17, 1792. Res., Boston, Mass. Undertaker.
- 573 iii Euclid.
- 574 iv Elizabeth.

- 575 v Nathaniel.
- 576 vi Charity.
- 577 vii * George Washington, b. 1, 16, 1808; d. 3, 5, 1897;
m. 5, 30, 1833. Nancy Bradbury Lane. Res., Bos-
ton, Mass. Carpenter and builder.
- 578 viii Thomas.
- 579 ix Ellis⁶.
- 580 x Sally⁶, m. Mr. Wakefield. Had one son, Olney, re-
sides in Lynn, Mass.
- 581 xi James⁶.
- 582 xii Harriet⁶.

GENERATION VII.

(329) Ch. of ABEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Eunice Stebbins (James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

583 i * Emilia⁷, b. 12, 14, 1818, at Guilford, Vt.; d. 1857; m. 8, 9, 1840 to Rev. Alfred Stubbs, b. at Turks Island, W. I., 5, 13, 1815, in Brunswick, N. J.

584 ii * George⁷ Frederick, b. in Guilford, Vt., May 31, 1820; m. Catherine S. Swift. His son, Dr. Alfred S. Houghton, has kindly furnished the following sketch taken from the obituary published at the time of his death: "After completing a preparatory course of study in 1837 at the Episcopal Institute at Burlington, then under the direction of Bishop Hopkins, he was admitted to the Sophomore class of the University of Vermont, where he was graduated in the class of 1839. Among his classmates were Dr. Shedd of N. Y.; Rev. John Henry Hopkins of Burlington; and Judge James Forsyth of Troy, N. Y. On leaving college he entered on the study of law in this place in the office of Hon. Benjamin Swift, formerly U. S. Senator from Vermont, and after his admission to the bar in 1841, became associated with Mr. Swift in the practice of their profession. In 1848-9 he was appointed Secretary of Civil and Military Affairs by Governor Coolidge. In 1851-2 he held the office of State's Attorney for the County of Franklin. He recently held the position of U. S. Commissioner. The law did not, however, seem to be entirely congenial to his tastes. We think he would have preferred the field of journalism in which he frequently employed his ready

pen by occasional contributions to the columns of the *Messenger*. It would be difficult to find a more accurate, methodical writer and compiler. He contributed largely biographical sketches of prominent Vermonters to the *New American Cyclopaedia*, the *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, the *Dictionary of Congress*, and other standard publications. He also furnished the Franklin County Chapter for Miss Heminway's *Gazeteer*, which will be found a historical and statistical compendium of great local value. In the year 1854 he established the *Vermont Transcript*, whose columns under his immediate supervision were filled with current literature and the paper itself was a model of typographical accuracy. His aptitude for literary pursuits led him, we presume to greatly interest himself in the Vermont Historical Society of which he was one of the founders, and for many years its very efficient Secretary. On the decease of the Rev. Pliny H. White in 1868, he was chosen President of the Society and in that capacity accomplished much in behalf of its objects. He was a prominent member of the Protestant Episcopal communion, having been confirmed by the late Bishop Hopkins in Burlington, some time during his collegiate course. He was for a time associated with his brother, Dr. Roland Houghton of Flushing, N. Y., in the editorial management of the *Church Journal*. He was frequently a delegate from St. Luke's Parish, St. Alban's, to diocesan conventions, and was one of the trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary of N. Y. at the time his death."

- 585 iii Francis⁷ James, b. 10, 18, 1821, at Guilford, Vt. Res., St. Albans. Unmarried.
- 586 iv Mary Ann⁷, b. 8, 9, 1823, in Guilford, Vt.; m. at St. Albans, Vt., to George Foster Sawyer, 3, 14, 1850;

b. at Bennington, Vt., 4, 25, 1821; d. 6, 2, 1852, at Spezia, Sardinia. No children. His wife furnishes the following brief sketch:

“From his youth he devoted his life to his native country. He sailed over a large part of the world at the command of the U. S. Government. He was in many naval battles, but not actively, for he was a purser. Faithful to the great trust placed upon him, honorable and true to his God and to his captains, an affectionate son and husband. He died while on duty at Spezia, Sardinia, June 24, 1852. The world was made the better by his living in it.”

- 587 v * Roland⁷ Stebbins, b. 12, 28, 1824, at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. in 1876; m. Marie Louisa Barnard at Milford, Conn., 11, 18, 1850. She was born at Henderson, N. Y., 12, 21, 1828. Res., Flushing, N. Y.

(330) Ch. of BETSY⁶ HOUGHTON and Charles Phelps (James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Sr., Ralph¹).

588 i Charles⁷, b. 1815.

589 ii James⁷, b. 1817.

590 iii Eliza⁷, b. 1819.

591 iv Fanny⁷, b. 1823; d. 6, 2, 1852; m. Hon. Alphonso Taft, Attorney General in the Cabinet of President U. S. Grant, and Minister to Russia. She had one son, Charles P. of Cincinnati, O., publisher of the *Times-Star*.

592 v Mary⁷, b. 1826.

593 vi Lucy⁷, b. 1828.

(331) Ch. of JAMES⁶ HOUGHTON and Harriet Blake (James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

594 i George⁷, b. 1858.

595 ii Selden⁷, b. 1854.

596 iii Henry⁷, b. 1860.

597 iv Mary⁷. Res., St. Albans, Vt.

(333) Ch. of RUTH⁶ HOUGHTON and John H. Chase (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 598 i * Alfred⁷, n. f. r. Res., The James Houghton place, Guilford, Vt.
- 599 ii Elvira⁷, m. Edson Smith. Res. in part of Guilford known as Weatherhead Hollow.
- 600 iii * Capt. Henry⁷ Chase, m. Martha Ward, n. f. r.
- 601 iv Rufus⁷ Chase.
- 602 v Mary⁷, m. Rev. Levi Ballou.
- 603 vi Charlotte⁷, m. Rev. William Barber.
- 604 vii Nancy⁷, m. Rev. Edwin Davis.

(335) Ch. of EDWARD⁶ HOUGHTON, JR., and Electa Stark (Maj. Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 605 i Edward⁷ Livingston, b. 10, 27, 1818.
- 606 ii Electa⁷ Miranda, b. 9, 6, 1820; m. Brutus Merrell. Res., Marlboro, Vt.
- 607 iii Henry⁷ Mortimer, b. 11, 1823; d. 4, 27, 1881, Guilford, Vt.

(336) Ch. of CELINDA⁶ MIRANDA HOUGHTON and Dr. Benjamin W. Stevens (Maj. Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 609 i Darwin⁷ Stevens.
- 610 ii Edwin⁷ Stevens. Lived on homestead, unm.
- 611 iii Miranda⁷ Stevens. Lived on homestead, unm.
- 612 iv Simeon⁷ Stevens, b. —; m. —.
- 613 v Maria⁷ Stevens, b. —; m. —.

(337) Ch. of ELIZA⁶ ELVIRA HOUGHTON and Henry Ward (Maj. Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 614 i * Martha⁷ P. Ward, b. 4, 10, 1828; m. Henry S. Chase; d. 1889.
- 615 ii * Henry⁷ Houghton Ward, b. 2, 2, 1830; m. Lavina, d. 1892.
- 616 iii * Eliza⁷ M., b. 8, 26, 1832; m. Hiram Cutting. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

- 617 iv * Samuel⁷ Brenton Ward, b. 8, 30, 1835; m. Ellen Aurilla Yeaw; d. 3, 30, 1885. Res., Guilford, Vt. Farmer. Soldier in the Civil War, Co. B, 16th Volunteer Infantry, Stannard's Brigade, at Gettysburg.
- 618 v * Francis⁷ E., b. 9, 3, 1839; m. 1st, Olive Fowler. M. 2d, Etta Hobert.
- 619 vi Victoria⁷ A. Ward, b. 12, 16, 1840; d. 7, 17, 1853.
- 620 vii Mary⁷ E. Priscilla, b. 10, 1, 1844; d. 9, 12, 1847.

(338) Ch. of ROYAL⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Richardson⁵, Edward⁴, James³, Jr., James², Sr., Ralph¹).

- 621 i Charles⁷. Have no record, but his widow resides on Lexington Ave., New York City.
- 622 ii Frederick⁷.
- 623 iii Herbert⁷.

(339) Ch. of RECTINA⁶ HOUGHTON and Thomas Lynde (Richardson⁵, Edward⁴, James³, Jr., James², Sr., Ralph¹).

- 624 i Edgar⁷, dead.
- 625 ii Sarah⁷ Augusta.
- 626 iii Frederick⁷, dead.
- 627 iv Eliza⁷, m. J. L. Hill.
- 628 v Mary⁷ J., dead.

(340) Ch. of GRATIA⁶ HOUGHTON and Mr. Greenleaf (Richardson⁵, Edward⁴, James³, Jr., James², Sr., Ralph¹).

- 629 i Emory⁷ Bradford Greenleaf.
- 630 ii Augustus⁷ Warren, dead.
- 631 iii Frank⁷.
- 632 iv Emily⁷ Field.

(341) Ch. of MIRANDA⁶ HOUGHTON and Dr. Brown (Richardson⁵, Edward⁴, James³, Jr., James², Sr., Ralph¹).

- 633 i Edward⁷ H. Brown.

(342) Ch. of RICHARDSON⁶ HOUGHTON and Sophia E. Perkins (Richardson⁵, Edward⁴, James³, Jr., James², Sr., Ralph¹).

- 634 i Richard⁷ Trumbull, b. 6, 14, 1835; d. 1, 13, 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 635 ii * Royal⁷ Perkins, b. in Guilford, Vt., 12, 10, 1831; m. Lucy M. Bishop, 1, 10, 1860, b. 11, 9, 1834; d. 8, 16, 1892. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- 636 iii * George⁷ Greenleaf, b. in Charlemont, Mass., 9, 3, 1833; d. 3, 18, 1902; m. 9, 3, 1856, Adaline Matcham Comstock; d. 8, 26, 1898. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- 636a iv Lucy⁷, b. in Charlemont, Mass.; m. 1, 10, 1860; d. 4, 21, 1907.

(343) Ch. of JOSIAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Catherine White (Levi⁵, Jr., Levi⁴, Sr., James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 637 i * Mary Jane⁷, b. 5, 27, 1881; m. Edgar C. Burroughs. Res., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. in Bennington, Vt.; went to Kansas in 1855; m. there. Returned to Connecticut after the war.
- 638 ii * George Stearnes, b. 2, 3, 1838; d. 7, 18, 1909; m. 7, 29, 1855, Amanda Hinkley, in Lexington, Mass. He has been a teacher over forty-five years, beginning at eighteen years of age. Taught at Dorchester and Pittsburg, Mass.; Indianapolis from 1878 to 1884; Professor of Mathematics in Tabor College, Iowa, and for ten years past Sub-Master in Lawrence school for youths, Boston, Mass. Res., West Newton, Mass.

(344) Ch. of SAMUEL⁶ A. HOUGHTON and Martha W. Haywood (Levi⁵, Jr., Levi⁴, Sr., James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 639 i * Elizabeth S., b. 6, 14, 1835; m. 1, 19, 1858. Ralph Warren Shattuck, 2, 24, 1830; d. 2, 9, 1898. Oc.,

plumbing and hardware business, 12 Bellingham St. W., Arlington, Mass.

- 640 ii * Melinda W., b. 8, 31, 1840; m. 8, 20, 1861, T. E. Cutler, b. 4, 1, 1830. Res., Somerville, Mass.
- 641 iii* Henry M., b. 9, 22, 1842; m. 10, 12, 1875. Frances S. Palmer. He is a member of the Brighton Creamery Co., 512 Pacific Block, Seattle, Wash.
- 642 iv * Clara G., b. 12, 27, 1845; m. Charles Wright, b. 6, 14, 1840. Soldier in the war of 1861. A member of the Sixth Mass. Regiment, and Third Cavalry. Res., 258 R. R. Ave., Norwood, Mass.

(345) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁶ S. HOUGHTON and Joel Proctor (Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 643 i George⁷ E. Proctor, b. 10, 9, 1840. Res., Littleton Common, Mass.
- 644 ii Sarah E., b. 3, 30, 1844.
- 645 iii Matilda A., b. 4, 20, 1845.
- 646 iv William S., b. 6, 18, 1848.

(347) Ch. of GEORGE⁶ ALBERT HOUGHTON and Hepsibah C. Brigham (Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 647 i Georgianna⁷, b. 7, 10, 1844; m. Mr. Thomas. Res., 5417 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 648 ii Elizabeth L., b. 7, 15, 1846.
- 649 iii Adelia G., b. 11, 26, 1848.

(348) Ch. of LEVI⁶ HOUGHTON and Harriet N. Hadley (Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 650 i Levi⁷ A., b. 9, 9, 1838.
- 651 ii Harriet A., b. 2, 21, 1840.
- 652 iii Mary E., b. 4, 4, 1842; d. Sept., 1843.
- 653 iv George A., b. 1, 20, 1845.
- 654 v Josiah S., b. 12, 20, 1847.

(349) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ A. HOUGHTON and Mary Jones (Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph).



The following was received too late to be inserted in the text of this book:

Going from the farm HENRY MERRIAM HOUGHTON entered the service of Theodore H. Seavey, a successful grocer in Cambridge, Mass. In 1876 went to Denver and clerked five years. In 1883 he built the first creamery in Colorado and operated it till the fall of 1905, commencing with a business of forty dollars a week, which later went to \$150,000 per year. Went to Seattle in 1906, and with two others purchased the then largest and best equipped grocery house west of New York, doing a business of \$350,000 per year. He also took up brokerage and in three years built up a large and successful importing business from China and Japan, besides doing a fine domestic trade. He, with five others, in 1896, organized the Colorado Society of Sons of the American Revolution which now has nearly three hundred members. He still maintains his membership in that society and expects to go to Boston in May, 1912, to the National Congress as Colorado's representative. He is remarkably well preserved and a man of great energy and business ability.

- 655 i Augusta⁷ Jones, b. in Deer Island, Boston, 7, 30, 1843; d. 12, 3, 1853.
- 656 ii * Charles Stearnes, b. 12, 29, 1844, in Deer Island, Boston; m. 11, 12, 1870. Anna Eliza Gray, dau. of George C. and Angelina (Smith) Gray of Leominster, Mass. Enlisted 5, 30, 1864, as a private in Company L, 3d Regt. Mass. Heavy Artillery for three years. Discharged at Ft. Reno, Washington, D. C., 9, 18, 1865, at the close of the war. He is a letter carrier. Res., Leominster, Mass.
- 657 iii Abby Ann Houghton, b. 1, 20, 1846, in Revere, Mass.; d. 4, 20, 1903, in Beverly, Mass.
- 658 iv Emma Maria, b. 11, 6, 1848; m. John Cleves of Chelsea, Mass.
- 659 v Henry Herbert, b. 7, 11, 1851; d. 2, 20, 1880, in Leominster, Mass.
- 660 vi Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 19, 1856; d. 5, 30, 1859, at Breeds Hill, Boston.

(350) Ch. of MARY⁶ C. HOUGHTON and John Howe (Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 661 i Mary⁷ F., b. 11, 13, 1843; d. 1, 7, 1859.
- 662 ii John William, b. 7, 18, 1845; m. 11, 26, 1857. Delia S. Hall of Hudson, Mass. Res., Lancaster, Mass. (Ch. Charles Houghton Howe.)
- 663 iii Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1848; m. 7, 1, 1890. Dennis A. Reardon. Res., 422 5th St., South Boston, Mass. (Ch. Clarence H. Reardon.)
- 664 iv George A., b. 3, 11, 1851; m. 6, 6, 1872. Ida I. Morton. Res., New York.
- 665 v Tamar E., b. 12, 3, 1854; m. 6, 26, 1878. Benjamin J. Galop, d. 4, 11, 1897.

(355) Ch. of CEPHAS⁶ HOUGHTON and Sally Whitney (Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 665a i Sarah⁷ Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1820; d. 3, 20, 1840.
- 665b ii George Emory, b. 11, 2, 1822; d. 5, 17, 1824.

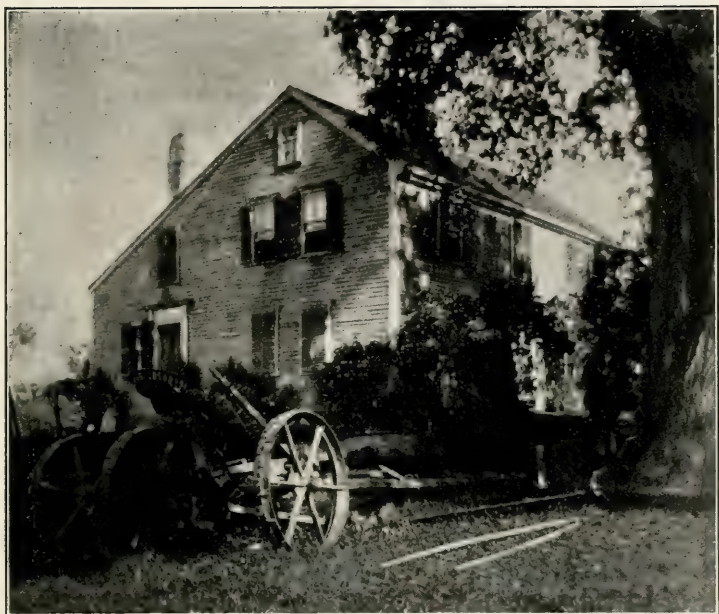
- 666 iii George Nelson, b. 10, 23, 1824; d. 1, 23, 1893; m. in 1847. Abbie Taylor Rand, b. 1824. She is living in Leominster in 1911. George N., a carpenter by trade.
- 667 iv Edward Warren, b. 3, 22, 1829, in Harvard; m. in 1856, Francina E. Whitney, b. 7, 9, 1828. Farmer, living (1911) in the old Garrison House built by James, the son of Ralph, in 1697, and described under marginal number 119. (Dau. Anna Gertrude, b. 1, 23, 1864, lived with her father in the old homestead and died March, 1911.)

From an interview published in a Harvard paper we take the following:

“The Houghton homestead has the proud distinction of being the only one in town which has been in unbroken possession of a family since the early settlements. James, the son of Ralph, first town clerk of Lancaster, came here after the massacre of 1697 and settled on lands given him by his father; the house so well preserved shows unmistakable signs of having been a garrison, also that it was built at different periods. James, its first resident, was succeeded by his third son, Thomas, who married Mariah Moore, who survived her husband 26 years; their only son, Elijah, married Mercy Whitney and had 11 children. The oldest, Thomas, came next; he and his wife, Betsey White, had 13 children; one of them, Cephas, was fifth in the line and father of the present owner, Edward Warren.

“It is greatly to be regretted that Mr. Houghton’s failing sight and extreme deafness deprive him of so much in life, not only on his own account but because it makes it so difficult to converse with him. He is the last of the elder life-long residents, and probably knows more of the local history that connects us with the past than any other person here.

“We were much pleased to receive a call from him



BIRTHPLACE OF HENRY MERRIAM HOUGHTON.

Built before war of Revolution. John Adams, John Hancock, Elbridge Gerry, and others rested on their way from Concord to Boston the evening of April 18, 1775. At 1 o'clock on the 19th, Paul Revere was there. At sunrise the British army, 1,500, was there. Major Pitcairn, Colonel Smith and officers had their breakfast under the tree shown in the picture while the army was lined up in front of the house. In the afternoon between 2 and 3 o'clock, the army retreated from Concord on the run. Three of the soldiers went into the house and died and were buried under a pine tree which was standing ten years ago.

last Wednesday, and greatly interested in what he had lately found and brought for our inspection, the oldest and most curious collection it was ever our good fortune to see and handle. First came a little canvas bag 4 x 8 inches, much worn and discolored by time, on which is stuck an irregular bit of paper labeled, 'Papers. Keep for their antiquity, bag and all.' Inside is a leather pocket book, stiff and mildewed, but showing still embossed ornamentations not unlike that now in vogue. It contains a collection of worn and yellowed papers, a part of promissory notes dated before the Revolution, several of them belonging to widow Maria Houghton, whose reputation as a fine business woman is still remembered in the family; on these notes appear the autographs of many of the early residents, one that of Peter Atherton, the first town clerk of Harvard.

"Our forefathers seem to have had trouble with their spelling books. A stumbling block was 'value,' which is found spelled valey, and valu, valer, and valeh. Mr. Houghton says he does not think that he shall try to collect these notes.

"Still more curious are sundry older papers; one of them is an order from the selectmen of Lancaster to James Houghton, dated the ninth day of November, 1697, 'To warn the inhabitants "Con-sarned" to meet in the meeting house at eait of the klok in the morning,' the two chief things to 'consider and conclude' were the country road and procuring a minister. Law and religion seemed to have been closely joined, for a worn and tattered sheet has orders to the same constable to collect and pay to John Whiting the 'Ministers Rate Anne Don. 1696.' On the other side is the list of taxpayers and the sums assessed; among the names are those of the Willards, Athertons, Houghtons, Sawyers, Moors, Wilders, Ruggs, Ropers, White, Beman,

Benit, Joslin, Divol, etc., who appear in the early records when this town belonged to Lancaster.

"A printed broadside is headed, 'Province of the Massachusetts Bay, ss.,' and has the lion and unicorn coat of arms and a curious large seal. It was sent by James Taylor Gent, Treasurer and Receiver General for His Majesty's said Provinces, to 'James Houghton, constable or collector of the town of Lancaster,' and signed in a very be-flourished hand by the aforesaid James Taylor. 'Given under my hand and seal at Boston the first day of December, 1697. In the ninth year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lord William III of England, etc., King.'

"The Great and General Court had passed an act 'For granting onto his Majesty a tax of Six Thousand and Forty Pounds, Ten Shillings, upon polls and estates.' Lancaster's share was Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which the constable was ordered to collect; if any failed to pay he was required still further to 'Distrain the person' and sell the distresses, the over-plus, if any, to be returned to the person.

"It gives one a queer sensation to hold and read documents that were old before our grandsires fought for the independence of the colonies."

KATHERINE LAWRENCE.

- 668 v Eliza A., b. 4, 19, 1831; m. 10, 21, 1852. George B. Grassie, b. 12, 23, 1825, at Gay's River, Nova Scotia; d. 7, 28, 1895, in Bolton, Mass.
- 669 vi Rev. John Cephas, b. 12, 26, 1836; m. 8, 23, 1870. Mary L. Smith, b. 2, 8, 1840, in Goshen, Mass. John C. was a graduate of Amherst; chaplain of the House of Representatives, Arizona. Res., Middleberry, Vt.

(356) Ch. of LEVI⁶ HOUGHTON and Eliza Reed (Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 670 i * Levi⁷ Elijah, b. in Lancaster, 4, 2, 1826; m. Eliza Maria Hastings of Cambridge, Mass., 9, 5, 1849; b. 7, 28, 1826; d. 12, 15, 1874. He d. 7, 10, 1878. Lived in Springfield, Mass., at time of marriage and about 1853 removed to Alton, Ill., where he remained until his death. He was a house and sign and ornamental painter by trade. He was a well known and respected citizen and carried on a wall paper and painting business for many years. Both husband and wife were useful members of the Baptist Church of that city. He was married 2d to Florence K. Holden, 12, 5, 1877, at Greenville, Ill. She was born in Woburn, Mass., 2, 21, 1838. Died in Emporia, Kansas.
- 671 ii * Eliza⁷ Ellen, b. 4, 13, 1839; m. 5, 13, 1847, to Avery L. Clapp; b. 6, 26, 1826. Res., corner of Monroe and Montgomery streets, Montgomery, Ala. He d. 7, 26, 1896.
- 672 iii * Augusta⁷ Ann, b. 2, 7, 1834, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. Horace N. Hastings, brother to Eliza M. Hastings, wife of Levi Elijah. Res., Lynn, Mass.
- 673 iv Alvan⁷ N., b. 10, 7, 1839; d. 4, 5, 1842.

(357) Ch. of JOHN⁶ PEARCE HOUGHTON and Relief Gould (Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 674 i John⁷, dead.
- 675 ii Augustus⁷, m. Charlotte Brand. (Ch. Frances Augustus⁸, Charlotte Maria⁸, Nathaniel⁸.)
- 676 iii Maria⁷, dead.
- 677 iv Edwin⁷, dead.
- 678 v Leander⁷, dead.
- 679 vi Antoinette⁷, dead.

(359) Ch. of STEADMAN⁶ H. HOUGHTON and Ann Cragin (Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 680 i * Charles⁷ Emory, b. 3, 24, 1827, Harvard, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Baltimore, Md., Caroline S. Mc-

Murray, b. 9, 19, 1829. He d. 1, 2, 1908 at his son's home No. 1122 Bolton St., Baltimore, of La grip, followed by pneumonia. Wife d. 10, 22, 1910. At the age of 17 years he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and entered the employ of R. A. Holden & Co., exporters of ginseng, etc. Later he became a member of the firm. In 1866 he disposed of his interest in the business and went to Baltimore, associating himself with Louis McMurray & Co. (the celebrated sugar corn packer and his wife's brother). At the death of Mr. McMurray he formed the Houghton Packing Company, of which he was president for a number of years. He retired from active business in 1895. He was a member of the Maryland Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and an active worker in the Associate Congregational Church, from which the funeral was held. He was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery. The following memorial acrostic was written by his pastor, Dr. Oliver Huckel:

C ome apart and mourn with me,
H e is gone, our faithful friend.
A ll his life was kindly deeds,
R estful be his peaceful end.
L et us praise him. He was true,
E ver working with his might;
S o he labored for his Lord.

E arnest for the truth, the right.

H earty was his word and way,
O pen was his heart and hand;
U seful in his life and day,
G enerous, gracious and grand.
H earts are sad to say farewell
T ears will flow unbidden forth;
O, dear friend, farewell, farewell:
N ow we see thy heart's true worth.

He was greatly interested in this genealogical work, and spent considerable time searching the records of the towns in Massachusetts in which the members of the Houghton family were among the early settlers, and rendered the editor invaluable assistance.

- 681 ii Anna⁷ Elizabeth, b. 1, 28, 1832, New Ipswich, N. H.; m. 10, 25, 1855. James P. Davis. She d. 10, 13, 1857, New Ipswich, N. H. (Ch. Anna Jeanette Davis, b. 10, 5, 1857; d. 3, 4, 1858, New Ipswich, N. H.)
- 682 iii Elizabeth⁷.
- 683 iv Louisa⁷ Maria, b. 1, 22, 1834; d. 3, 24, 1870, Baltimore, Md.
- 684 v * Susan⁷ Morton, b. in Ipswich, N. H., 11, 29, 1838; m. 9, 18, 1866, Addison H. Foster, b. in Temple, N. H., 11, 13, 1838; d. 3, 3, 1906. Graduate of Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H. Physician, Chicago, Ill. Widow living with son, Chas. S. Foster, 308 Cleveland Ave., Spokane, Wash. (Foster, 7th generation of Andrew Foster, who settled in Andover, Mass., 1640.)

(360) Ch. of BETSEY⁶ WHITE HOUGHTON and Warner Stearnes (Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 685 i Avery⁷.
- 686 ii Edmund⁷, accidentally poisoned.
- 687 iii Daughter⁷, d. young.
- 688 iv Henry⁷, deceased.
- 689 v James⁷, deceased.
- 690 vi George⁷, deceased.

(364) Ch. of EDMUND⁶ HOUGHTON and Nancy Bryant (Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 691 i Ellen⁷ Albina, b. 12, 22, 1835; d. 3, 30, 1894; m. Woodbridge Dyer, 11, 29, 1860.
- 692 ii Alva Lewis, b. 8, 19, 1839; d. 6, 17, 1851.

(370) Ch. of OTIS⁶ HOUGHTON and Elsie Sword (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 693 i James⁷, b. 3, 24, 1842; m. 1, 20, 1874. Amy Hall of Jefferson County, N. Y. (Ch. Katie⁸ E., b. 3, 25, 1877.)

- 694 ii * Ira, b. 6, 19, 1845; m. 12, 23, 1869. Annetta M. Kautz.
- 695 iii Mary.
- 696 iv Lucy, d. at the age of 21 years unmarried.
- 697 v * Sophia, b. 11, 12, 1852; m. 3, 4, 1874. H. R. Kautz.

(379) Ch. of ROYAL⁶ HOUGHTON and Polly Blackburn, Maria Morse and Cecelia B. Stearnes (John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 698 i Louisa⁷, b. 2, 9, 1825, in Preston, N. Y.; m. James C. Stearnes. Res., California.
- 699 ii Warren⁷, b. 2, 22, 1827; d. in Texas; m. twice. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 700 iii Mary⁷ Lucretia, b. 12, 17, 1828; m. Thomas Jameson. Res., Canisteo, N. Y.
- 701 iv John⁷ Wesley, b. 11, 9, 1830; m. twice; dec. b. in Pompey, N. Y.; d. Norwich, N. Y., 1900.
- 702 v Lucy⁷ Maria, b. 7, 11, 1834, in Eaton, N. Y.; m. 9, 14, 1858, Warren Kellogg. Res., Eaton, N. Y.
- 703 vi Ross⁷ C., b. 7, 9, 1838, in Turin, N. Y.; d. at Malden, Mass., 12, 10, 1904; m. 9, 25, 1861, Adelaide R. Wilcox, dau. of Asa Wilcox, late of Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Res. of widow, 1137 Hollywood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Ross C. and wife both studied at Fally Seminary. His collegiate education was received at Union College. Leaving the study of law he studied in Concord Biblical Institute, now School of Theology of Boston University, graduated at Syracuse University, N. Y. His pastorates included prominent churches in Utica, Buffalo, St. Louis, Cleveland, Indianapolis, and Portland, Ore. He was president of McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill. In 1873-4 he was traveling companion of Bishop Harris in the first episcopal tour of the world; was present at the founding of the Methodist Episcopal Missions in Japan. Traveled in China, India,



ROSS C. HOUGHTON, D.D., LIT.D.

Egypt, Turkey, Greece and the Holy Land. A successful pastor, popular lecturer and author. Among his books are "Women of the Orient," "Ruth the Moabitiss," "John the Baptist," "Christian Education in its Relation to Christian Work," "Novels, and How to Read Them," "The Social Evil; the Duty of Christians in Regard to It," "Future Punishment, Will it be Eternal? What is its Nature? On What Conditions will it be Inflicted?" "Tabathi With Jesus," "The American Highlanders," and a novel, "Royal McCartney."

He left in manuscript "Historical Writers of America" and "The Palm Groves of Olivet." He was also a frequent contributor to magazines and religious papers. Lectured frequently in University Extension Courses and various schools and colleges. From various colleges and universities he received the degree of D. D., Lit. D., D. C. L., and L. H. D. He was a member of the American Authors' Guild and the American Historical Ass'n, The Winthrop Club of Boston, and the Society of Biblical Archaeology of London. He was a delegate to the Ecumenical Methodist Conference of 1891; fraternal delegate to Wesleyan General Conference in Canada; and twice a delegate to National Conference of the Congregational Church, having as his last pastorate been installed over the First Congregational Church Chelsea, Mass., which he held eight years, until his death. Among high encomiums of the press when he had so suddenly passed away, the *Boston Transcript* said of him: "He possessed a happy combination of qualities, rare talent, ample learning, genial manners, large experience among mankind, a ready tongue and pen, the ability to direct his whole faculties immediately to any required task, and the power of enduring hard and continuous work." After re-

signing his charge at Chelsea he was for some time secretary at Peidemont College, and the Southern Educational Work of the Congregational Church among the American Highlanders in Alabama, and Georgia. Finding the duties too arduous for his strength, he resigned and accepted an appointment as professor of English and American Literature in the Boston Institute, which position he occupied at the time of his death. (Ch. Herbert M., Royal W., Mabel A.; two first d. young. Mabel m. a Mr. Dodge. Dau., Dorothy.)

704 vii * Hiram⁷, b. 5, 28, 1862; m. Helen Maria Collins, Carthage, N. Y.

705 viii William⁷ Jackson, b. 8, 17, 1842; d. 9, 1, 1843.

706 ix * Oscar⁷ Allen, b. 5, 15, 1841; d. 1, 24, 1908; m. 9, 1, 1861. Susan Ayers; m. 2d, Ida Delemater of Syracuse, N. Y. He died of acute heart affliction after an illness of about two weeks in Towanda, Pa., where he had nearly completed a five years' pastorate. Educated at Syracuse University, where he was given degrees A.B., A.M., Ph.D. and D.D.

He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and also Delta Kappa Epsilon; at different times served as trustee of Cazenovia Seminary and Syracuse University; and served pastorates at Wolcott, New York, Geddes, Auburn. First Congregational Church, Cambridge, Mass., Cortland and Clifton Springs, N. Y., and Towanda, Pa. Traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Greece. He was a power in the church and took an active part in all the conferences and was widely known throughout New York State, especially in the Central New York conferences. He was an earnest preacher, a great scholar, a gentleman whom it was a privilege and pleasure to know.

707 x William⁷ Fletcher, b. 3, 11, 1845; d. 9, 11, 1860.



OSCAR A. HOUGHTON, D.D.

(381) Ch. of JEHIAL⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 708 i Mary⁷, b. 1834; d. Feb., 1909; m. 1st, Oscar Bradley; m. 2d, Lawson Van Tassel. He died in Sidney, N. Y., in 1900. (Ch. Eva⁸, d. 1885; George⁸, b. 1858. Res., Oxford, N. Y. Frank⁸, b. 1860. Res., St. Marys, Pa. Alice⁸, m. George Bennett. Res., Wells Bridge, N. Y. Carrie⁸, m. George Ives. Res., Norwich, N. Y. Ernest⁸. Res., Sidney, N. Y. Julia⁸, m. Michel Madden; dead. Res., Seaside, Ore.)
- 709 ii Julia⁷, b. 1838; m. Mr. Madden. Res., Skamokanes, Wash.
- 710 iii * Charles⁷ A., b. 3, 11, 1842; m. 8, 10, 1862, Ann M. Fisk. Foreman of polishing department of D. May-Hammer Mfg. Co. Res., No. 33 Maydole St., Norwich, N. Y.
- 711 iv Ansel⁷, b. 1845. Res., Harrisville, Mich.
- 712 v Ann⁷, b. 1845; m. William S. Young. Res., Harrisville, Mich.
- 713 vi Alice⁷, b. 1848; m. Nelson E. King. Res., Harrisville, Mich.
- 714 vii Rachel⁷, b. 5, 12, 1847; d. 5, 12, 1847.
- 715 viii Harriet⁷ E., b. 3, 12, 1849; d. 4, 10, 1850.
- 716 ix * Oscar⁷ Luce, b. 4, 1, 1851; m. 9, 23, 1874, Kate Preston. Res., Kingston, N. Y.
- 717 x * Harriet⁷ Emma, b. 11, 18, 1853; m. John R. Newton.
- 718 xi * Ida⁷ May, b. 1, 26, 1857; m. 12, 2, 1875, Watson E. Kelley.

(389) Ch. of JOSIAH⁶ C. HOUGHTON and Eliza Thompson (David⁵, David⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 719† i * David⁷ Wilson, b. 1, 24, 1834, in Gloversville, N. Y.; d. 1, 1, 1904; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 1, 24, 1855, Maria McKnight, b. 1, 23, 1836. Res., many years in Washington, D. C., in government employ. His wife was the daughter of John and Rebecca

- (Henderson) McKnight of Cleveland, who came from Ramullen, near Londerry, Ireland, in 1832.
- 720 ii Mary⁷ Livonia, b. 8, 13, 1835; m. Josiah W. Hoffman, 9, 9, 1856; m. 2d, Harrison Clark, 2, 22, 1862. Drowned in Lake Ontario, 9, 9, 1862. Res. of wife is Chicago.
- 721 iii John⁷ T., b. 10, 7, 1840, in Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 3, 25, 1908; m. 10, 30, 1865, Eva Busby, b. 11, 3, 1840, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 2d, Emma L. Emmons b. 2, 17, 1854, Amherst, Ohio. Res., Elyria, Ohio. (Ch. Florence⁸ K., b. 9, 8, 1881, Elyria, Ohio. Graduate of Elyria High School. Bookkeeper.)
- 722 iv Eliza⁷ Ann, b. 8, 17, 1842. Res., Unadilla, N. Y.; m. 10, 16, 1866, George H. Raymond; b. 9, 28, 1841; d. 1908, in Tully, N. Y. Res., Abaline, Kansas, 1897. Res. of widow, Rootstown, Ohio.
- 723 v Valoras⁷ H., b. 10, 6, 1844; d. 11, 13, 1844.
- 724 vi Albert⁷ Josiah, b. 11, 7, 1845; d. March, 1911; m. 12, 3, 1867, Mrs. Mary Sommers, b. 1, 28, 1840; d. 1, 28, 1910. Res., Elyria, Ohio.
- 725 vii Helen⁷ Belinda, b. 1, 4, 1847; m. 11, 27, 1873. Daniel B. Wolcott. Res. of widow, Rootstown, Ohio.
- 726 viii Alice⁷ C., b. 11, 15, 1851; d. 11, 15, 1872; m. 11, 8, 1871, Samuel A. Hobill, Elyria, Ohio. Res., Fort Wayne, Ind. (Ch. William.)

† For children of David Wilson Houghton (719) see serial No. 1804.

(397) Ch. of EPHRAIM⁶ HOUGHTON and Sally Masterman (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 727 i Sarah⁷, b. 6, 12, 1815; d. 8, 10, 1845; m. 2, 28, 1839. Joseph R. Greenwood. (Ch. Fanny R., b. 9, 11, 1843; d. 7, 10, 1858. Res., Weld, Maine.)
- 728 ii Eliza⁷ Ann, b. 3, 26, 1827; d. 2, 9, 1852; m. 10, 20, 1852, Stephen Hawes. Res., Augusta, Me.
- 729 iii * Rebecca⁷ Masterman, b. 10, 23, 1817; d. 6, 17, 1840; m. 12, 29, 1839, Stillman Gordon, Weld, Me.

- 730 iv Azel⁷ E., b. 8, 29, 1819; m. Betsey Hawes. Res., Brooks, Me.
- 731 v * Dr. John⁷ N., b. 2, 20, 1821; d. August, 1888; m. Josephine M. Dyer, 6, 9, 1852. Res., Farmington, Me.
- 732 vi * Herman⁷ S., b. 5, 7, 1830; m. 1, 1, 1852. Lucy Arnold, b. 10, 11, 1829. Res., Wilton, Me.
- 733 vii * Harriet⁷ Atwood, b. 8, 8, 1843; m. Ruel B. Fuller, b. 8, 28, 1853. Res., Wilton, Me.

(398) Ch. of BENJAMIN⁶ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Holt (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 734 i Elizabeth⁷, b. 6, 16, 1819; m. 9, 28, 1848, to Allen Smith. (One dau., Rosalie.)
- 735 ii Hannah, b. 6, 16, 1821; d. 3, 12, 1855.
- 736 iii Mary, b. 2, 2, 1824; d. 2, 20, 1848; m. Joseph Russell, 12, 30, 1841. (Had a son, Willard, who married Elizabeth Irish, and a dau., Emily, who married Henry Whitman. Also a son, Benjamin, and a dau., Emily, both dead. Res. of Willard, Weld, Me. Emily lives in Reading, Mass.)
- 737 iv Benjamin, b. 3, 22, 1826; d. 1, 16, 1846.
- 738 v Emily, b. 6, 30, 1838; d. 6, 26, 18—; m. 9, 28, 1848, to Philander Ring.
- 739 vi Asa, b. 6, 21, 1830; d. 2, 23, 1853.
- 740 vii Heman, b. 9, 11, 1832; d. 10, 24, 1835.
- 741 viii Joseph E., b. 8, 12, 1835; d. in 1857; m. Emily Cushman. (Ch. Lizzie, Bertie and Emily.)
- 742 ix * Eleanor E., b. 4, 27, 1836; m. 9, 15, 1859, to Joseph Plummer Phillips.

(399) Ch. of JAMES⁶ HOUGHTON and Rebecca Keys (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 743 i Dorcas⁷, b. 10, 16, 1819; d. 2, 6, 1892; m. in Jan., 1856, to Joseph Russell, b. 10, 11, 1811. Dorcas was the second wife of Joseph, who married for his

first wife, Mary, a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Holt Houghton and a cousin of Dorcas.

- 744 ii * John⁷, b. 5, 22, 1821; d. 2, 6, 1886; m. 12, 20, 1849, to Adaline Tiffany; d. 6, 15, 1894. Farmer. Res., West Boylston, Mass.
- 745 iii * Lucy, b. 2, 8, 1825; m. 8, 7, 1856, to George N. Annan; b. 11, 30, 1829, in Pembroke, N. H. Designer and draughtsman of machinery. Res., Providence, R. I.
- 746 iv James, b. 1, 13, 1830, in Weld, Me.; m. 10, 26, 1856, to Celinda Colvin; b. 8, 30, 1834, in East Killingly, Conn. Boot and shoemaker. No children.

James enlisted in the 34th Mass. Volunteers, Jan., 1864. He was in five battles. He was wounded in the leg at Newmarket, May 15, 1864, and was in the Cumberland Hospital until Nov. 11, 1864, during the last three months of which, being unfit for duty in the field, he had charge of a ward in the hospital. He rejoined his regiment and was with it at the siege of Richmond and Appomattox.

- 747 v * Charles Russell, b. 2, 25, 1834; d. 8, 14, 1884, in Whitinsville, Mass.; m. 7, 6, 1856, to Louisa Colvin; b. 3, 19, 1836, in East Killingly, Conn.; d. in West Boylston, Mass., 1, 15, 1859. Followed the trade of a carpenter. He was married 2d, 7, 16, 1860, to Abbie Smith; b. 5, 4, 1835, in Woonsocket, R. I., and lived in Whitinsville, Mass.
- 748 vi * Harlan⁷ Page, b. 5, 27, 1837; m. 9, 7, 1865, to Mary E. Barrus; b. 1839. A carpenter by trade and resides in Providence, R. I. He enlisted July 22, 1862, in Company H, 34th Regt. Mass. Volunteers, Col. George D. Wells, Commander. He was appointed sergeant at the commencement of service, commissioned 2d lieutenant Oct., 1864, and 1st lieutenant, 5, 15, 1865. He was with the various expeditions into the Shenandoah Valley under the command successively of Seigel, Hunter and Sheri-

dan, and in the 24th Army corps at siege of Richmond and the pursuit of Lee to Appomattox.

- 749 vii Mary⁷ Rebecca, b. 9, 17, 1839; d. 9, 14, 1867; m. 4, 17, 1867, to Charles Scammon, a farmer in Marysville, Cal., where his wife died.

(400) Ch. of HANNAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Ida Parlin (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 750 i * Vincent⁷, b. 1, 23, 1815; m. 2, 28, 1857, to Sophia Houghton. Farmer.
- 751 ii * Ira⁷, b. 2, 14, 1817, in Sumner, Me.; m. 7, 28, 1844, to Priscilla W. Hall, b. at Rumford, Me.
- 752 iii * Ezra⁷ W., b. in Weld, Me., in 1819; m. at Malden, Mass., 11, 28, 1845, to Nancy Pickering, d. 4, 19, 1853, aged 26 years. He d. 3, 15, 1853. Both died of consumption.
- 753 iv Wealthy, b. 1821; m. Franklin Sylvester, b. 9, 18, 1842. Left children of whom we have no record.
- 754 v Mary, b. 1828; m. Franklin Sylvester as second husband.
- 755 vi Lydia, b. 1826; m. Reuben Jones, b. 5, 30, 1828.
- 756 vii Abel, b. 1830; d. in service of his country in 1864. Was buried at Mt. Vernon with military honors. He was an excellent young man beloved by all.
- 757 viii Hannah, b. 1838; d. Dec., 1894.

(401) Ch. of ABEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Parlin (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 758 i * Sylvanus⁷, b. 12, 29, 1824; d. 6, 6, 1896; m. 11, 18, 1847, to Adaline Reed. She d. 5, 6, 1852; m. for his second wife, Mary P. Houston, 10, 10, 1854, at Weld, Me.
- 759 ii * Abel⁷ Robinson, b. 12, 7, 1826; m. 11, 25, 1852, to Dorothy Ann Ireland, b. 6, 6, 1829, of Canton, Me. Res., Weld, Me.; d. 4, 25, 1904.
- 760 iii Mary⁷ Ann, b. 9, 26, 1828; d. 7, 8, 1906; m. 8, 11, 1862, to William King Green, d. 10, 6, 1889. Mary

was naturally of a literary turn of mind, was educated at Weld, Me., and became well informed on all of the questions of the day. Being the oldest daughter of a large family, she was very helpful to mother, brothers and sisters. Her husband was a widower with two children and after the death of her sister, Sarah, she took her two children and made a most excellent mother to them. After the death of her mother, she took her father into her home and cared for him the remainder of his days.

761 iv * Myrtilla⁷ Keene, b. 3, 21, 1831; m. 4, 11, 1850, to Abial N. Green, b. 4, 3, 1830, in Weld, Me.

762 v Samuel⁷ Sewall, b. in Weld, Me., 5, 11, 1838; d. Feb., 1900. Educated in common schools. Went into the army in the fall of 1861 under Captain Winter's 12th Maine Volunteers, Col. Sheply, commander. He was at the opening of the Mississippi river and capture of New Orleans. He helped build the gallows on which Mumford was hung for insulting the flag; later went up the river to Vicksburg under General Banks; was ordered to Washington when it was in danger; went up the valley under General Sheridan as wagon master; was at the battle of Cedar Creek; at Petersburg when Lee surrendered; in Washington when Lincoln was killed; at Jonesburgh with a wagon train when Johnson surrendered, then to Atlanta and many other places and had charge of Port Correll till mustered out of service in 1866. He then went back to his old home in Weld, Me., and began farming. May 11, 1867, married Josephine Parlin Page, who was b. 3, 23, 1828; d. 6, 17, 1885. In 1869 moved to a farm in Turner, Me., and after the death of his wife, in 1885, he went to Arkansas City, where he lived with his brother, Orrin, and after, at Paris Hill, Me. Now in Auburn, Me., engaged in market gardening.



DR. M. M. HOUGHTON.

- 763 vi Dr. Merinda⁷ Maria, b. in Weld, Me., 7, 28, 1836. Educated at Phillips High School and Wilton Academy, Me. Fitted for teaching and taught many terms until her health broke down. After repeated efforts, found it impossible to teach and opened a millinery and dressmaking and fancy goods store which after seven years she was obliged to abandon on account of her health and went to a sanitarium. Tried the climate of Arkansas City and after two years went to Dr. Trall's Cure in New Jersey. There was a medical college connected with the Cure, where patients could get well and study to keep well and so go away a full fledged physician with a diploma from a chartered college. She came home and succeeded in curing herself and many of her friends. Her practice increased until she had all she could do in her own and adjoining towns. After eight years she returned to college, completed her course, graduated and settled in Paris, Me., where she still resides. She bought the Cyrus Chipman stand, remodeled and rebuilt and improved the grounds, set out shrubbery, etc., until now she has one of the most beautiful residences on Paris Hill. Always in delicate health from birth, but she has made her own way in the world since she was quite young, having for her motto, "Where there is a will, there is a way." She lives for the good she can do.
- 764 vii * Orrin⁷ Prescott, b. in Weld, Me., 11, 7, 1839; d. 12, 21, 1907. Lived with his parents on the farm till the summer of 1857, when he bought the village mill and ran it till Oct., 1865, when he went South and located in Fayetteville, Tenn., and engaged in the dry goods and grocery trade. He sold out in June, 1868, and went West on account of the great prejudice against Northern men, or Yankees, as they called them. The following August he located in

Emporia, Kan., and engaged in business. M. 9, 18, 1869, to Maria Bisbee of Maine. In the spring of 1871 he moved over land to Arkansas City and opened a general store. Traded at different points in the Indian Territory and in 1895 went into business in Allen, I. T., where he is at the present time. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church of Arkansas City and was one of the elders from the time of its organization till he moved away. The writer of this sketch states that nearly every one of the present and preceding generation were active workers in the church and all of them to this day Republican in politics.

- 765 viii * Daniel⁷ Franklkin, b. 7, 10, 1849; d. 7, 21, 1889; m. 5, 3, 1866, to Angie M. Leavitt, b. 10, 10, 1841; d. 9, 26, 1896. He enlisted in the Union army at the age of 21 years, Aug., 1862, and was made corporal of the 16th Maine Volunteers. He received a compound fracture of the thigh at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13th, from which he suffered during the remainder of his life. He was stolen off the battlefield by his comrade, after lying on the field in possession of the rebels thirty-six hours. He laid in a hospital in Washington till the next June when he was brought home on a stretcher by his father. After his recovery he began canvassing for the sale of books and in 1873 was sent to Canada by his publishing company, where he remained till his death.

He died in the Toronto Hospital from the effect of a surgical operation. Both he and his wife were earnest Christians.

- 766 ix Sarah⁷ Elizabeth, b. 5, 15, 1844; d. of consumption 10, 9, 1870; m. 12, 22, 1866, to Albert H. Heald. (She had two children, Hiram Ulysses, b. 1, 7, 1868, and Sadie M., b. 2, 5, 1870; d. 2, 19, 1872.)

(402) Ch. of PHOEBE⁶ HOUGHTON and Samuel Bass (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

767 i * Eliza⁷ Wait Bass, b. 11, 15, 1821; d. 3, 24, 1867; m. 11, 26, 1840, Harrison Lake who d. 1870-80.

768 ii Samuel⁷ Savill Bass, b. 1, 25, 1824; m. 3, 20, 1856, to Esther Allen Smith, b. 1834; d. of pneumonia 1, 13, 1895. He bought the home farm in Jay, where he lived eleven years and then moved to Wilton, Me. In his younger days he was a successful teacher and afterwards was for several years a member of the superintending school committee of Jay. After moving to Wilton he was appointed trial justice, which office he held twenty-one years. Both he and his wife were members of the Congregational Church in Wilton where he was for several years superintendent of the Sunday School and one of the deacons of the church. He was living in 1898. He had two daughters, Mary Augusta, b. 4, 16, 1858, and Lizzie Ettie, b. 3, 10, 1861, both of whom were successful teachers.

769 iii Asenath Russell Bass, b. 4, 21, 1827. Living in 1898.

770 iv Joseph Houghton Bass, b. 11, 17, 1829; d. 9, 10, 1835. One dau., Susan E., b. 1841.

(403) Ch. of JOSEPH⁶ HOUGHTON and Orinda Leonard (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

771 i Susan Elizabeth⁷, b. 7, 11, 1841; d. 12, 22, 1896; m. James Talbert of Turner, Me., where they lived a few years then went to Chapman, Kan., and engaged in a mercantile business.

(404) Ch. of HARVEY⁶ HOUGHTON and Catherine Barnes (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

772 i Ellen⁷ C., b. 6, 23, 1826; d. 11, 26, 1845.

773 ii Arabella⁷, b. 9, 19, 1837; m. 2, 23, 1859, to Austin L. Jones, b. 8, 8, 1831.

- 774 iii Julian⁷ C., b. 3, 19, 1839; d. 9, 9, 1862.
 775 iv Fannie, b. 8, 1, 1841.
 776 v James F., b. 6, 29, 1844.
 777 vi Henry E., b. 10, 15, 1846; m. 7, 18, 1888, to Rilla Whitney.
 778 vii Charles F., b. 10, 30, 1853; m. Ella P. Risdon.

(405) Ch. of BETHIA⁶ HOUGHTON and Elijah Pierce (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 779 i Elvira⁷, b. 1, 26, 1824; d. 1854; m. in 1849 to Alexander R. Hewett, d. 1869. (They had one son, Charles, b. in 1850, who now resides in Richmond, Va.)
 780 ii Samuel, b. 2, 21, 1827; d. in 1889; m. 1862. (He had four children, Horace, Roland, Howard and a dau., who died young, n. f. r.)
 781 iii * Salucia, b. 9, 10, 1832; m. in 1853 to Samuel Tro-
 nant, d. in 1866. Wife d. 1892.
 782 iv Sarah B., b. 7, 22, 1834; m. John Davis. (They have one son, Henry, who now resides in Windsor, Me.)
 783 v Joseph, b. 2, 10, 1837; m. in 1861 to Adelaide Austin. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. Merchant. (He had three daughters, one of whom is dead, and the other two live in Minneapolis, near their father.)
 784 vi Rufus F., b. 8, 1, 1839; m. in 1872 to Carrie E. Hunt. (They have one daughter, a graduate of Wellesley College in 1897.)
 785 vii * Clara B., b. 3, 4, 1841; m. in 1862 to John Foran. Res., Milford, Me.
 786 viii James H., b. 10, 31, 1844; m. in 1869 to May Le-
 Ballister, who d. in 1871. He resides in Colorado and is engaged in mining. (Son, Fred⁸, who resides in New Hampshire.)

(407) Ch. of SEWELL⁶ HOUGHTON and Maria Jones (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 787 i Jacob⁷ S., b. 1, 9, 24, 1838; d. 9, 7, 1839.
- 788 ii Phoebe⁷ M., b. 5, 15, 1840; d. 9, 24, 1841.
- 789 iii Edward⁷ E., b. 7, 25, 1842; d. 9, 22, 1864. He was a soldier in the war of the rebellion, was drafted, but not wishing to serve with drafted men sent a substitute, and immediately enlisted in Company F, 2d Maine Cavalry. He died of typhoid fever contracted while in the service in Florida, was sent home on a furlough but died at Bridgewater, Mass., before reaching there.
- 790 iv * Theron R., b. 4, 18, 1844; m. 2, 18, 1869, to Nellie J. Newman. Res., Arkansas City, Kan. He lived in his native town until 1871 when he went to Kansas and located on a quarter section of land in Creswell Tp., Cowley Co., Kan., and engaged in farming until 1880 when he moved to Arkansas City and engaged in saddle and harness manufacturing. Later he established a branch store at Purcell, I. T., and added to his business furniture and undertaking.
- 791 v * Mary M., b. 11, 3, 1846, in Weld, Me.; m. 9, 6, 1869, to Albert A. Newman, b. 2, 19, 1843, in Weld, Me. Res., Arkansas City, Kan. Taught school several years. Mr. Newman was a former resident of the same town. A merchant in Arkansas City, Kan., since 1871. Soldier in Civil War.
- 792 vi * Reuben A. Houghton, b. 8, 23, 1848, in Weld, Me.; d. 5, 7, 1894; m. 3, 9, 1875, to Sarah E. Mantor of Weld, Me., b. 8, 2, 1850. At the age of 22 years he went to Arkansas City, Kan., and engaged in merchandising. Later he was licensed trader to the Ponca Indians and lived at their agency two years, then engaged extensively in cattle buying and established a large general store at Purcell, Chickasaw Nation, I. T., where he remained until his death.
- 793 vii Harriet Frye, b. in Weld, Me., 6, 15, 1850; d. 11, 27, 1886; m. 2, 4, 1880, to Wyard E. Gooch. She lived with her parents until 1870, when she went to the

home of her sister in Arkansas City, where she married Mr. Wyard E. Gooch, a merchant, with whom she lived six years in Arkansas City, Kan. Harriet d. 11, 27, 1886.

(408) Ch. of DANIEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Sophia Parlin (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

794 i Florence⁷ Baxter, b. 4, 8, 1859; m. 12, 25, 1878. Franklin B. Metcalf. (Ch. Elma, b. 3, 24, 1880.)

795 ii Joseph Sumner, b. 6, 9, 1851; m. Lizzie Staples of Carthage. The Lewiston Journal Says: "He is the leading representative of the family, (Weld, Me.) today. His grandfather, James Houghton, came to this place in 1805 and a portion of the farm that he cleared still remains as a family possession. J. S. has been town treasurer eleven years and town clerk even longer. He has also served as postmaster several years and is prominent in all public matters in this section. Dealer in fancy goods and millinery. (Ch. Madge, b. 8, 14, 1885; m. 2, 22, 1911, Fredrick B. Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass.)

796 iii Josephine Louisa, b. 6, 6, 1856; m. Dennis Sweet, in 1880. (Ch. Henry, Angie, Agnes, Alton.)

(409) Ch. of JAMES⁶ SIBLEY HOUGHTON and Sylvia Carpenter (Ephraim⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

797 i * Irene⁷, b. 6, 10, 1842, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. 5, 12, 1910; m. 12, 24, 1866, Thomas Edward Carpenter, b. 1, 6, 1838, in Sutton, Mass.; d. 12, 8, 1879, in Providence, R. I. Irene m. 2d, John N. Randall, 10, 30, 1890. He died Dec., 1892. She was a professional nurse, educated at Woodstock Academy and Curtiss School, Hartford, Conn.

798 ii * Mary Carter, b. 6, 25, 1844; d. 10, 2, 1910; m. John Alexander Magee of Torgus, Me., 9, 3, 1872; b. 3, 27, 1836. (Ch. Mary L., b. Sep., 1873; m. 3,

10, 1892. Albert Smith Caine, b. 5, 9, 1866. James J., b. 4, 5, 1875. William E., b. 6, 15, 1879.)

(412) Ch. of DANIEL⁶ ORMSBEE and Zermiah Powers (Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 799 i Phoebe⁷ Zermiah, b. 2, 11, 1816; d. 10, 17, 1849.
 800 ii Ruth Powers, b. 12, 20, 1817; d. 9, 20, 1888; m. 11, 20, 1847, Eli L. Wing, d. 1895.
 801 iii * Daniel Vaughn, b. 4, 12, 1818; m. 8, 9, 1843. E. O. P. Smiley, d. 1, 1, 1869; m. 2d, 7, 11, 1871, Julia Bunell.
 802 iv * Lemira, b. 3, 15, 1821; d. 5, 24, 1893; m. 12, 10, 1843. Francis Pennell, d. 1860. Res., Augusta, Me.
 803 v * Mary H., b. 8, 13, 1824; m. Alexander W. McDonald, b. 7, 4, 1822. Res., Oakland, Me.
 804 vi * Lothrop, b. 3, 2, 1828.
 805 vii * Charlotte Willis, b. 1, 9, 1831; m. 1, 1, 1862. Henry H. Badge.
 806 viii James T., b. 1, 23, 1833; d. 5, 4, 1859.
 807 ix * Flora Ann, b. 1, 23, 1833; m. 7, 7, 1857. Willard Erskine.
 808 x * Helen E., b. Oct., 1835; d. Feb., 1897; m. 5, 15, 1869. Josiah Sturtevant.

(414) Ch. of THOMAS⁶ ORMSBEE and Mary Ann Phipps (Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 809 i Mary⁷ Healy Ormsbee, b. 2, 9, 1824; d. 4, 18, 1826.
 810 ii Abigail Chapin Ormsbee, b. 3, 24, 1826; d. 6, 1, 1844.

(415) Ch. of JAMES⁶ ORMSBEE and Fidelia Phelps (Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 811 i * John⁷ Barbor, b. 10, 25, 1825; d. 1, 28, 1898; m. 8, 25, 1847, to Mary Elizabeth Warren, b. 3, 31, 1829.
 812 ii Fidelia E., b. 2, 11, 1832; d. 9, 1, 1884; m. 12, 30, 1860, to Edward L. Holden. Res., Ansonia, Conn.

813 iii * Sarah Louisa, b. 4, 3, 1837; m. 6, 7, 1871, to
Alexander McDonald, b. 7, 4, 1822. Publisher.

814 iv Helen Maria, died in infancy.

(419) Ch. of JOHN⁶ MASON and Betsy Stiles (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

815 i Sylvester⁷.

816 ii Nathan.

817 iii Harriet.

818 iv Rosilla.

819 v Aurina.

820 vi Salome.

821 vii Robert.

822 viii Alma. N. f. r. of any of the foregoing.

(420) Ch. of LYDIA⁶ MASON and Seth Wright (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

823 i Nahum⁷.

824 ii Seth.

825 iii Ormsby.

826 iv Eli.

827 v Alexander.

828 vi Rebecca.

829 vii Mary.

830 viii Esther.

831 ix Harriet.

832 x Lydia.

(421) Ch. of BETHIA⁶ MASON and Abraham Bennett (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

833 i Sylvanus⁷.

834 ii Milla⁷.

835 iii Elmira.

836 iv Cyrena.

837 v John M.

838 vi Orinda.

839 vii Ormsby.

840 viii Asa.

(422) Ch. of SYLVANUS⁶ MASON and Lydia Scribner (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

841 i Artemus⁷.

842 ii Nehum.

843 iii Sylvanus.

844 iv George. N. r. of the above.

(423) Ch. of BETSEY⁶ MASON and Nathan Stiles (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

845 i Valentine⁷.

846 ii Albert⁷ Jackson.

847 iii Angeline⁷.

848 iv Mary⁷.

849 v Laura.

850 vi Romene. N. r. of the above.

(424) Ch. of IRA⁶ MASON and Rebecca Scribner (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

851 i William⁷.

852 ii Moses⁷.

853 iii Prescott⁷.

854 iv John⁷.

855 v Agnes.

856 vi Mary.

857 vii Frances.

858 viii Elizabeth.

(425) Ch. of PHOEBE⁶ MASON and William White (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

859 i Quincy⁷.

860 ii Lorenzo⁷.

861 iii Cordelia⁷.

862 iv Phoebe.

(426) Ch. of LORENZO⁶ MASON and Mary Corner (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

863 i Ira⁷.

864 ii Hartwell⁷.

- 865 iii Roscoe⁷.
866 iv Lucretia.
867 v Tenella.

(428) Ch. of MARY⁶ MASON and John M. Bean (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 868 i Alphonzo Bean.
869 ii John.
870 iii Llewellyn.
871 iv Rosella.
872 v Almeda.
873 vi Ralph.
874 vii Alfreda.

(429) Ch. of ARTEMAS⁶ MASON and Betsey Grover (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 875 i Frances⁷.
876 ii Hezekiah⁷.
877 iii Minerva⁷.
878 iv Ardelia⁷.
879 v Cora E.
880 vi Oscar.

(430) Ch. of ORINDA⁶ MASON and Joseph Twitchell (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 881 i Albert⁷.
882 ii Virgil⁷.
883 iii William.
884 iv Charles.
885 v Ada.

(431) Ch. of MOSES⁶ MASON and Martha Walker (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 886 i Alden⁷.
887 ii John⁷.
888 iii Wallace⁷.
889 iv Mellen.

- 890 v Lucinda.
891 vi Cora J.

(435) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Abner⁵, Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 892 i Darwin⁷, b. 1833.
893 ii Calista, b. 1835.
894 iii Salem, b. 1838. (Ch. Darwin, Mary, b. July, 1897.)
895 iv Albert, b. 1844. (Ch. Grace and Mary.)

(440) Ch. of SOLOMON⁶ TAYLOR HOUGHTON and wife (Abner⁵, Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 896 i Corilla⁷ E., b. 2, 6, 1842. (Ch. Frank, Lillian, Mary.)
897 ii John, b. 11, 13, 1843; d. 12, 1, 1877. (Ch. Vandon, Sybil, Orville).
898 iii Maria, b. 9, 7, 1845.
899 iv Frank Taylor, b. in Augusta, Me., 8, 12, 1847. Farmer, Reedsburg, Wis. M. Elizabeth C. Hemenway. (Ch. Ruel, b. 3, 30, 1876; m. 12, 22, 1897. Res., 6427 Peoria St., Chicago, Ill. Effie, b. 7, 2, 1877; Mary, b. 11, 4, 1888.)

(444) Ch. of CHARLES⁶ WARD HOUGHTON and Abbie F. Hayward and Louisa Kimball (Joel⁵, Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 900 i Mary⁷ Louisa, b. 7, 11, 1857; m. 1, 14, 1880. Herbert F. Shaw, b. 1, 31, 1853; d. 11, 31, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y. M. 2d, 10, 31, 1906. Rollin L. Holt, b. 5, 12, 1863, Belmont, Mass. Res., Mt. Auburn, Mass. (Ch. George Herbert, b. 4, 25, 1881; m. 10, 31, 1910. Ethel Blandamer. Clara Louisa, b. 10, 17, 1883. Edward Houghton, b. 10, 7, 1885. Frederick Herman, b. 10, 7, 1888.)
901 ii James Frederick, b. 10, 22, 1860; d. 5, 10, 1889; m. 11, 8, 1888. Lucy M. Wright, b. 3, 26, 1862.

- 902 iii John Hayward, b. 10, 15, 1865; m. 4, 29, 1896. Leonora C. Northrup, b. 1, 23, 1871, in Clinton, Mass. Res., West Gardner, Mass.
- 903 iv Elroy Ward, b. 7, 27, 1870; m. 9, 7, 1898. Bertha Shinkle, b. 6, 5, 1872, in Richmond, Ill. Res., Chicago, Ill.
- 904 v Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 20, 1874. Res., Littleton, Mass.
- 905 vi Charles Kimball, b. 5, 1, 1876; m. 9, 17, 1903. Gertrude F. Flagg, b. 10, 20, 1879. (Ch. Hayward Sanderson, b. 3, 6, 1906.)
- 906 vii Florence Rice, b. 8, 19, 1879; m. 10, 10, 1901. William Pickard, b. 10, 10, 1875. (Ch. Elizabeth Hayward, b. 7, 1, 1902; Charlotte Frances, b. 10, 29, 1903; Winifred Lovell, b. 2, 1, 1905; Ashley Houghton, b. 11, 26, 1906; Catherine Haynes, b. 6, 30, 1908; Hobart Leander, b. 9, 5, 1910.)

(446) Ch. of ALBERT⁶ SMITH ROCKWOOD and Josephine Clark (Anna⁵, Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 907 i Albert⁷ E., b. 7, 16, 1853; d. 1, 12, 1855.
- 908 ii Carlos⁷ S., b. 10, 23, 1854; d. 6, 15, 1861.
- 909 iii Herbert⁷ C., b. 7, 2, 1856; m. 1, 16, 1889, to Helen H. Gilson.
- 910 iv Gardner, b. 4, 6, 1858; m. 9, 4, 1884, to Alice T. Parkhurst. (Ch. Horace⁸, b. 10, 26, 1886; Ruth⁸ T., b. 7, 10, 1888; Edwin⁸, b. 1, 8, 1890; Christine Beatrice⁸, b. 11, 1, 1896.)
- 911 v Florence⁷ J., b. 4, 30, 1859; d. 2, 23, 1863.
- 912 vi Anna M.⁷, b. 7, 11, 1864; m. 4, 10, 1893, to H. J. Falkins. (Ch. Florence⁸ J., b. 3, 24, 1894.)
- 913 vii Arthur⁷ W., b. 6, 4, 1866.

(448) Ch. of EDWARD⁶ CLARK HOUGHTON and Fanny Smith (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 914 i * Frederick⁷ E., b. 2, 14, 1815, in Deerfield, Mass.;

d. 3, 20, —; m. Annie Dawson, b. in Nova Scotia, 11, 30, 1817.

915 ii Sarah⁷ Smith, b. 3, 30, 1818; m. to Edward Butler of New York.

916 iii Rev. George Hendric, b. 2, 1, 1820; m. Caroline Graves Anthon. He had been rector of the Church of the Transfiguration, New York City, for over half a century and until his death. His connection with the church is also coincident with the church's existence. Transfiguration Church is connected with the public mind to a large degree with the funerals of actors, but those who know about the church's work know also that it is one of the most earnest although one of the least pretentious in the metropolis. The name "The Little Church Around the Corner," was purely the result of accident. An actor had died and a committee of the profession applied to the pastor of one of the fashionable churches in that part of the city with a request that he would hold the funeral service in his church. He declined, probably on account of the prejudice against the profession. He was then asked to recommend or suggest some other church that would be likely to open to them and he replied that they might get the use of the "Little Church Around the Corner," referring to the one of which Dr. Houghton was pastor. They applied. He cheerfully gave permission and conducted the funeral. By this evidence of hospitality he gained the lasting friendship of the theatrical profession, and many such funerals have been conducted by him in his church. Among the celebrated actors buried from this church were Edwin Booth, Lester Wallack, Dion Boucicault, Harry Montague, James Lewis and Nelson Wheatcroft. Messrs. Joseph Jefferson, E. A. Southern and other well known players have been pew holders in the church. Few men in New York City won for them-

selves a more enviable position than Dr. Houghton. The unselfish devotion to good works which this rector inspired in his parishioners is equally worthy of notice. He died after a brief illness, 11, 17, 1897, aged 77 years.

- 917 v * Edward⁷ F., b. 5, 31, 1822; d. 1852; m. Emeline Frazer of New York.

(452) Ch. of ESTHER⁶ HOUGHTON and Charles Bowen (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 918 i Sarah⁷ Houghton Bowen, b. in Northfield, Mass., 12, 5, 1818; d. in Painesville, O., in 1889; m. 1st, John Springer of New York. M. 2d, James W. Redfield. Res., Vermont, New York, Tennessee, California and Ohio. (Ch. Gertrude R.⁸, b. 10, 9, 1858, in Bledsoe Co., Tenn. She was m., 1, 2, 1882, to Otto Colburn, b. 3, 13, 1857; d. 11, 13, 1891.)

Since her husband's death she has been engaged in various kinds of clerical work. Many years librarian of the Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, O. Present res., New York City.

(454) Ch. of EMERY⁶ AUGUSTUS HOUGHTON and Louisa E. Perry (Daniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 919 i * Augustus Emery⁷, b. 1, 18, 1835; m. Miss Cole. Res., Irving, Minn.

(455) Ch. of TABITHA⁶ HOUGHTON and Asa Sweatland (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 920 i Lucretia⁷, dead.
 921 ii Prussia⁷, dead.
 922 iii Lewis⁷, dead. A Methodist preacher; an effective and eloquent speaker.
 923 iv Asa⁷, dead.
 924 v Laban⁷, dead.
 925 vi Joseph⁷, dead.

We have no history of this family.

(456) Ch. of NEHEMIAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Calista Clark (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

926 i Abigail⁷, b. 1, 6, 1821; d. 11, 28, 1853; m. Marcus Kenyon. One son, Marcus, of whom we have no history. B. —; d. 5, 20, 1906.

927 ii * Harriet⁷, b. at Batavia, N. Y., 1, 16, 1824; d. at Monticello, Ia., 3, 18, 1905; m. 6, 21, 1843, Russell Chamberlin, b. 9, 27, 1815; d. 1879. He was well educated, in early life was engaged in mercantile business and later was keeper of a hotel for thirteen years. He was a man of excellent character and greatly esteemed by his neighbors and friends. D. in Monticello, Ia., of softening of the brain. Mrs. Chamberlin united with the M. E. Church at an early age, of which she was a member until death. She was a woman of remarkable mind, could recall dates and circumstances of all the great events of the country during her lifetime without a moment's effort. She never forgot a name nor did she ever forget a date of any event that attracted her attention. Her long life was not uneventful, and her experiences were many of them sad and trying, but she never complained, never lost heart, no one ever knew her to be excited. Her equanimity under all circumstances was wonderful. She was possessed of love for all humanity, especially for the unfortunate and lowly. Her hand was ever extended to the needy, and no one ever called at her door for bread and went away hungry. She never grew old. She loved the companionship of the young, especially that of children.

The following were ch. of the second wife, Sabrina Taylor:

928 iii Lydia⁷ P. Houghton, b. 8, 29, 1826, in Avon, N. Y.; m. 9, 28, 1848, William Barnard, b. 10, 28, 1818, Rochester, N. Y., of which city his parents were pioneers, they having been the first couple married there. Lived in West Bloomfield, N. Y., a few years

and in 1856 went to Dubuque, Ia., and in 1862 assumed the proprietorship of the Lorimer House, where he remained until his death. Mr. Barnard is survived by his wife but had no children. His character was marked by firmness, candor, independence, magnanimity and modesty. He was a member of the Congregational Church.

Those who knew Mrs. Barnard in her active years associated with her husband testify to her remarkable executive ability. With high ideals and rare qualifications for commanding efficient service she was a capable mistress of household lore.

By birth, inheritance, experience and travel a cultivated gentlewoman; those who met her in the parlor recognized her as a lady fitted to adorn society, and might not guess her supremacy in practical administration of affairs. Res., No. 4847 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

- 929 iv Edward⁷, b. 9, 30, 1831; m. Margaret. One son, Harry. Res., Sioux City, Ia.
- 930 v John⁷, b. 1, 9, 1834; d. 7, 20, 1854.
- 931 vi Calista⁷, b. at Avon Springs, 12, 14, 1836; m. Charles E. Wales of Dubuque, Ia., in 1859. Lived in Monticello, Ia., 24 years, when Mr. Wales took charge of the Lorimer House in company with his brother-in-law. He is a gentleman of high character and very successful in business. In 1890, Mr. Wales took charge of the Hotel Julian and remained there until after his wife's death, 4, 3, 1894. They had one dau., Clara, who married Frank D. Stout, Dubuque, Ia. In a sketch written at the time of her death, it was said that Mrs. Wales was one of the best known ladies in Dubuque, noted for her many good qualities and helpfulness to all classes.

(457) Ch. of LYDIA⁶ and Zacharia Goss (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).



EDWIN W. HOUGHTON AND HIS WIFE.

- 932 i Nehemiah⁷. When a young man, about the year 1845, he went to Texas and taught school. He came home on a visit about 1850 and after a few months returned. His friends received occasional letters from him, but since the beginning of the Civil war nothing has been heard of him. He was a good scholar, very intelligent, self-reliant and a capable business man.
- 933 ii Mary Ann, b. 3, 4, 1872; m. Alonzo Ransom; d. 5, 11, 1888. Res., Berrien Springs, Mich. (Two ch., Kate Ransom; Hattie A. Ransom, m. Mr. Randall of Duluth, Minn.)
- 934 iii Lydia B., m. Harvey Ransom; both dead. (One son, Will Ransom. Res., Jonesville, Mich.)

(458) Ch. of ASA⁶ HOUGHTON and Tamzin Bigelow (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 935 i * Edwin⁷ Wells Houghton, b. Batavia, N. Y., 3, 18, 1817; d. at Newburyport, Mass., 2, 11, 1907; m. 1, 5, 1839, Eleanor Jane, eldest daughter of Charles Daugherty, who was one of the pioneers of the town. She was b. 3, 23, 1820; d. 2, 5, 1911, at her daughter's (Mrs. Edith Buell) home. She was one of the most amiable, sweet tempered of women, whose life has been a benediction to home and society. He came to Spencer in 1836 choosing the struggle with the wilderness in the West instead of a college course in the East. He subdued his forest farm with his own hands. In 1857 he purchased the farm "Maple Hill" on the Charlemont, a mile west of Wellington, and in the family until 1911. He was a school teacher of repute, his winters devoted to that profession for years after his marriage.

"His education, temperament, high ideals, strong convictions, dignified yet genial manner, and highly attractive personality, gave him exceptional power

with young people over whom his influence was permanent.

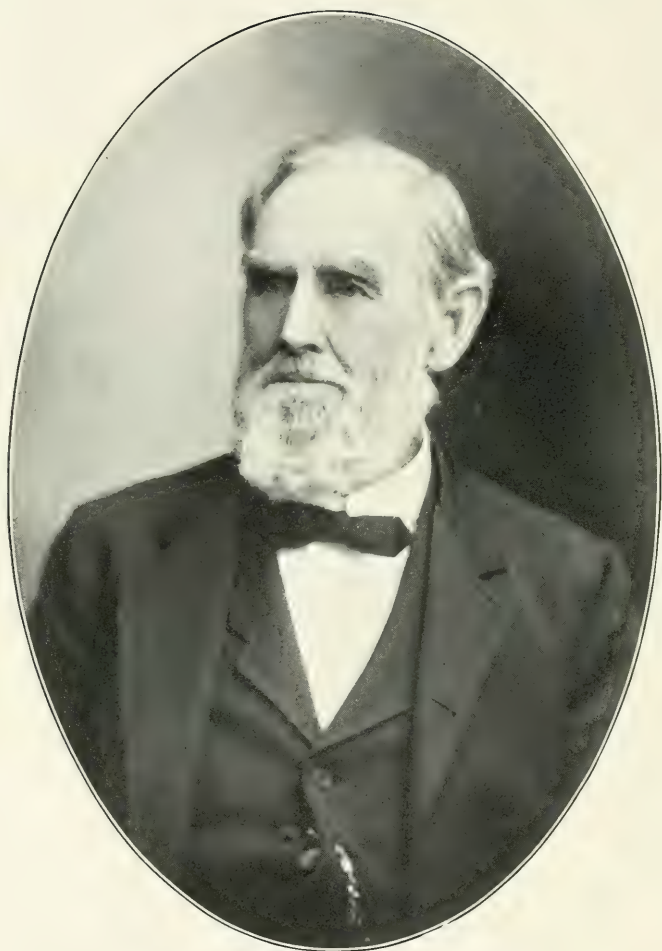
“This magnetism and nobility of purpose and bearing, among all classes of people, attracted to him friends and admirers, to a degree seldom equalled.

“He had rare courage, physical as well as moral; he had keen and accurate judgment of men and matters and the unusual qualities of initiative. With a profound and patriotic interest in the welfare of his community, state and nation, with his solidity of character and a balance of mentality that commanded the respect of his peers—men of training and achievement—had he sought preferment, he might in a larger sense have been a leader of men, and achieved distinction in a wider field, but self-seeking was abhorrent to him.

“For sixty-seven years an active and liberal member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, his religious faith was constant, strong and helpful in the service of life, and the text chosen for his funeral discourse well epitomized his religious career: ‘Know ye not there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?’

“His married life of sixty-eight years was remarkable, even more for its ideal sympathy and devotion and its perfect harmony, than for its long period. He received from his wife and children a love like that he gave, and the devotion and reverence which were his due. None knew so well as they the exalted beauty of his life and character; to them is the priceless heritage of his name and memory.”

Theirs has been a typical Christian home where God was honored and where mutual consideration and affection reigned, where liberality and hospitality were practiced and the virtuous and good found a congenial atmosphere. He took great interest in



GEORGE W. HOUGHTON.

the genealogy of the Houghton family, giving it much time and labor and stimulating an interest among the relatives and friends.

- 936 ii * George⁷ W., b. in Batavia, N. Y., 10, 17, 1818; d. July 17, 1905; m. 10, 21, 1841, to Susan M. Close, b. 11, 22, 1822; d. 3, 26, 1902. The wife had a taste for literature and read extensively along the most helpful lines. She was very energetic and systematic in every undertaking, and her home was unexcelled in neatness and orderliness.

The husband came to Ohio with his father in early manhood, and followed farming all his active life, beginning on a one hundred acre tract in Spencer, O., and after he had it well subdued and productive sold and moved in Nov. 1877, to Oberlin, and purchased a farm near the village but had his home in the town. He was intelligent, thoughtful, an extensive reader, very conservative and of unblemished character. A loyal and devoted member of the Methodist church nearly 70 years. He had a logical turn of mind, and the man who locked horns with him in argument needed to be very sure of his premises.

An artist of experience and skill considered him an ideal subject to represent an aged man, and posed him in various sittings which were included in his exhibit in the St. Louis Exposition. Benevolence, strength, sweetness and dignity were in the noble repose and faultless outlines.

- 937 iii * Asa⁷ Willard Houghton, b. 5, 12, 1820, in Batavia, N. Y.; d. in May, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.; m. 3, 9, 1843, Ann Knowlton of New London, O., b. 1, 16, 1823; d. Feb. or March, 1864. Asa came to Spencer with his parents in 1835. After m. took an unimproved farm, and had it in a good state of cultivation when, in 1853, he removed to Ransom, Mich., and continued farming. A draft having been ordered in 1863 which called for every able-bodied

man in his district, he enlisted for service in the army, in order that he might secure the bounty which was being paid for volunteers, as the men who were drafted received nothing. His life was fairly successful; was honest and a patriotic Christian citizen. His wife's parents were pioneers of New London. He made her acquaintance while teaching school in her father's neighborhood. She was industrious, self-sacrificing, a devoted wife and mother. She died of lingering lung affection while her husband was in the army, but bravely kept about her duties, with the help of her children, till within a few weeks of her death.

- 938 iv * Luther⁷ W., b. in Batavia, N. Y., 1, 23, 1823, and came to Ohio in 1835; m. 10, 2, 1844, Abby J. Lyon of Penfield, O., and immediately began farming in that town and continued until he moved to Oberlin, and since has worked at his trade of masonry. He still resided there at the age of 88 years. Wife died in Oberlin 4, 29, 1901, deeply mourned and missed in home and church, where she was a loving and efficient helper. All her six children, widely separated, came to her funeral.

He is a man of commanding presence, a great reader and one to inspire the confidence of his neighbors and friends. Has been a member of the Methodist Church from boyhood. At this writing (April, 1911) he is still well preserved in mind, but feeble in body. Died July 27, 1911.

- 939 v * Mary⁷ M. Houghton, b. 3, 5, 1825; m. 5, 6, 1847, Rev. George H. Norton, b. 12, 18, 1824, in Andover, N. Y.; d., Penfield, O., 8, 21, 1902. She was a modest, self-sacrificing woman who spent her life in serving others. After her husband's death, with her daughter, Ella, moved to Shelby, Mich., where her other children are in homes near hers. She has been happy in their constant and loving attentions.



MRS. MARY H. NORTON.

She died April 22, 1910, after eleven months of helplessness, patiently borne, and receiving the constant and loving care of her daughters.

Mr. Norton came to Penfield with his parents in 1841, was converted in the winter of 1843-1844, united with the Methodist Church. Was successively licensed to exhort, and to preach, and was later ordained. Preached in Chatham about 20 years every other Sabbath, and other places alternate Sabbaths. His services were much in demand for marriages and funerals. Was justice of peace 38 years, and settled nearly all cases brought before him without trial; was many years assessor; was an abolitionist in anti-slavery days, and later active in the temperance movement. Narrowness, superstition and bigotry were foreign to his character, and with limited opportunities he, by an apparently natural process of evolution, kept well to the front on all religious and theological questions. Nature gave him a good voice, pleasant manner, and he was regarded as a host in debate. He was original in method, and his sermons and addresses were thoughtful, instructive and stimulating.

940 vi * Alta⁷ M. Houghton, b. 8, 12, 1827; m. 8, 8, 1845, to Benjamin Pratt of Huntington, O., b. 4, 28, 1817; d. 4, 23, 1887. He was very industrious and of excellent business instincts. Began life as a poor boy, driving a team on a canal boat in New York. Later invested his earnings in land in Huntington, O., followed farming and acquired a moderate competence. He was a man of excellent conscience and made it the rule of his life to do unto others as he would have them do to him. His wife died at her son Jerome's, near her old home, 7, 23, 1906. Member of M. E. Church since Jan., 1866. Her capability, skill and industry in all household accomplishments were more than ordinary, and elaborate needle-

work became a passion. To make pieces of handiwork as heirlooms for her children was toward the close of life an absorbing desire, and in this close application paralysis occurred. She was gay in spirit, fond of society and of her friends and devoted to them and to her family.

941 vii Zenas⁷, b. 5, 6, 1829; d. 9, 27, 1829.

942 viii Ellen⁷ A., eldest child of Asa and Clarissa Cole Houghton, b. 3, 2, 1832, Batavia, N. Y.; d. 4, 30, 1870, in Wellington, O.; educated in Baldwin Institute, Berea, O. Taught school several terms and was engaged in millinery trade several years, but owing to continued ill health was compelled to retire from business. She was a woman of great independence and self-reliance, and notwithstanding she was never vigorous, made heroic resistance to invalidism and filled her place in the world with credit to herself and satisfaction to her friends.

943 ix * John⁷ Wesley, b. 11, 24, 1834, Batavia, N. Y. He studied in the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., and in Baldwin University, Berea, O. Graduated in the classical course in the latter in 1860, and in medicine the same year, having kept up his medical studies by attending lectures in the winters of his college course; A. M. 1871. Began practice of his profession in Wellington soon after graduation. M. 11, 26, 1861, Mary E. Seymour, dau. of Henry and Clarissa (Whitney) Seymour of Talmadge, O., b. Rochester, N. Y., 4, 14, 1839; d. 9, 6, 1873, in Wellington, O., after months of illness, which she bore with remarkable courage and fortitude. A woman of choice spirit, intelligence and great independence and dignity of character. Taught school several terms before her marriage.

He m. 2d, Mary E. Hayes, dau. of William and Aurilla (Lindsley) Hayes, b. in Penfield, O., 3, 26, 1837. From childhood she manifested a passionate



JOHN WESLEY HOUGHTON, A.M., M.D.



MRS. MARY HAYES HOUGHTON.

fondness for literature. Had a clear, concise, forcible style. Whether in description or argument, her word-painting satisfies the instinct for color and beauty, and the logic is not only convincing but unanswerable. She was assistant editor of the *Wellington Enterprise* nine years, to which she contributed the larger share of copy. Is a member of the Ohio Woman's Press Club, and of another of high order from its origin in 1885. Served as corresponding secretary of the Soldiers' Aid Society in Civil War, of Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and of both Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies from their beginning. Thoroughly conscientious and unselfish, she esteems no sacrifice too great by which she may be of service to others. Of constitution never robust, she has nevertheless accomplished prodigies of labor in the care of the aged and the young who have shared her home, and in co-operation with her husband in his work.

"Dr. Houghton practiced his profession about 14 years, when impaired health compelled a change of occupation. Since 1863 he had owned and conducted a drug, book and stationery store, until April, 1909. From 1876 to 1885 he owned and published and, with his wife, edited the *Wellington Enterprise*. Was organizer, and manager of the Bell Telephone exchange 18 years. Has filled various municipal offices including Mayor and Justice and President of School Board, and positions of responsibility in church work. Personal characteristics: decided opinions; keen moral sense, admitting of no prevarications; almost totally lacking those instincts of policy that safe-guard self interest; liberal to prodigality in dealing with his fellow men, and charitable to every one's faults and weaknesses but his own.

"His uncommon insight into mechanical intricacies and skill in locating and relieving trouble is

an aptitude which is turned to practical account in his business as an optician, which he has practiced many years.

"His pronounced literary tastes are in the realm of the philosophic and logical, rather than the imaginative or descriptive. Disposed to get to the foundation of things and requiring proof or good reasons for conclusions. To study in his company is not to find easy reading. It must be worth while to engage his time or attention. His friends are not hastily chosen, but once in the inclosure of his confidence are likely to abide there. The seriousness of his reading is no indication of his hearty enjoyment of humor and social life, to which he is a good contributor, and his domestic virtues dominate all other."

* * *

- 944 x Harriet⁷ Clarissa, b. Spencer, O., 4, 11, 1837; d. 12, 16, 1873. She was an invalid in frail health from childhood. One of the most conscientious, unselfish and sympathetic of women, and for most of her life gave her time and strength to the care of the sick, especially to her mother, who was for many years an invalid. Life had for her very little of ease or comfort or the satisfactions that belong to women, except what would come from the consciousness of duty done in the noblest Christian spirit.
- 945 xi * Julia⁷ T., youngest child of Clara Cole Houghton, is unusually endowed with amiable and attractive qualities in person, disposition and manner. A favorite as a pupil, beloved as a teacher, associated with her husband when he superintended the schools of Fremont, O. Gentleness, combined with decision, courage and skill, has contributed to her success, in anything undertaken. Besides her own family she has cared for the motherless, homeless, and the aged, serving all with unsparing fidelity. She delights in flowers, in harmony and in beautifying whatever she



MRS. JULIA H. ROSS.



WILLIAM WALLACE ROSS, A.M.

touches. She was born in Spencer, O., 3, 21, 1839; m. William Wallace Ross, b. 12, 24, 1835, Seville, O. M. at Wellington, O., 10, 24, 1833; d. 3, 4, 1906, at Fremont, O.

Fremont dailies of that time contained columns of tribute to the man who for forty-two years had been the efficient and beloved superintendent of their public schools. "Except on the occasion of the passing of ex-President Rutherford B. Hayes, there was never such universal demonstration of sorrow and respect. All classes, all creeds and professions were united in one bond of sympathy and grief for this man who lay in the wonderful majesty of death, called home in the very midst of an active life, which in its worthiness and beauty of purpose was ideal. Flags at half mast, court adjourned, schools suspended for three days, the Central High School building in sombre drapings where the body lay in state, and a thousand children in procession laid their offering of a flower or a sprig of green, as they passed. Following these, members of their families and the general public were permitted this farewell to one who in his life so truly sympathized with and loved and served them. The floral tributes were of great beauty and profusion. Stores and factories closed the afternoon of the funeral, which was held at the church where for forty years Mr. Ross had been Sunday school superintendent."

The Masonic order, the Bar Association of Sandusky County, of which the deceased was a charter member, were represented. The Alumni Association and the teachers of the school were among those assigned space in the church with the family and relatives. From columns of appreciation this is quoted: "His tests for any public measure were: Does it lessen the burdens of the poor?" A bronze tablet placed in the hall facing entrance to the high school,

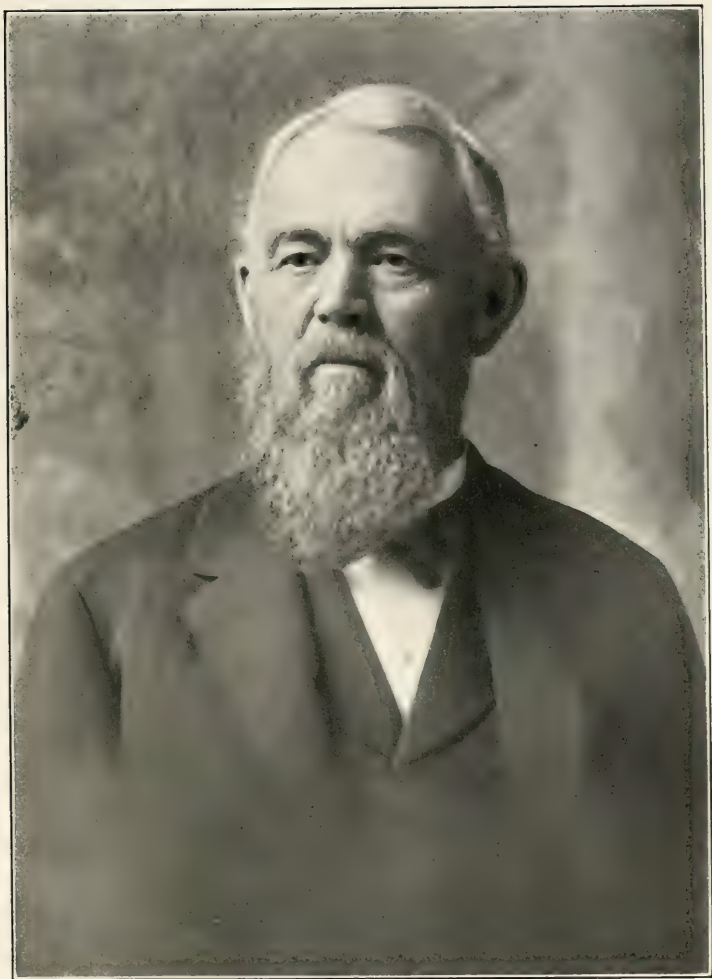
and an alcove named for him in Birchard library, of which he was a trustee, are among the more enduring monuments to his memory.

(459) Ch. of MAJOR ALBA⁶ HOUGHTON and Thankful Stebbins (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

946 i * Harriet⁷, b. 2, 12, 1824, in Vernon, Vt.; m. 8, 18, 1846, to Milo Davis, who d. in 1850. She m. 2d, in Feb., to Dennis Harkness, who d. 3, 28, 1891. She d. 4, 3, 1891. Res., Richmond, N. H. (Ch. Sarah H., b. 3, 21, 1865; m. to C. E. Chaffee, who d. 11, 24, 1892. Carl, b. 1867. Belle, b. 4, 27, 1870, n. f. r.)

947 ii * Charles Chandler, b. 4, 25, 1825; m. to Elvira L. Newton, 12, 31, 1855. She was b. 4, 23, 1835. Res., Worcester, Mass. He moved to Vernon, Vt., with his parents when he was six years old, where he remained, working on the farm until 20 years of age. He then went West working at his trade of shoemaker, traveling in New York, Ohio and Kentucky. The writer has a very pleasant recollection of him when on his return to the East he visited our home. He was one of the most attractive men in manner and person I had ever seen. When 24 years of age he went to Worcester, Mass., and in 1853 started in the manufacture of boots and shoes and built up a large factory and business in which he was very capable. He retired from business in 1895 after a most successful career of 42 years. He d. 3, 6, 1901. They traveled in this and foreign countries.

His wife was a native of Worcester, a daughter of Alonzo and Lavina Newton, a lady of high character, much intelligence and personal attractiveness. He was a modest, unassuming man, yet occupied many positions of responsibility and trust. He was regarded by his associates and employees as always fair and just in his business dealings. He was for more than twenty-



CHARLES C. HOUGHTON.

two years a director of the First National Bank of Worcester, and his associates said of him at his death, "that he was punctual and courteous in the performance of all his duties. His wise counsel and great business sagacity were always at the disposal of the bank and were of the highest service to all interested in its welfare.

"His genial disposition, kind heart and high character rendered association with him agreeable and inspiring. His life, public and private, was most exemplary. Though somewhat advanced in years, the wellspring of youth in his heart never dried, and he was always in sympathy with whatever would promote the best interests of social and moral progress."

- 948 iii Samuel⁷ Beech Houghton, b. in Canaan, Vt., 12, 23, 1827, and removed when a child with his parents to Vernon, Vt., where his boyhood was spent. At the age of seventeen he went to Worcester, Mass., where he remained until 1850, when he went to California and engaged in mining. He returned to Vernon, Vt., and purchased the old Houghton homestead and lived with his father and mother during their declining years. He still owns the old farm, although residing with his daughter in Brattleboro, Vt.
- 949 iv * Alba, Jr., b. 8, 16, 1829; m. to Naomi Washburn Newton, 6, 14, 1854. Beginning in 1853 he went into partnership in the manufacture of boots and shoes with his brother, C. C. Houghton, and continued several years. He died 6, 23, 1894. Res., Worcester, Mass.
- 950 v Calista Thankful, b. 7, 11, 1831; d. at Colorado Springs, Nov., 1884; m. in June, 1857, to John Roberts. Last res., Chicago, Ill.
- 951 vi Lydia E., b. 1, 6, 1834; d. 6, 27, 1872; m. Aug., 1859, to William Warren, b. 3, 11, 1836; d. 5, 27, 1872. Res., Worcester, Mass. Boot and shoe manufacturer and at one time in partnership with C. C.

Houghton, his brother-in-law. Hers was the first death in a family of nine children.

- 952 vii * Mary L., b. 10, 29, 1836; m. 9, 21, 1856, in Brattleboro, Vt., to Joseph Hall Thompson, b. in West Rockport, Me., 11, 10, 1833. Mary was a good school teacher in her young days; went to Kentucky and taught school there. Has for many years been a resident of Marshall, Texas, in which state Mr. Thompson is an extensive land owner. Mary d. 4, 28, 1908.
- 953 viii * Isabelle, b. 3, 12, 1838; m. to Rev. L. B. Piersel, a Methodist preacher, who has served many charges in Northern Kentucky and now resides in Covington, Ky. He was b. in Chester, Pa., in 1831. Raised on a farm and studied to the senior year in Allegheny College when he left on account of the sickness of his father. Later he went to Kentucky and engaged in teaching and finally entered the ministry, in which he met with marked success. In 1872, he founded Riverside Seminary at Vanceburg and Tolesboro, Ky., and ably assisted by his wife, where she did her best and most enduring work, he continued at the head of this institution, continually adding to its strength and usefulness, eighteen years. In 1890, he again entered the ministry. His life has been one of simplicity and devotion. He is loved and honored in home, in church and in community. Wife d. 10, 10, 1903; Rev. L. B. d. 9, 6, 1904.
- 954 ix * Sarah⁷, b. 9, 20, 1842; m. to W. E. Warren, 5, 27, 1873. Resides in Worcester, Mass. She made a good reputation for herself as a school teacher. Her children are Alba, b. 4, 24, 1874; A. Edward, b. 8, 29, 1877, and Edith L., b. 6, 13, 1880.

(460) Ch. of SALLY⁶ HOUGHTON and Royal Tyler (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

955 i Ruth⁷ M., b. 3, 15, 1822; d. 1, 9, 1827.

- 956 ii Nehemiah⁷, b. 4, 6, 1824; d. 12, 29, 1826.
 957 iii * Asa⁷ Tyler, b. 5, 18, 1826; d. 4, 28, 1883; m. Mary Culver of Vernon, Vt.
 958 iv * Mary M., b. 4, 8, 1828; m. 3, 18, 1851, to Nathaniel Bichos.

(461) Ch. of CURTIS⁶ HOUGHTON and Eliza Tyler (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 959 i * Mary⁷, b. 4, 7, 1829; m. 3, 7, 1848, to Dr. Samuel Snodgrass, who spent all his active life in the practice of medicine in Dalton, Wayne Co., O., and when this became too burdensome bought a farm on the eastern border of the town, where he spent the remainder of his days. He was a graduate of the Cleveland Medical College. Res. of wife, Dalton, O.
 960 ii * Louisa, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 9, 19, 1830. At three years of age came with her parents to Dalton, O., where she lived until 3, 14, 1850, at which time she married Dr. J. Newton Robinson, b. in Plainfield, Mass., 1, 6, 1819; d. 12, 27, 1894, in Medina, O., of nervous rheumatism after being confined to his bed for one year. Graduated from Cleveland Medical College February, 1853, and practiced his profession up to the time of his last sickness. The wife died at the residence of her daughter, Alice, in Medina, O., 4, 20, 1910. A beautiful lady in person and character.
 961 iii * Sarah⁷, b. 10, 12, 1832; m. 8, 2, 1849, to William Rowe, b. 6, 25, 1826; dec'd. He has filled several offices by government appointment. Res., Westerville, O.
 962 iv * Lucinda⁷, b. 10, 12, 1835; m. to E. A. Freet, 3, 1, 1855. He was b. 8, 26, 1832. He has been engaged in mercantile business most of his active life. Res., Dalton, Wayne Co., O.
 963 v Harriet⁷, b. 9, 14, 1837; d. in 1848.
 964 vi * Edwin⁷, b. 8, 1, 1839; m. to E. M. Ikere, 8, 27,

1863. She was b. 7, 12, 1840. Res., Dalton, O. A man of great industry and energy and successful as a manufacturer of stoneware, in which he was engaged all his mature life.

- 965 vii * Alvira, b. 8, 23, 1841; m. 4, 18, 1861, Presley Horbach, b. ——. Enlisted in Co. D, 120 O. V. I., and served until on account of failing health he was discharged and died at his home in Dalton, O., 5, 18, 1863. M. 2d, 6, 24, 1873, Harris Johnson, b. 6, 20, 1830; d. 10, 15, 1898. Res., Galena, O. Res. of widow, Dalton, O.

(462) Ch. of HARRIET⁶ HOUGHTON and John Stebbins (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 966 i * Alonzo, b. 4, 20, 1826; m. 7, 18, 1855. Cornelia S. Holland. In his young manhood he worked in Cincinnati, later in New York, framing and raising bridges for the railroad company. He returned home in 1855 and has since lived in the old homestead. He has filled various township offices; in 1890 was elected Representative to the State Legislature. Dec'd.
- 967 ii * Lorenzo, b. 11, 15, 1827; m. 8, 12, 1856, to Ellen D. Walton. In 1848, he went to Hillsdale, N. H., and learned to be a machinist and in 1856 he went into partnership with Mr. Newhall and together they took a patent for the Granite State mower. He still resides in Hillsdale, N. H. Died ——.
- 968 iii John Stebbins, Jr., b. 3, 10, 1829; m. Emily Gleason, 9, 19, 1853. She died of consumption, 3, 2, 1862. He m. 2d, Harriet E. Holland, 9, 21, 186—. He d. 9, 12, 1872, of typhoid fever. He had two children by his first wife. (Ch. Alice Gleason, b. 1, 30, 185—; Alma Quilia, b. 8, 14, 1859.) In the winter before the close of the war he was made captain of militia.
- 969 iv Harriet, b. 8, 5, 1830; m. 12, 17, 1856, Henry A. Goodrich of Fitchburg, Mass., in which he has been

a merchant many years. He has been a leading man in business. (Ch. Emma Lenora, b. 5, 25, 1858; m. in 1876 to Willard L. Humes. John Stebbins, b. 7, 23, 1864; d. in infancy. William Henry, d. 3, 4, 1894.) Mrs. G. d. 1907.

Mrs. Goodrich, although many years an invalid, had a vigorous mind, a keen intellect and kept up a large correspondence which continued as long as she could hold pen or pencil, and her kindly disposition and attractive personality endeared her to a large circle of friends.

- 970 v Calista, b. 6, 29, 1832; m. to Charles Lyman, 12, 8, 1854. They left for Iowa City, then went to St. Joseph, Mo. May 9, 1862, they left with a company taking horses and wagon for California when the country was mostly inhabited by roving bands of Indians. When near Canon City they engaged to work for a lumber company, Calista being employed as cook in the winter of 1863-4. They crossed the mountains into California; bought a ranch about ten miles from Petaluma. In 1876 they visited the old homestead. Calista d. 10, 23, 1892. Charles Lyman d. 4, 5, 1889.
- 971 vi Alfred, b. 9, 4, 1834. He entered Amherst College in Sept., 1856, for a four years' course. He was principal of a high school in Dubuque for some time. In 1863 he went to San Francisco. He was an inspector in the custom house, also deputy collector of internal revenue. In 1867 he was appointed librarian of the Mercantile Library, San Francisco. He was married to Miss Edith Karge of Dubuque, Ia., 12, 3, 1869. (Ch. Edwin and Londa Loretta, n. f. r.)
- 972 vii Melissa, b. 7, 29, 1837; m. 11, 9, 1870. William Stockwell of Stockton, Cal. He d. 1888. (Ch. Ella Maybell, Alma Emma.)
- 973 viii Lydia⁷ Houghton, b. 7, 14, 1839; m. 4, 14, 1869, to

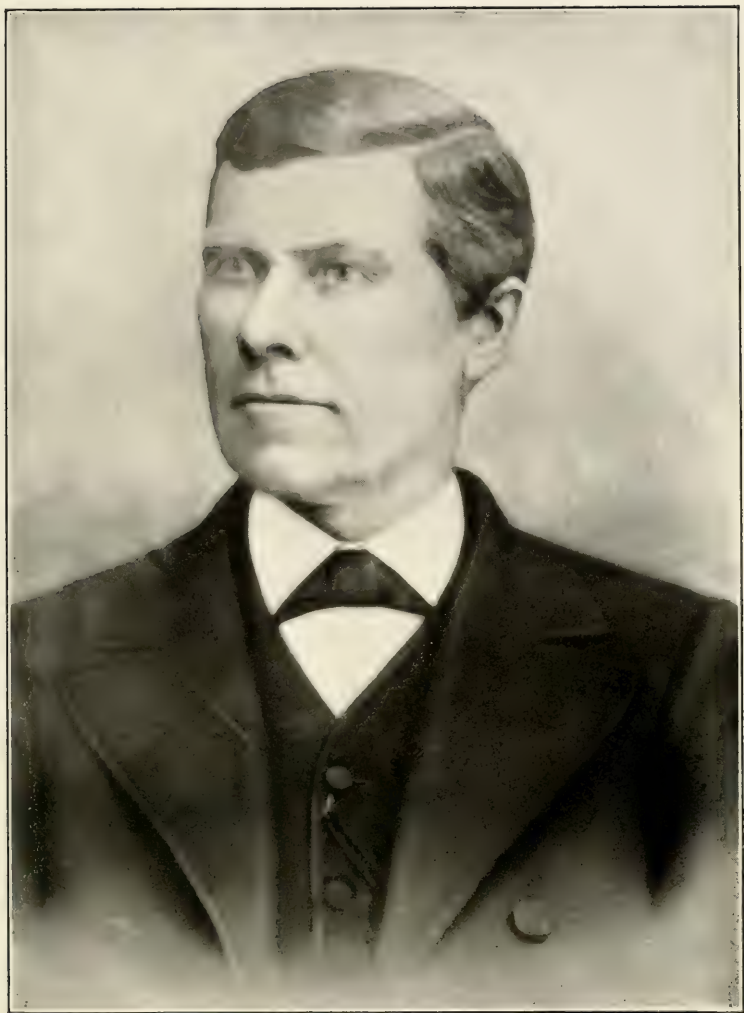
Lambert J. Bristol of New Haven, Conn., where they still reside. He is a traveling salesman for a wholesale house. (Their ch. are Arthur Lincoln, b. 3, 19, 1865; Harriet Houghton, b. 3, 21, 1867; Calista Grace d. 4, 4, 1911.) L. J. Bristol d. 4, 4, 1911.

(463) Ch. of EUNICE⁶ HOUGHTON and Russell Handy (Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 974 i George⁷ H., b. 5, 7, 1813; m. Louisa Handy Phillips. Res., Warsaw, N. Y. One child.
- 975 ii Elsie⁷ A., b. 10, 9, 1816; m. Daniel Hoyt. Res., McBride, Mich. They had seven children, the names of whom have not been furnished.
- 976 iii Samuel⁷, b. 1, 16, 1818; m. Henrietta Buell. Res., Benton Harbor, Mich.
- 977 iv Luther, b. 4, 15, 1822; m. Maria Houghton, nee Clark. Res., McBride, Mich.
- 978 v Emma, b. 11, 11, 1824; m. Lysander Nourse. Res., Fillmore, N. Y. (Ch. Persis⁸ A., b. 2, 16, 1844. Sarah⁸ C., b. 9, 8, 1845. Henry⁸ N., b. 6, 21, 1847; d. 9, 15, 1850. G. Smith⁸, b. 11, 30, 1850; m. 2, 22, 1827.)
- 979 vi Stephen⁷ E., b. 4, 11, 1826. Dead.
- 980 vii Susan⁷ S., b. 11, 5, 1832; m. Mr. Butler. Res., Hamilton, Mich.

(465) Ch. of LEONARD⁶ HOUGHTON and Tamzin Foy (Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 981 i Samuel⁷ H., b. 11, 5, 1821; d. 6, 13, 1850. Res., Houghton, N. Y. N. f. r.
- 982 ii * Willard⁷ J., b. 7, 19, 1825; d. 4, 21, 1896; m. 1, 10, 1847, to Harriet Wilson, b. 5, 19, 1827. He was the founder of Houghton Seminary at Houghton, N. Y., was a successful farmer until middle life. He took a deep interest in church and Sunday school work from his early manhood. He was a great reader



REV. WILLARD J. HOUGHTON.

and devoted much time to study while yet on the farm.

He was very strict about the observance of the Sabbath in his family and with hired help, but used persuasive methods rather than by word of command in enforcing his ideas. In 1876 he left the farm, built a home in the village of Houghton and from that time on his life was devoted to Christian work almost exclusively.

He took a leading part in erecting the church building at Houghton, which was finished and dedicated in 1877. In 1883 he took up the work of founding Houghton Seminary, and in September of that year the school was opened, in a building that cost about \$20,000. He gave much time and money to this school, in building it up and helping to shape its policy as an educational institution. The campus is a part of the old Houghton homestead. He put a good deal of money into helping students who were unable to pay all their way in securing an education, and it was one of the greatest delights of his life (as often expressed to the writer) to be able to help these worthy students, and he told the writer a short time before his death, that he could name twenty-six men, who were then preaching the gospel, that he had been privileged to help in a financial way while preparing for this work.

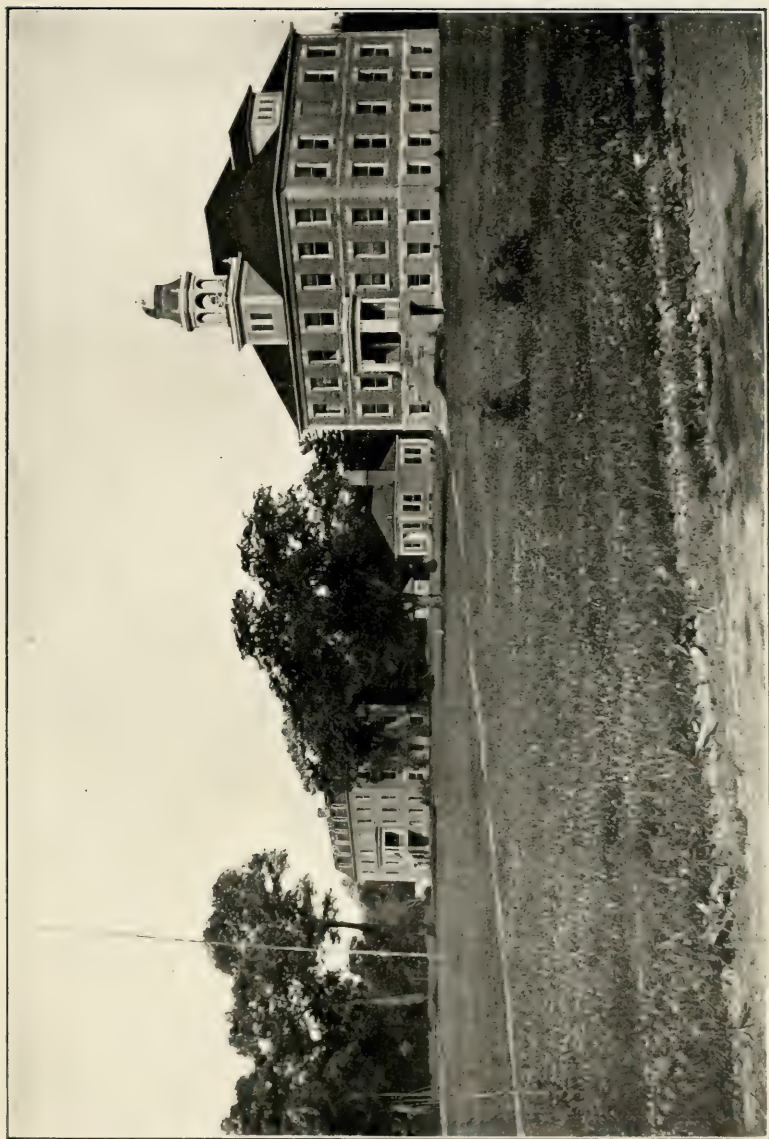
He was not an ordained minister until late in life, though his associates often urged him to accept this honor, but for a long time he declined it, thinking that he could do better work as a lay-preacher. He was very fond of children and young people, and did a great work in the Wesleyan Church, and in other churches in Western New York, and for many years was known as the Sunday school man of Houghton, N. Y. In the later years of his life he was ordained as a Wesleyan methodist preacher and did much work

in reviving and helping many weak churches in many parts of the country. The writer often heard him say that he would like to have the Lord use him in his work as long as he could be helpful and would then like to have Him take him home to Heaven without a long period of sickness, and in the last year of his life he put in over forty weeks in revival work, in several different churches, came home on Friday, preached the funeral sermon of an old friend on Saturday, spoke three times in the home church on Sunday, in church, in Sunday school, and in the Young People's Meeting, then went home and retired at the usual time, and before the next morning had a stroke of apoplexy and died, never regaining consciousness enough to speak a word. At his funeral all the schools and business houses of the place were closed, and thus his life went out just as he had wished that it might. * *

- 983 iii * Stephen⁷, b. 12, 22, 1831; m. 5, 1, 1856, to Sarah A. Gillmore, b. 12, 25, 1826; d. 9, 1, 1898. Res., Houghton, N. Y.
- 984 iv * James W., b. 1, 10, 1835; d. 6, 6, 1860; m. 4, 3, 1856, to Maria Clark.

(466) Ch. of LOREN⁶ HOUGHTON and Pluma Herrick (Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 985 i * Allen⁷ H., b. 7, 2, 1822; d. 7, 17, 1859; m. 10, 20, 1846, to Clarissa Blanchard, b. 4, 15, 1823; d. 8, 13, 1888. Res., Houghton, N. Y.
- 986 ii Russell⁷ H., b. 12, 31, 1823; d. 9, 21, 1898; m. 5, 15, 1859, to Electa Cornell, b. 3, 25, 1825; d. 12, 12, 1894. Res., Houghton, N. Y.
- 987 iii Sophronia⁷, b. 4, 11, 1826; m. 9, 30, 1857, to Ira Lapham. She d. 4, 28, 1825. (One ch., Charles⁸ Lapham, b. 3, 21, 1867. Res., Pennsylvania.)
- 988 iv Salina⁷, b. 6, 24, 1823; d. 7, 19, 1860; m. in 1859. Peirce Leonard. Lived in Pennsylvania. N. f. r.



HOUGHTON SEMINARY.

989 v * Henry⁷ L., b. 1, 12, 1835; d. 10, 24, 1902; m. 6, 15, 1852, Mary Andrews, b. 1835; d. 11, 5, 1878. M. 2d, 6, 15, 1882, Sarah Bursey. Farmer. Res., Houghton, N. Y.

(467) Ch. of WARREN⁶ J. HOUGHTON and Alzina Mason (Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

990 i Caroline⁷, b. 12, 19, 1832; m. Delos Benjamin. Farmer. Res., Fillmore, N. Y.

991 ii * Edwin⁷ W., b. 8, 28, 1834; m. 12, 28, 1859. Adeline L. Bear. He has been an extensive and successful lumber dealer in Galva, Ill. Res., No. 1414 Ester Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.

992 iii Cordelia⁷ E., b. 1, 15, 1836; m. 9, 19, 1861. Leroy VanAkin. Farmer. Res., Guthrie Center, Ia. (Ch. Cordelia⁸ E. VanAkin.)

993 iv Alvira, b. 5, 16, 1844; m. J. O. Madison. Blacksmith. Res., Guthrie Center, Ia.

994 v Selden N., b. 10, 12, 1846; d. 7, 17, 1864.

995 vi Charles Orvil, b. 7, 4, 1857; m. 7, 3, 1884. Annie Stringee. Farmer. Res., Guthrie Center, Ia.

996 vii Wesley S., b. 5, 4, 1853; m. 1, 6, 1884. Lucy Taylor. He is a real estate and insurance agent. Res., Des Moines, Ia.

997 viii Addie L., b. 7, 26, 1855; m. 3, 31, 1883. Frank J. Everett. Lumber dealer. Res., Wyant, Ill. (Ch. Hattie Ruth⁸, b. 1, 8, 1884. School, high and State Normal, Wyant, Ill. Ora David⁸, b. 6, 21, 1886. School, high. Lumberman. Ethel Lucina⁸, b. 3, 11, 1888; d. 9, 30, 1893.)

(468) Ch. of JAMES⁶ HOUGHTON and Sarah Smith (Elias⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

998 i * David⁷, b. 10, 9, 1821; m. 5, 5, 1847. Sophronia P. Putman, b. 6, 14, 1821. Res., Montour, Ia.

999 ii * Lemuel⁷, b. 9, 6, 1823; d. 2, 11, 1902; m. 10, 11, 1848. Miranda Putnam, d. 1, 25, 1856, at Mt.

Adams. M. 2d, 12, 15, 1859. Hattie O. Cowles, at Caicopee, Mass. Res., No. 373 Central Street, Springfield, Mass.

- 1000 iii * Sarah⁷ Jane, b. 5, 29, 1825; m. 5, 5, 1827. Chandler Putnam, b. 4, 4, 1824.
- 1001 iv James⁷ Seymour, b. 6, 9, 1827; m. Philinda Rugg, b. in Shutsbury, Mass. Res., Jacksonville, Vt. Res. at marriage, Whitinsville, Vt. He has a sword used in the French and Indian War, in 1750 to 1760.
- 1002 v * Mary⁷, b. 2, 11, 1831; d. 1, 23, 1890; m. 5, 7, 1862, to Ansel B. Worden of Heath, Mass., b. 7, 12, 1836; d. 6, 28, 1894.
- 1003 vi Lester L., b. 7, 2, 1836; d. 2, 17, 1864.

(470) Ch. of ALBERT⁶ HOUGHTON and Louisa Ralph (David⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1004† i * Alice⁷ Louisa, b. 11, 14, 1844, in Norwich, Conn.; d. Oct., 1907; m. John A. King of Suffield. M. 2d, W. J. Lombard of Springfield, Mass.
- 1005† ii * Elizabeth Augusta, b. 10, 28, 1846; m. Charles H. Mead at Springfield, Mass.
- 1006† iii * Mary Corrina, b. 11, 3, 1848, Norwich, Conn.; m. George H. Duncan of Liverpool, Eng. He was brother to Sir Francis Duncan, who was knighted by Queen Victoria. D. in 1879.
- 1007 iv Edward J., b. 12, 20, 1851; d. in Sacramento, Cal., in 1900. Went to California when sixteen years of age; corresponded with his relatives but did not return.
- 1008† v * Emma V., b. 10, 6, 1855, at Springfield, Mass.; m. 5, 17, 1875. Frank S. Leonard, Springfield, Mass.
- 1009 vi Anna G., b. 4, 16, 1858; m. 1891, Walter C. Fogg. Res., Boston, Mass.
- 1010 vii Martha G., b. 10, 2, 1863; m. 8, 20, 1885. George E. Wallace of Suffield, Conn.

† For children of Mary C. and George H. Duncan (1006), see serial No. 1953, et seq.

† For children of Alice Louisa (1004), see serial No. 1947.

† For children of Emma V. and Frank S. Leonard (1008), see serial No. 1958, et seq.

† For children of Elizabeth A. (1005), see serial No. 1951.

(472) Ch. of GILES⁶ E. HOUGHTON and Lucinda Gallimore and Debby Ann Bacon (David⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1011 i Ella⁷, b. 1847; d. 1862.

1012 ii Isidore, b. 1850.

1013 iii Minnie Belle, b. 9, 4, 1864; d. 7, 10, 1876.

1014 iv George Fred Charles, b. 11, 8, 1870; m. O. B. Scott. M. 2d, 11, 8, 1899. Florence Hassel, b. in 1875. He is in the employ of the Central Savings Bank. Res., No. 58 Sherman St., Denver, Col.

1015 v Walter Ringold, b. 3, 19, 1873. Bookkeeper for the O. Fallon Co. Res., Denver, Col.

1016 vi Vietta Bloudine, b. 7, 4, 1876; m. 9, 4, 1894. George D. Woods. Res., Mancos, Cal.

1017 vii Albert Edward, b. 7, 1, 1879; d. 7, 18, 1879.

(473) Ch. of EDWARD⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1018 i Harvey⁷. Res., Iowa.

1019 ii Clarissa. M. William Abbey. Both dead.

1020 iii Hollis, b. 1815; m. Sarah Boules. M. 2d, Aurilla Cross, d. 1895. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

1021 iv * Lucius L., b. in Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. 10, 24, 1843. Catherine M. Roberts, d. 2, 15, 1899. M. 2d, Amelia J. Bliss. Catherine was a great granddaughter of Col. Owen Robert, who was killed in the Revolutionary War. Res., Lansing, Mich.

(474) Ch. of HENRY⁶ BARTLETT HOUGHTON and Clarissa Cross Townsend (Nehemiah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1022 i Henry Martin⁷, b. 12, 18, 1830, at Crown Point; d. 8, 20, 1831.
- 1023 ii Phoebe⁷ M., b. 12, 10, 1832; d. 1, 3, 1889; m. 12, 8, 1850, to Lemuel French.
- 1024 iii Hiram⁷ Cyrenus, b. 3, 31, 1834; d. 9, 29, 1857.
- 1025 iv Edward, b. 7, 10, 1835; d. 9, 20, 1839.
- 1026 v Betsey Stickney, b. 11, 10, 1836; m. 9, 10, 1855, to Isaac Stackpole, b. 2, 18, 1833; d. 12, 29, 1880. Res., Dexter, Mich.
- 1027 vi Celinda Melvina, b. 4, 17, 1838; d. 9, 20, 1839, in Detroit, Mich.
- 1028 vii Henry Mier, b. 1, 21, 1840; m. 5, 18, 1869, to Sarah A. Gardner. Res., Woodland, Cowlitz, Wash.
- 1029 viii Hannah L., b. 10, 23, 1844, in Jackson, Mich.; d. 3, 16, 1895; m. 5, 18, 1861, to George White. M. 2d, to Mr. Kelley, d. 3, 16, 1895.
- 1030 ix Lafayette E., b. 12, 8, 1846, in Magnolia, Wis.; m. Mrs. Margaret Smalling, 10, 25, 1886; b. 3, 9, 1869. Res., 546 North American St., Stockton, Cal.
- 1031 x Henrietta E., b. 12, 8, 1846; m. Daniel Francis Stafford, 3, 1, 1869. Res., Clatsop, Ore. (Ch. as follows: Dr. A. A.⁸ Stafford, b. 10, 12, 1869. Res., 918 Santa Clara Ave., Alameda, Cal. Anna⁸ A., b. 12, 24, 1870. Clara⁸ F., b. 12, 25, 1873; m. Mr. Oliver. Elias⁸ T., b. 6, 18, 1875.)
- 1032 xi Aaron⁷ N., b. 8, 7, 1848; d. 10, 23, 1854.
- 1033 xii Elmsley⁷ H., b. —. Res., Skipanon, Ore.

(492) Ch. of ARTEMAS⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Asa⁵, Asa⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1034 i Henry⁷. (Ch. Charles⁸ H. and William⁸, both reside in Beloit, Kan.)
- 1035 ii Emily⁷, m. Elijah Flagg. (Ch. Asa⁸, Sarah⁸.)
- 1036 iii Archie⁷.

(493) Ch. of ASA⁶ HOUGHTON and Susan Phillips (Asa⁵, Asa⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1037 i * Holland⁷ W., b. 6, 4, 1820; d. 4, 6, 1894; m. Louisa Bailey, b. 10, 23, 1823.

1038 ii Harriet⁷.

1039 iii Charlotte.

1040 iv James W., d. at 5 years of age.

1041 v Harlow, b. 8, 2, 1826; m. Jane Hill, 5, 14, 1848.

1042 vi Harley⁷, b. 8, 2, 1826. Wife b. 5, 10, 1831. Res., Java Village, N. Y.

1043 vii Dr. Charles⁷, b. in Manlius, N. Y., 3, 28, 1833. Wife died 1897. Although the doctor remembers distinctly family incidents when but two years old, yet he does not remember when he could not read. At an early age his preferences were in the field of law: Natural Law, Force; and of his various published papers his most important are his Cosmic Studies, No. 1; Crime; What Shall We do About it? No. 2; No. 3, Other Worlds Than Ours. The treatment of the subject of crime is not only new, but original in the extreme. Nothing like it has ever appeared before in print in this country or any other. The plan is in brief to require each person to be numbered and compelled to carry his number with him. Then every one caught in crime could at once be identified and his character ascertained. It would be presumptive evidence of a suspected person's guilt that he could not produce his individual number. These papers bring to our knowledge for the first time in human history new but highly important discoveries in their several fields and as he claims with abundant proof to confirm this declaration in the minds of those who read these studies. The doctor came to Batavia, N. Y., in 1870, and has practiced dentistry for 20 or 25 years in that place.

1044 viii * Alfred⁷, b. 10, 24, 1835; m. 2, 19, 1858. Sally

Silsbee, b. 9, 22, 1838; d. 5, 1, 1877. Res., Seville, O.

1045 ix Carlow, d. young.

1046 x * Lloyd, b. 1, 15, 1838; m. 19, 25, 1866. Elizabeth C. Smith, b. 10, 23, 1843. Physician. Res., Hunterton, Ind.

(497) Ch. of TIMOTHY⁶ HOUGHTON and L. Oakley Stebbins (Asa⁵, Asa⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1047 i Nellie Maria⁷, b. 10, 23, 1859; m. 10, 9, 1884. Frederick W. Buffington, d. 1, 3, 1895.

1048 ii Eddie Stebbins⁷, b. 5, 15, 1870; d. 12, 25, 1875.

(512) Ch. of PAUL⁶ HOUGHTON and Eunice Potter (Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1049 i * William Potter, b. in Lyndon, Vt., 8, 29, 1824; d. 10, 10, 1910; m. 10, 2, 1849. Maria B. Ayer, b. 2, 19, 1823, St. Johnsbury. William spent his boyhood days on the home farm. In 1853, he bought a farm on which he lived until his death, and it is now (1910) in possession of his son, Wallace. He was an active and successful farmer nearly sixty years and a man who had the confidence and respect of his fellows. He served the town as selectman sixteen years, and held also other positions of responsibility, his duties being performed in a manner that attested to his ability and integrity. He was a regular attendant and a very active member of the Methodist Church at Lyndon many years. Several years with Fairbanks Scale Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1050 ii * Dr. Henry⁷ Arvin, b. 12, 25, 1826. Res., Cordia, St., Charlestown, Mass.

1051 iii Austin⁷ W., b. 5, 22, 1823; d. 5, 22, 1885. Res., Lyndonville, Vt.

1052 iv * Dr. Milo G., b. 6, 8, 1831; m. Rosetta Maria Sargent.

- 1053 v Alvira W., m. Mr. Hurlburt. Res., East Johnsonbury, Vt.
- 1054 vi Silas H. Res., Lyndonville, Vt.; m. 10, 2, 1823.
- 1055 vii Lydia E.

(517) Ch. of CAPT. HENRY⁶ HOUGHTON and Caroline M. Cook (Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1056 i Lavannah⁷, b. 11, 18, 1835; m. 12, 31, 1856. John Sargent, d. 7, 4, 1863. Res., Concord, Vt.
- 1057 ii Flavilla⁷, b. 9, 17, 1838; d. 8, 19, 1847. Res., Lyndon, Vt.
- 1058 iii * Julia Alma⁷, b. 8, 30, 1840; d. 4, 12, 1891; m. 1, 28, 1869. David Nickerson. Res., Kirby, Vt.
- 1059 iv * Katy Richardson⁷, b. 12, 14, 1842; d. 10, 3, 1898; m. 8, 18, 1861, John Roger Lee, architect, Johnsonbury, Vt. She had lived nearly all her life in this village and was always ready to lend a hand in every good work or to respond to calls of sickness or trouble. Full of life and energy yet kind and sympathetic, she won the hearts of many friends to whom her death was felt to be a great loss.
- 1060 v * Phineas Cook⁷, b. 4, 5, 1845; d. in Lyndon, Vt., 3, 10, 1908; m. 1, 28, 1875. Hannah Whipple Morse, b. 5, 30, 1851, in Concord, Vt. His biographer said of Phineas, "He was a man universally liked, big hearted, generous minded and a man whose every thought was clean. He was not faultless but it can be said that he was never false. Educated at the public schools and academy at Lyndon. Employed many years at the Fairbanks Scale Works. He had a keen interest in matters affecting the welfare of his town and served many years as a school director, town treasurer and other responsible offices. In 1900 he represented his town in the General Assembly of the State. He was a safe man, his advice was good, his motives pure and his integrity unquestioned. His sturdy steadfastness

to his friends was a magnetic element that made him universally respected by all that knew him. Farmer.

- 1061 vi Carl H.⁷, b. 5, 12, 1847; d. 1, 5, 1852.
 1062 vii Luvilla⁷, b. 9, 30, 1849; d. 1, 11, 1852.
 1063 viii * Charles Henry, b. 11, 22, 1851, Lyndon, Vt.; m. 10, 2, 1877. Susan A. Rice, b. 12, 3, 1850. Res., No. 2808 Maple St., Everett, Wash. He worked for the Fairbanks Scale Company four years. Moved to Walden, Vt., in 1879. In 1888 he went to Washington Territory and ever since has followed the occupation of miller. (Ch. Gladys R., b. 4, 10, 1880; m. Edwin C. Cummings, 5, 15, 1907. Res., El Centio, Cal. Hobert B., m. 7, 30, 1907. Eunice Fox. Res., No. 2948 Walnut St., Everett, Wash. (Ch. Merinda Houghton.)

(521) Ch. of CHESTER⁶ HOUGHTON and Caroline Alvord (Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1064 i * Angeline⁷, b. 8, 20, 1831; m. 1, 5, 1854. George W. Bartholomew. Res., Troy, Geauga Co., O.
 1065 ii * Julia Frances, m. 5, 24, 1833. John M. Fairbanks, b. 7, 31, 1835; d. 10, 1887. She d. 7, 22, 1864. Res., Troy, O. (Ch. William J. Fairbanks. Res., Osago, N. D.)
 1066 iii * Stephen B., b. 7, 31, 1835; m. 1, 21, 1858. Martha J. Crafts. Res., Auburn, O.
 1067 iv Lucy Sophronia, b. 11, 16, 1837; m. 12, 27, 1858. Henry Wealand. M. 2d, John R. Taggart. (Ch. Ella Wealand, b. 1860; d. 1897.)
 1068 v Harriet Maria, b. 11, 27, 1841; d. 1, 6, 1874; m. 12, 11, 1862. Major B. Cook. (Ch. Frank J. Cook. B. 9, 1864. Res., Troy, O.)
 1069 vi Albert Keller, b. 1, 27, 1845; m. Florilla M. Hammond, 12, 2, 1868. (Ch. Carrie May, b. 1872; m. O. E. Reed. Res., No. 890 Woodland Ave., Cleve-

land, O. Chester Albert, b. 12, 14, 1882. Res., Geauga Co., O.)

- 1070 vii Amelia Lydia, b. 11, 12, 1848; m. 2, 19, 1871. Heman O. Truman. Res., Troy, O. (Ch. Ray, b. 12, 1, 1873; Verne; Lulu, b. 12, 16, 1878; Frank, b. 1, 2, 1884. Res., Mantua, O.)

(522) Ch. of HIRAM⁶ L. HOUGHTON and Mary Randall (Amasa⁵, Jonas⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1071 i Mary⁷ E. Houghton, m. 5, 9, 1867, to Granville Sherman Derby, postmaster and merchant. A veteran of the Civil War. B. in Nelson, N. H., 8, 19, 1832. Res., Springfield, Vt. (Ch. Wallace⁸ Granville, graduate of the University of Vt. Roger⁸ Sherman Derby, graduate of the University of Vt. Richard⁸ Henry Derby, graduate of Worcester, Mass., Polytechnical School.)

(531) Ch. of SAMUEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Betsey Tuell (Moses⁵, Elisha⁴, Ephraim³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1072 i Orlando⁷ C., b. 5, 31, 1831; m. Abiah T. Hobbs.
 1073 ii Horatio⁷ F., b. 4, 14, 1832; m. Mrs. Sarah E. (Howe) Lamphears.
 1074 iii Rosalie⁷ B., b. 11, 24, 1833; m. Charles H. Dwinal.
 1075 iv Anstis⁷ S., b. 8, 5, 1835; m. Hannibal H. Houghton.
 1076 v Diana⁷, b. 9, 6, 1837; m. Osgood Plummer.
 1077 vi Samuel⁷ G., b. 11, 26, 1842; m. Emma Kelly.
 1078 vii Ella J.⁷, b. 8, 31, 1846; d. 4, 15, 1850.

537 Ch. of MOSES⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucy Ann Swift (Moses⁵, Elisha⁴, Ephraim³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1079 i Charles⁷ Remington, b. 10, 17, 1841; d. 11, 7, 1907; m. 3, 15, 1868, Mary H. Bolster, d. 11, 27, 1881. Res., Bryant's Pond. M. 2d, Sylvia Fogg of Hartford, Me. He was a tinsmith. (Ch. Jennie Mary, b. 11, 11, 1869; m. Harry Cole. Bessie

Anna, b. 11, 14, 1874; d. 4, 21, 1883. Charles Frederick, b. 1878; d. 11, 25, 1881.) (Ch. of second wife, Alice Bessie, b. 2, 2, 1886.)

1080 ii Mary Ellen, b. 1, 23, 1844; m. in 1866. George W. Bryant. Res., Paris, Me.

1081 iii Rev. Moses Henry, b. 3, 17, 1846; d. May, 1910; m. Agnes Abbott. M. 2d, Ida B. Martin, 1883. A most estimable lady of New Haven, Conn. He attended the Academy at Norway, Me., and was graduated from the Harvard Divinity School in 1873. He entered the ministry at Bath, Me., as pastor of the First Universalist Church, where he remained three years, a period of great prosperity, a fine parsonage being erected at a cost of \$3,000. He then organized the Universalist Church of Grand Haven, Mich., and served two years; then he was pastor of the Universalist Church of Hyannis, Mich., for three years, and New Haven, Conn., six years. Going west for his health, he was pastor at Storm Lake, Ia., for three years, and at Dubuque, Ia., two years; then at Titusville, Pa., where a beautiful church edifice of brick finished in oak, equipped with a fine pipe organ, was erected at a cost of \$25,000. Owing to failing health he was engaged in business toward the close of life.

He was an extensive reader of philosophy and a popular lecturer, one of his ablest efforts being entitled, "The Art of Using the Mind."

As a preacher he was a clear thinker and a brilliant speaker. Those who listened to his sermons regarded him as an inspired man in the pulpit, and he had the rare power of reaching the hearts of men. He was liberal and broadminded in his teaching, and was always a man among men.

Possessing a sunny disposition, a sympathetic heart, and a strong intellect, he made a marked

impression wherever he labored, and was one of the most popular pulpit orators of the country.

(Son, Clifton Elwell, b. October, 1868.)

- 1082 iv * Hannibal Hamlin, b. 2, 16, 1848; m. Laura A. Willis. He has charge of the machinery of the State Reform School. Res., Auburn, Me. (Ch. Winifred Laura, b. 1, 11, 1881; d. Dec., 1888; Izah Lucinda, b. 4, 29, 1872; Nellie Agnes, b. 9, 14, 1874; Frederick Mason, d. 1896; Nina Hortense.)
- 1083 v Etta J., b. 1, 17, 1854; m. George A. Brooks, d. in Norway, Me.
- 1084 vi Rev. Frederick Mason, b. 10, 20, 1855, Bethel, Me.; d. Deering, Me., 12, 30, 1898. Graduated at Tufts College and Divinity School. M. Alice Josephine Buckman, 2, 9, 1885. Clergyman, Deering, Me. (Ch. Louise Etta, b. 5, 6, 1838.)
- 1085 vii Lucy Emma, b. 5, 28, 1858, in Bethel, Me.; m. 6, 20, 1889. J. Clinton Harris, b. 3, 25, 1862, son of Everett Harris, whose wife, Elizabeth, was a daughter of Rev. Darius Lathrop. He was a contractor and builder and later commercial traveler. Res., No. 376 Washington St., Brookline, Mass. (Ch. Ersel Dawn, b. 12, 19, 1890; graduate of Brookline High School June, 1910. Carmen, b. 8, 16, 1895, and now (1910) a freshman in the Brookline High School.)
- 1086 viii Nina Hortense, b. 9, 14, 1861, Locks Mills, Me.; d. 11, 12, 1904; m. 5, 12, 1904, Hudson Knight. Res., South Paris, Me.

(552) Ch. of RALPH⁶ HOUGHTON and Mary Marsh (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1087 i * Ralph⁷, b. 11, 14, 1819; dead; m. 9, 11, 1842. Martha M. Bennett, b. 8, 3, 1820; d. 6, 8, 1867.
- 1088 ii * Almira⁷, b. 3, 20, 1820; m. 9, 16, 1839, Nathaniel Howard, b. 4, 28, 1817. Lived in Randolph, Mass. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer. (They had

one daughter, Helen⁸ Houghton. Now living in Randolph, Mass.)

- 1089 iii * Oliver, b. 11, 19, 1821, in New York City; m. 11, 7, 1844. Adeliza W. Fairbanks, b. 9, 2, 1825. Oliver was a police officer in Weymouth, Mass.

(554) Ch. of JASON⁶ WADSWORTH HOUGHTON and Nancy Davenport (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1090 i Sarah⁷ Davenport, b. 7, 21, 1824; dead; m. 1846, James Breck of Milton. (Dau. Josephine, m. Mr. Fletcher Houghton, son of George D. Houghton. They were cousins.)
- 1091 ii George⁷ D., b. 2, 28, 1827; m. Eliza Bent of Milton, Mass. Living in Taunton, Mass.
- 1092 iii Harriet⁷, b. 2, 18, 1829; d. 10, 4, 1865; m. Samuel T. Bent. Dead.
- 1093 iv Lydia Ann, b. 7, 11, 1834; m. Dr. W. S. Everett of Hyde Park, Mass. She d. 7, 16, 1869.
- 1094 v Jason, b. 9, 8, 1844. Dead.

(555) Ch. of RUTH⁶ HOUGHTON and Benjamin Clapp (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1095† i * George H., b. 9, 9, 1822; d. 1878; m. 9, 9, 1846. Amy S. Beckwith, dau. of Nathan Beckwith of Red Hook, N. Y. She d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 1, 1901. George graduated from the N. Y. University, 1844.
- 1096† ii * Jason Forbes, b. 9, 16, 1825; d. 3, 19, 1886, in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. 12, 20, 1850. Elizabeth M. Houghton, dau. of Elijah Houghton, b. 3, 31, 1828; d. 12, 16, 1902.
- 1097† iii * Rev. Warren Benjamin, b. 9, 13, 1827; graduate of Brown University in 1848; d. 9, 27, 1865; m. Elizabeth Ayer, b. 11, 5, 1836; d. 6, 26, 1876. Res., Wappinger Falls, N. Y.
- 1098† iv * Clinton Wild, b. 5, 28, 1831; m. Catherine J.

Simons, d. 1, 13, 1871, at Wappinger Falls. M. 2d, Nettie Ecroyd, 6, 15, 1848; d. 4, 17, 1889. M. 3d, Charlotte M. Crozier; m. 7, 1, 1890; d. 8, 4, 1897. Clinton still lives at Wappinger Falls. He has served the town and village as justice of the peace, member of the council, assessor, member of the school board, trustee of the library association, and is still in active service. He became a member of the Baptist Church 11, 10, 1844; has been organist forty-one years and superintendent of the Sunday School twenty-five years; has never sought an office but the office has sought him.

† For children of George H. Clapp (1095), see serial No. 1895.

† For children of Jason F. Clapp (1096), see serial No. 1888.

† For children of Rev. Warren B. Clapp (1097), see serial No. 1892.

† For children of Clinton Wild Clapp (1098), see serial No. 1896.

(557) Ch. of JOSEPH⁶ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth B. Topliff (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1099 i Joseph⁷ Henry, b. 5, 28, 1832; m. Ellen Leonard.

1100 ii Anna Louisa, b. 1, 5, 1834; d. 8, 24, 1834.

1101 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1835; d. in 1855.

1102 iv * Anna Louisa, b. 1838; m. Frank Burns, d. 1878.

1103 v Samuel Topliff, b. 3, 3, 1840; m. Lucy Fairchild, d. 1896.

1104 vi Harriet T., b. 3, 1, 1842; m. Dr. W. H. Todd, d. 1894. Res., 27th St., Stevens, Boston, Mass. Res. of widow 19 Allston St., Dorchester, Mass.

(558) Ch. of GEORGE⁶ W. HOUGHTON and Amy St. John (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1105 i Mary⁷ Anna, b. 2, 23, 1837; d. young.

1106 ii George Washington, b. 3, 20, 1838; d. young.

(559) Ch. of ELIJAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth S. Hathaway (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1107 i * Joseph⁷ Warren, b. 3, 26, 1826; m. 1850. Mary K. Brown. He d. 1894.

1108 ii Elizabeth⁷ Melvina, b. 3, 31, 1828; m. 12, 20, 1840. Jason F. Clapp. (Ch. Howard⁸, and Ella⁸, m. T. J. Rush, E. 71st St., New York.)

1109 iii Deborah⁷ Hathaway, b. 9, 22, 1830. Res., 49 E. 73d St., New York.

1110 iv * Elijah⁷ Augustus, b. 6, 22, 1830; d. 1895.

1111 v Francis⁷ Walter, b. 4, 22, 1835. Res., 511 Garfield Ave., Jersey City. M. in Fairhaven, Mass. Maria Caldwell Palmer, 9, 18, 1893; wife b. 10, 27, 1840. He was superintendent of Maritime Exchange in New York. (Ch. Alice Palmer, 6, 7, 1878. Res., Greenville, N. J. Augustus Frank, 10, 29, 1880, same res.)

1112 vi Catharine Louisa, 2, 11, 1838. Res., 181 E. 71st St., New York.

1113 vii Jason Edwin, b. 12, 11, 1840; m. 1860, Mary A. Boardman, b. 1884. Jason d. 1901. (Ch. Edwin⁸ Boardman. Res., Redbank, N. J.)

1114 viii Addison⁷ Hathaway, b. 1, 21, 1843; d. 1893.

1115 ix James⁷ Lincoln, b. 10, 18, 1845; d. 4, 28, 1865. Res., Scranton, Pa.

1116† x * Howard Clapp, b. 6, 9, 1848; m. in San Francisco, Cal., 2373 Filbert St., 1868. Kate Amanda Doolittle, d. at Los Gatos, Cal., in 1892.

1117 xi Arthur Milton, b. 8, 29, 1851; d. 9, 6, 1853.

† For children of Howard Clapp Houghton (1116), see serial No. 1878.

(562) Ch. of CATHERINE⁶ HOUGHTON and Edward Stearnes Hill (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1118 i Edward⁷ Stearnes, Jr., b. 9, 28, 1828; m. Mary Dayton.

- 1119 ii Lucy⁷ Sylvania, b. 12, 25, 1829; m. Charles A. Cragin, Jr.
- 1120 iii Abby⁷ Jones, b. 12, 1, 1832; m. Mr. Hall.
- 1121 iv Harlan Page, b. 9, 17, 1835; d. 12, 14, 1836.
- 1122 v Ebenezer Bancroft, b. 12, 24, 1838.
- 1123 vi Charles Walter, b. 2, 12, 1842.
- 1124 vii Catherine Marie, b. 2, 9, 1846.

(563) Ch. of CHARLES⁶ WARREN HOUGHTON and Mary St. John (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1125 i Ann⁷ Comstock, b. 1834; m. Charles S. Strong.
- 1126 ii * Charles⁷ Clapp, b. 1836; m. Sarah Arnold.
- 1127 iii Martha⁷ Larcom, b. 1839; m. Henry Armsbee.

(564) Ch. of EDWIN⁶ HOUGHTON and Catherine Parsles (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1128 i Amanda⁷ Lavinia, b. 10, 2, 1837; m. William Ferguson.
- 1129 ii Catherine⁷ Adelaide, b. 1839; m. Benjamin F. Beekman.
- 1130 iii Emma Sophia, b. 1842; m. Joseph Potter.
- 1131 iv Ann Virginia, b. 1844; m. James Taber. Res., Paris, France.
- 1132 v Edwin W., b. 7, 6, 1847.
- 1133 vi William H. Hobart, b. 6, 2, 1857.
- 1134 vii Julia Ida, b. 1853.

(570) Ch. of LEWIS⁶ HOUGHTON and Dorothy Foster (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1135 i Emily⁷ F. H., b. 11, 19, 1834; d. 1, 16, 1864.
- 1136 ii * Harriet⁷ M., b. 11, 25, 1836; m. 6, 2, 1858, to Henry E. Green, b. 5, 28, 1830; d. 3, 3, 1895.
- 1137 iii Dorothy⁷ E., b. 4, 9, 1839; d. 12, 15, 1843.
- 1138 iv George S., b. 10, 11, 1843; d. 3, 6, 1864.

(572) Ch. of CHARLES⁶ HOUGHTON and Fanny Farrington (Euclid⁵, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1139 i Euclid⁷, b. 4, 20, 1816; m. Catherine E. Blainey. He d. 3, 29, 1862.
- 1140 ii * Calista⁷ Ann, b. 12, 18, 1818; m. in 5, 5, 1839, to Nathan Tilden; b. 4, 17, 1815; d. 9, 3, 1850.
- 1141 iii Nancy⁷ F., b. 1, 1, 1822; d. 8, 30, 1840.
- 1142 iv * Daniel E., b. 7, 27, 1824; m. 5, 16, 1850, to Caroline E. Drew, b. 8, 16, 1830. He d. 4, 11, 1877. Res., Lebanon, N. H.
- 1143 v * Fannie Elizabeth, b. 1, 7, 1827; m. Reuben C. Mayo, 9, 10, 1846; b. 2, 4, 1824; d. 2, 18, 1885. Res. of widow, 206 Dorchester St., South Boston, Mass.
- 1144 vi * Mary E., b. 5, 19, 1830; m. 10, 2, 1851, to Ezekiel Roach. Res., 48 G St., South Boston, Mass.
- 1145 vii Abby Whiton, b. 1, 21, 1834; m. 9, 18, 1852, to Jonathan F. Tobey; d. 1, 1, 1875. (Dau., Abby Elfreda Tobey, m. Chas. Dean of Melrose, Mass.)

(577) Ch. of GEORGE⁶ WASHINGTON HOUGHTON and Nancy Bradbury Lane (Euclid⁵, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1146 i James⁷ Edgar, b. 3, 26, 1836. Res., Seattle, Wash.
- 1147 ii George⁷ Edwin, b. 3, 26, 1836; d. Feb., 1837.
- 1148 iii Nancy⁷ Roseltha, b. 3, 11, 1838; m. Samuel Bowen. Res., P. O. Box No. 187, Pacific Grove, Cal.
- 1149 iv * Roscoe Eugene, b. in Lincoln, Me., 4, 26, 1840; m. 3, 16, 1870. Frances Almeda Ketcham, d. 1, 8, 1876. M. 2d, 7, 4, 1878. Catherine Elizabeth Ketcham, sister of first wife, and daughters of William J. Ketcham and Louisa Ann Sabolt. Res., San Francisco, Cal. Roscoe was a soldier in the war of 1861.
- 1150 v Parker Lewis, b. 2, 19, 1842; d. 7, 22, 1844.
- 1151 vi * Clara Minerva, b. 1, 29, 1844; d. 7, 6, 1887; m. Thomas Upton.

- 1152 vii May Flora, b. 4, 20, 1846; m. John Upton. Res.,
Bakersfield, Cal.
- 1153 viii Stephen Chase, b. 9, 17, 1848. P. O. Box No. 187,
Pacific Grove, Cal.
- 1154 ix William Euclid, b. 8, 7, 1854; d. 2, 7, 1894; m.
Nancy Said. (Ch. Ella^s, Florence Bertha^s.)
- 1155 x Olney W.

GENERATION VIII.

(583) Ch. of AMELIA⁷ HOUGHTON and Alfred Stubbs (Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1156 i Alfred⁸ Houghton Stubbs, b. in West Brunswick, N. J., 8, 22, 1841.
- 1157 ii Amelia⁸ Jane, b. 1, 28, 1843.
- 1158 iii Frederick⁸ Roland, b. 4, 10, 1845; d. 7, 31, 1850.
- 1159 iv Francis⁸ Horatio, b. 12, 29, 1847.
- 1160 v Mary Houghton, b. 6, 19, 1852; d. 7, 27, 1854.
- 1161 vi Roland Henshall, b. 4, 30, 1855. Res., Waterville, N. Y.
- 1162 vii George Edward, b. 4, 3, 1867. Res., 168 W. 96th St., New York.

(584) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ FREDERICK HOUGHTON and Catherine S. Swift (Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1162a† i * George⁸ Fredrick, Jr., b. in St. Albans, Vt., 3, 19, 1842; m. 1, 25, 1866, Annie Heald, b. 12, 7, 1846. Enlisted in the army in 1861 and remained to the close of the war.
- 1163 ii * Dr. Alfred Swift, b. in St. Albans, Vt., 1, 21, 1855; d. in 1909; m. Harriet L. Smith at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11, 30, 1882. Res., 118 W. 94th St., New York. Physician and surgeon. His father died when he was fifteen years of age, and he moved with his mother to Bath Beach, where he entered the store of Stillman Wright as a clerk. Upon the death of his grandfather he entered Academy at Barre, Vt., in 1873, and resumed his studies, which had been interrupted by the death of his father. J. L. Spaulding was the principal of this school

and he graduated in 1875, and entered the freshman class at Dartmouth college. He concluded during the sophomore year to study medicine with his uncle, Dr. William Swift of Brooklyn, N. Y. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City March 12, 1880, and served in Chambers St. Hospital under Dr. William P. Bull. In the spring of 1882 he accepted the position of assistant surgeon to the Milwaukee, Lake Shore and Western R. R. and remained with them, having charge of the construction department, till 1884.

He married in 1882. In 1888 he returned to New York after having spent four years in Milwaukee, Chicago and Cincinnati, introducing the pneumatic cabinet to the medical profession. He located at Seymour, Conn., 1890, and resumed the practice of medicine but sold his practice in 1893, owing to the industrial depression. In April, 1893, he was appointed as an expert by Carroll D. Wright to make a bacteriological examination of the slums of New York and Philadelphia. His report was published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, 1894. In April, 1895, he was appointed medical examiner to the Municipal Civil Service of New York City, which position he occupied until his death.

Among his classmates at the College of Physicians and Surgeons were Professors Starr and Tuttle; Drs. Murray, McCosh, Hartley, Kimball and Campbell of New York, and Prof. Paul Eve of Nashville, Tenn. Dr. Alfred has rendered invaluable assistance in the preparation of these genealogical pages. (His ch. are Mary Emelia, b. 12, 14, 1882; Vernon Winthrop, b. 10, 29, 1885; Theodore Sedgwick, b. 3, 18, 1888.)

† For ch. of George Fredrick, Jr., (1162a), see serial No. 1833, et seq.

(587) Ch. of ROLAND⁶ STEBBINS HOUGHTON and Marie Louisa Barnard (Abel⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1164 i Francis⁷ Roland, b. 8, 28, 1857. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

1165 ii Emily Agnes, b. 9, 21, 1861.

1166 iii Elizabeth Dora, b. 10, 23, 1860. Res., Flushing, N. Y.

(598) Ch. of ALFRED⁷ CHASE and wife (Ruth⁶, Major Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1167 i Frank⁸ Chase. He lived on his father's homestead, Guilford, Vt. (Ch. Nina, m. Barnard C. Johnson; Emma, m. Mr. Clark. Painter.)

(600) Ch. of CAPTAIN HENRY⁷ CHASE and Martha Ward (Ruth Chase⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1168 i Rufus⁸ Chase.

1169 ii Mary, m. Rev. Levi Ballou.

1170 iii Charlotte, m. Rev. William Barber.

1171 iv Nancy, m. Rev. Edward Davis.

(612) Ch. of SIMEON⁷ STEPHENS and wife (Celinda Stephens⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1172 i Edwin Stephens. Res., Summerville, Mass.

1173 ii Mary, m. Mr. Sawyer of Athol, Mass. M. 2d, Joseph Bradley. Banker. Res., Hudson, Mass.

(614) Ch. of MARTHA⁷ P. WARD and Henry S. Chase (Eliza⁶, Major Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1174 i Albert⁸ Chase.

1175 ii Eliza⁸, m. J. J. Treveres.

1176 iii Jennie, m. Albert Willard.

1177 iv Mary, m. Henry Rugg.

1178 v Cora.

1179 vi Etta, m. David Young.

1180 vii Samuel H.

(615) Ch. of HENRY⁷ HOUGHTON WARD and Lavina Rice (Eliza⁶, Maj. Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1181 i Frank, b. 11, 13, 1866, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. 4, 25, 1893, Margaret Black, b. 4, 3, 1872. He is a farmer. Has resided at Guilford, Vt., moved to Bernardstown, Mass., thence to Greenfield, thence to Spencer, Mass., where he now resides (1911).

1182 ii Mary Emma, b. 8, 2, 1868, at Conway, Mass.; m. May, 1888, Dorance Allen, d. Jan., 1896. Res., Deerfield, Mass. (Ch. Caleb Dorance, b. 5, 4, 1889; Henry Houghton, and Frank Goodenough, twins, b. 2, 12, 1891; Ina Ward, b. 9, 1, 1892; Hazel Jane, b. 3, 18, 1894.)

1183 iii Lizzie Capitola, b. 5, 18, 1872, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 5, 30, 1900, Frank Hammond, b. 8, 9, 1885. Res., Miller's Falls, Mass.

1183a iv Harry Edward, b. 1, 9, 1874; m. 1, 7, 1902, Hattie M. Marsh, b. 1876. Lawyer. Res., Greenfield, Mass. (Ch. Ruth Marion, b. 5, 23, 1909.)

1184 v Cora Adelaide, b. 6, 27, 1877; m. 9, 2, 1884, Elmer Gillson. Res., White River Junction, Vt. (Ch. Howard Elmer, b. 6, 3, 1895; Ray Houghton, b. 12, 6, 1896; Capitola, d. in infancy; Cleo Evra, b. 7, 18, 1899; Ralph Harry, b. 11, 10, 1903.)

1185 vi Lulu Elvira, b. 8, 27, 1879. Professional nurse. Brattleboro, Vt.

1186 vii Edna Martha, b. 3, 1, 1882; m. 2, 7, 1903, Arthur A. Carpenter, b. 7, 15, 1883. Res., Springfield, Mass. (Ch. Homer Thaddeus, b. 5, 13, 1904; Thelma Lavina, b. 6, 15, 1906.)

1187 viii Samuel Hiram, b. 8, 1, 1886. Res., Springfield, Mass.

(616) Ch. of ELIZA⁷ MARIA WARD and Hiram Cutting (Eliza⁶, Maj. Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1188 i Victoria⁸ Eliza, b. 6, 8, 1856; m. 1, 28, 1879, Dana W. Hyde. Merchant. Cambridgeport, Mass. (Ch. Ethel Gertrude, b. 11, 16, 1879; m. Russell Stearnes. Res., Wellesley, Mass. Dana Cutting, b. 11, 26, 1881. Graduate of Harvard, 190—.
- 1188a ii Elizabeth Steadman, b. 1, 29, 1859; m. 1, 3, 1883, William A. Earle, M. D. Res., River Bank Court, Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Ralph Gregory, b. 6, 16, 1888; d. 12, 30, 1895.)
- 1189 iii Samuel Henry, b. 4, 15, 1864; m. 3, 18, 1891, Sarah Walker of Macon, Ga. Res., Arlington, Mass. (Ch. Marjorie, b. 6, 8, 1892.)
- 1190 iv Hiram Stone, b. 4, 15, 1864; m. 5, 25, 1896, Cora Glenn. Res., Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Ralph, b. 4, 15, 1897.)
- 1191 v Louis Webster, b. 10, 27, 1897.

(617) Ch. of SAMUEL⁷ B. WARD and Ellen Yeaw (Eliza⁶, Major Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1192 i Rev. Merrill⁸ C. Ward, b. 1, 27, 1871, in Guilford, Vt. Graduate of Tufts College, B. D., in 1896. Harvard, P. G. Ordained Hingham, Mass., 9, 30, 1896. Pastorates, Hingham, Quincy, Boston, Southbridge. M. 12, 24, 1897, Margaret Elinor Harmon, b. 10, 10, 1877. Family in Norway, Me. (Ch. Muriel⁹, b. 12, 21, 1902; Harmon⁹ P., b. 10, 25, 1904; Richard⁹ Henry, b. 2, 23, 1908; Houghton⁹ Samuel, b. 12, 21, 1910.)

(618) Ch. of FRANCIS⁷ E. WARD and Olive Fowler (Eliza⁶, Major Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1194 i Henry⁸ S., M. D., b. 2, 18, 1865; m. 9, 12, 1888, Mattie Carpenter, d. 8, 24, 1895; m. 2d, 4, 15, 1897, Effie Carpenter. Res., Springfield, Vt.
- 1195 ii Marion L., b. 4, 5, 1870; m. 11, 20, 1889, William

- E. Wheeler. Farmer. Res., Halifax, Vt. (Ch. William Ward, b. 6, 5, 1892; Edith Mura, b. 5, 7, 1894; Ralph Joseph, b. 7, 28, 1896; Ruth Marion, b. 5, 12, 1898; Mattie Josephine, b. 1, 14, 1900; Olive Jane, b. 12, 2, 1902; Ada Minnie, b. 10, 16, 1904; Jessie Houghton and Theodore Gertrude, twins, b. 8, 7, 1907; Henry Charles b. 3, 4, 1910.)
- 1196 iii Charles A., b. 5, 10, 1876; m. 2, 28, 1900, Ada A. Baker. Mail clerk. Res., Greenfield, Mass. (Hall Fowler, b. 3, 10, 1901; Stuart Houghton, b. 5, 28, 1907.)

(635) Ch. of ROYAL⁷ HOUGHTON and Lucy Bishop (Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, Edward⁴, James³, Jr., James², Sr., Ralph¹).

- 1197 i Royal⁸ Willard, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 11, 6, 1862; d. 10, 2, 1864.
- 1198 ii May, b. 9, 1, 1860, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 1199 iii Richard Warner, b. 2, 16, 1869; m. 6, 19, 1901. Jessie Whitcomb, b. 12, 22, 1878. (Ch. Elizabeth, b. 10, 23, 1905.)

(636) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ GREENLEAF HOUGHTON and Adaline Comstock (Richardson⁶, Richardson⁵, Edward⁴, James³, Jr., James², Sr., Ralph¹).

- 1200 i George⁸ Richardson, b. 11, 2, 1857; m. Miss Kirby.
- 1201 ii Warren F., b. 12, 16, 1859; d. 2, 7, 1892; m. Estella Howard.
- 1202 iii Charles B., b. 3, 2, 1861; m. 9, 24, 1890, Emma Sweet.
- 1203 iv Effie, b. 5, 2, 1866; m. Samuel D. Capen.

(637) Ch. of MARY⁷ J. HOUGHTON and Edgar Burroughs (Josiah⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1204 i Katy⁸ Elizabeth, b. 8, 8, 1861; d. 9, 14, 1862.
- 1205 ii Frederick C.
- 1206 iii Carrie L., b. 2, 14, 1865.

- 1207 iv Robert Nelson.
 1208 v Annie, b. 5, 6, 1870. Family res., Bridgeport, Conn.

(638) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ STEARNES HOUGHTON and Amanda Hinckley (Josiah⁶, Levi⁵, Jr., Levi⁴, Sr., James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1209 i Alice⁸ Catherine, b. 12, 30, 1856; d. 5, 14, 1857.
 1210 ii * Edward Lovell, b. in Lawrence, Kan., 9, 20, 1858. Graduate of Harvard in 1879, A. M. in 1880; Andover Theological Seminary in 1883. In the ministry since 1884. Pastor of the Universalist Church, Pawtucket, R. I.; vice-president of Associated Charities; translator from the German of Reuss's History of the New Testament in 1884. M. 8, 16, 1883, May L. Burrell of Medford, Mass. Res., 289 K St., Boston, Mass. (Ch. Alcina Burrill, b. 11, 26, 1888, in Rockport, Mass. Graduate of Radcliff College 1907; A. M. in 1908. Teacher of French and German in Windsor, Conn. Cedric Wing, b. 5, 31, 1895, in Fairfield, Me. Sophomore in Harvard College 1910.)
 1211 iii Charles Earle, b. 11, 6, 1861; d. 11, 16, 1864.
 1212 iv William Crocker, b. 9, 15, 1864; m. 12, 5, 1890. Sarah Antoinette Whall of Auburndale, Mass. Now she is instructor in manual training in high school, Waltham, Mass.
 1213 v Herbert Russell, b. 2, 8, 1867, with whom the mother still lives (1910) in Reading, Mass.
 1214 vi Mary Lydia, b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 8, 24, 1894, while a student at Wellsville College of nervous fever, induced by overstudy.

(639) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁷ S. HOUGHTON and R. W. Shattuck (Samuel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1215 i Henry⁸ W. Shattuck, b. 10, 21, 1858; d. 3, 22, 1910.

- 1216 ii Mary Lizzie, b. 9, 20, 1860.
 1217 iii Alice Josephine, b. 7, 22, 1863; m. 11, 19, 1891.
 Charles H. Stevens, b. 2, 8, 1865, in Brattleboro,
 Vt. Oc., hardware and plumbing. Arlington, Mass.
 (Ch. Miriam, b. 6, 10, 1894; Ralph Shattuck, b.
 7, 28, 1900; Elizabeth Wells, b. 5, 28, 1902.)

(640) Ch. of MELINDA⁷ W. HOUGHTON and T. E. Cutler (Samuel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1218 i Charles⁸ Cutler.
 1219 ii Ida Warren, b. 10, 12, 1864.
 1220 iii Edward Everett.
 1221 iv Clarence H.

(641) Ch. of HENRY⁷ M. HOUGHTON and Frances S. Palmer (Samuel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1222 i Martha⁸ P., b. 5, 16, 1877.
 1223 ii Frances⁸ L., b. 8, 19, 1885; d. 1, 26, 1887.
 1224 iii Dorothy⁸ H., b. 11, 30, 1886.

(642) Ch. of CLARA⁷ G. HOUGHTON and Charles Wright (Samuel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1225 i Herbert⁸ W., b. 2, 8, 1873.
 1226 ii Carrie⁸ A., b. 10, 26, 1875.
 1227 iii Addie⁸, b. 10, 26, 1875.
 1228 iv Emma E., b. 2, 26, 1878; d. 6, 4, 1878.
 1229 v Charles H., b. 11, 5, 1879.
 1230 vi George B., b. 4, 19, 1886; d. 8, 29, 1886.

(670) Ch. of LEVI⁷ ELIJAH HOUGHTON and Miss Hastings (Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1231 i Alfred⁸ N., b. 3, 28, 1851, in Springfield, Mass.;
 m. 12, 23, 1878, Isabella G. Holland, b. 11, 29,
 1855; d. 6, 18, 1883. Res., No. 12 Pearl State St.,
 Boston, Mass. He is a designer and draughtsman.
 1232 ii * Caroline⁸ A., b. 11, 9, 1864; m. 6, 26, 1878.
 Boston W. Smith, b. 1, 7, 1851, in Bedfordshire,

England. Came with his parents to America when six years old. They took up farming near Alton, Ill., where he spent his boyhood. At an early age he took up a business life in this town, and was also very active in Sunday school work. He was later made Sunday School Missionary for the American Baptist Publication Society in the State of Minnesota, which work consisted in establishing Sunday schools in Baptist Churches and in organizing mission schools. In 1893, under appointment by the said society, became identified with Chapel Car Work in connection with Dr. Wayland Hoyt, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Minneapolis. He became manager of Chapel Car Work and agent for raising funds for operating the cars, in which he was very successful.

He was especially beloved by the children, and from them he received the familiar title of "Uncle Boston." He has been called the Ideal Child Evangelist and many conversions resulted from his efforts. The children of Minnesota, by reason of their great love for him, have since his death erected a stone over his resting place. It has been said of him, " 'Uncle Boston' was a rare man. He brought sunshine everywhere he went and was always ready to support a worthy cause. He not only possessed a sympathy for divine things, but also had a love for humor and clean sports. He was an active man, whose life was manifested in deeds, and was the 'Uncle Boston' of tens of thousands of children all over the land. Devotion to his work did not crowd out his love for his home." His wife at this writing (1911) resides at No. 2309 James Ave., North Minneapolis, Minn.

(671) Ch. of ELIZA⁷ ELLEN HOUGHTON and Avery Clapp (Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1233 i * Clara⁸ Ellen, b. 1863; m. 1, 18, 1888, Harvey Gessner. Res., Montgomery, Ala.
- 1234 ii Oliver⁸ A., b. 5, 4, 1865; m. C. A. Todd, b. 1, 2, 1862. Res., Dexter Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

(672) Ch. of AUGUSTA⁷ ANN HOUGHTON and Horace Hastings (Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1235 i Henry⁸ Nelson Hastings.
- 1236 ii Charles⁸ Houghton.
- 1237 iii Wilmot⁸ Reed.
- 1238 iv Etta⁸ Augusta.
- 1239 v Alfred⁸ H.

(680) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ EMORY HOUGHTON and Caroline McMurray (Steadman⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1240 i Charles⁸ Samuel, b. 7, 21, 1859, in Cincinnati; m. 4, 15, 1890. Birdie B. Castle, b. 3, 16, 1868. Dau. of Abraham and Margaret Adelia Castle, b. in Fredrick, Md. Res., No. 2312 Guilford Ave., Baltimore. He removed from Cincinnati to Baltimore when seven years of age; attended the public schools until seventeen, when he finished his education at the Appleton Academy of New Ipswich, N. H.; came back to Baltimore and entered upon mercantile life; went to Chicago where he was clerking for five years; then removed to Fredrick Co., Md., where he was in the dairy business for five years; since that time he has been in mercantile business. (Ch. Cragin⁹ Castle, b. 5, 19, 1892; d. 8, 6, 1894. Margaret Adelia⁹, b. 7, 15, 1896. Ralph Emory⁹, b. 8, 13, 1897.)
- 1241 ii Louis⁸ Steadman, b. 12, 4, 1860; m. 1, 16, 1890. Anna Hoffman Newcomber, b. 1, 31, 1869. (Ch. Louis⁹ S., b. 3, 27, 1892; Carrie⁹ M., b. 6, 19, 1893; Reuben⁹ H., b. 1, 31, 1897; Joseph Maynard⁹, b. 4, 5, 1908; d. 11, 19, 1908.) Res., Catonsville, Md.

- 1242 iii Rowena^s S., b. 9, 19, 1862; d. 7, 18, 1863.
- 1243 iv Ira Holden^s, b. Cincinnati, O., 5, 7, 1865; m. 9, 18, 1894, Louise Luther Ringwalt, b. 7, 25, 1870. He removed to Baltimore, Md., in the spring of 1866. Attended private and public schools of Baltimore, until he was thirteen years old, when he was sent to Williston Seminary at East Hampton, Mass., for one year, and the next two years attended the Miami Valley College at Springboro, O. July 2, 1882, he accepted a position with a large wholesale paper house in Chicago, remaining with it until 1890, when he returned to Baltimore to enter business with his father, but owing to his father's advanced age and his own unfamiliarity with the business, he accepted a position with a real estate broker in 1893, and in 1894, owing to the death of his employer, he succeeded to the business and is still in it. (Ch. Ira Luther⁹, b. 6, 25, 1895; Louisa Catherine⁹, b. 9, 8, 1898; Holden Ringwalt⁹, b. 6, 7, 1902.) Res., No. 1719 Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.
- 1244 v Catherine^s Holden, b. 6, 13, 1868; d. 7, 25, 1872. Res., New Ipswich, N. H.
- 1245 vi Sellman Cragin^s, b. 4, 14, 1875; d. 11, 12, 1882, Baltimore, Md.

(684) Ch. of SUSAN⁷ M. HOUGHTON and Addison Howard Foster (Steadman⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1246 i Fred^s H. Foster, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 6, 26, 1867; m. 6, 6, 1895, Laura M. Hafner, b. 6, 2, 1872, dau. of William and Minnie S. Hafner. Res., No. 216 Oak Park, North Harvey Ave., Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Lawrence⁹ Hafner, b. 7, 15, 1901, Oak Park, Ill.)
- 1247 ii Winslow^s Howard, b. Chicago, Ill., 1, 10, 1869; m. 9, 20, 1894, Anna Mabel Burr, b. 7, 1, 1869, dau.

of Sanford Smith and Eliza Jane (Osgood) Burr. Res., No. 9238 Pleasant Ave., Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Jeannette⁹, b. 11, 3, 1895; Anna Burr⁹, b. 6, 12, 1900; Helen Houghton⁹, b. 1, 12, 1903.)

- 1248 iii Louisa⁸, b. 7, 12, 1870; d. 12, 22, 1871.
 1249 iv Charles⁸ Steadman, b. 8, 24, 1874; m. 6, 26, 1901.
 Mary Alice Wheeler, dau. of John and Mary Wheeler. Res., No. 308 Cleveland Ave., Spokane, Wash.

(691) Ch. of ELLEN⁷ A. HOUGHTON and Woodbridge Dyer (Edmund⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1250 i Harry⁸ Gay Dyer.
 1251 ii Edmund⁸ Houghton.
 1252 iii Earnest⁸ W. All live in DeSoto, Wis.

(694) Ch. of IRA⁷ HOUGHTON and Annetta Kautz (Otis⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1253 i Jessie⁸.
 1254 ii Edith⁸, b. 5, 23, 1873.
 1255 iii George Otis, b. 5, 27, 1874.
 1256 iv Ira Allen, b. 11, 17, 1878.
 1257 v Mary Helen, b. 2, 2, 1868; m. George Kautz.
 1258 vi Elsie.
 1259 vii Eugene, b. 2, 3, 1884.
 1260 viii James, b. 2, 1, 1887.

(697) Ch. of SOPHIA⁷ HOUGHTON and H. R. Kautz (Otis⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1261 i Bertha⁸ A., b. 1, 23, 1875.
 1262 ii Holland⁸ W., b. Dec., 1876. (One son, Charles⁹ D. Kautz, m. Minnie Pitzer.)
 1263 iii George⁸ I., b. 3, 13, 1878.
 1264 iv Leslie⁸ R., b. 11, 7, 1879.
 1265 v James Otis, b. 12, 19, 1882.
 1266 vi Albert B., b. 5, 23, 1884.

- 1267 vii Karl T., b. 12, 14, 1886.
 1268 viii Joseph W., b. 5, 28, 1890; d. 8, 15, 1890.

(704) Ch. of HIRAM⁷ HOUGHTON and Helen M. Collins (Royal⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1269 i Collins⁸, b. 6, 29, 1863; m. Clara Kris, 1, 24, 1900;
 b. 8, 5, 1877. Educated at Cornell University.
 1270 ii Grace⁸, b. 7, 28, 1865.
 1271 iii Lillian⁸, b. 2, 4, 1868.
 1272 iv Royal, b. 2, 24, 1870.
 1273 v Gary, b. 9, 25, 1873; m. Minnie Wines, 9, 17, 1903;
 b. 7, 2, 1875. Oc., plumber. All this family reside
 in Carthage, N. Y.

(706) Ch. of OSCAR⁷ A. HOUGHTON and Susan Ayers (Royal⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1274 i Harris⁸ Ayers, b. Elmira, N. Y., 2, 25, 1874.
 Graduate of Syracuse University in 1895, and in
 the medical course 1901. Student in Berlin in
 1902-3. M. 10, 26, 1902, Virginia Boyd Dudley
 of Bramwell, Mercer Co., Va. He visited Europe
 in 1893 and in 1902-3. Author, "Study of Rela-
 tionship Between Indicanuria of Nephritis and
 High Blood Pressure," and several other medical
 brochures; organizer and president of the Corpora-
 tion Bay Side Infirmary; member of the staff of
 the Flushing and Nassua Hospitals; appointed
 trustee of the Queensboro Library by Mayor
 George B. McClellan in 1904 and still serving;
 member of New York Academy of Medicine, Amer-
 ican Medical Association, New York State Medical
 Society, Associated Physicians of Long Island,
 Harvey Society, American Association for the Ad-
 vancement of Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon Fra-
 ternity. Bay Side, L. I.

(710) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ A. HOUGHTON and Anna M. Fisk (Jehial⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1275 i Ansel⁸ J., b. 10, 16, 1866. Res., No. 471 Congress St., Portland, Me. Clerk in Portland Railroad office. M. 8, 8, 1895. May Louise Lovitt, b. 3, 28, 1867, Portland, Me. (Ch. Lawrence C., b. 3, 6, 1898.)
- 1276 ii Charles A., Jr., b. 11, 22, 1871. Res., No. 33 Maydole St., Norwich, N. Y.
- 1277 iii Maud, b. 11, 18, 1876.
- 1278 iv Elizabeth, b. 12, 22, 1879.

(716) Ch. of OSCAR⁷ L. HOUGHTON and Kate Preston (Jehial⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1279 i Fred⁸ Halsey, b. 10, 6, 1875.
- 1280 ii Lizzie⁸ May, b. 5, 13, 1878.
- 1281 iii Frank Lumsden, b. 12, 1, 1886.

(717) Ch. of HARRIET⁷ HOUGHTON and John R. Newton (Jehial⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1282 i Oscar⁸, b. 1, 30, 1873.
- 1283 ii Frank⁸ J., b. 3, 6, 1874.
- 1284 iii Fred Hayes, b. 8, 12, 1876; m. May Gage.
- 1285 iv Edna B., b. 2, 21, 1882.
- 1286 v Oresta Jay, b. 6, 5, 1884.
- 1287 vi Ida Anna, b. 5, 31, 1886.

(718) Ch. of IDA⁷ HOUGHTON and Watson E. Kelley (Jehial⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1288 i Inez⁸ Lorinda, b. 6, 25, 1882.
- 1289 ii Blanch May⁸, b. 2, 1, 1887.

(729) Ch. of REBECCA⁷ HOUGHTON and Stillman Gordon (Ephraim⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1290 i Dr. Franklin⁸ W., b. 2, 11, 1837; m. 6, 15, 1869, to Florence V. Gerry, b. 6, 15, 1842; d. 5, 27, 1882.

Res., Sterling, Ill. (They had one ch. b. 11, 12, 1877.)

1291 ii Samuel E.⁸, b. 8, 18, 1833; d. 8, 12, 1862.

(731) Ch. of JOHN⁷ N. HOUGHTON and Josephine M. Dyer (Ephraim⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1292 i Alphonso⁸ L., b. 5, 3, 1847; d. 2, 19, 1881; m. 1, 1, 1873, to Harriet E. Mallett, b. Farmington, Me., 3, 29, 1851; d. 9, 2, 1876. (Ch. Arthur S.⁹, b. 7, 17, 1876; d. 1876.)

1293 ii Luella⁸ E., b. 7, 25, 1852; m. Tilton Alfred Elliott, b. 3, 17, 1850. (Son, Louis Ansel⁹, b. 1, 26, 1888.)

1294 iii Fred⁸. Res., Rumford Falls, Me.

(732) Ch. o HERMAN⁷ HOUGHTON and Lucy Arnold (Ephraim⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1295 i Lizzie⁸ E., b. 4, 26, 1853; m. Frank E. Jeffrey, 9, 20, 1876; b. 12, 19, 1848. Res., No. 401 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

1296 ii Herbert E., b. 8, 22, 1870. Res., Wilton, Me.

(733) Ch. of HARRIET⁷ HOUGHTON and Ruel Fuller (Ephraim⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1297 i Fred⁸ L., b. 3, 24, 1852; d. 3, 31, 1855.

1298 ii Dr. Frank B., b. 8, 28, 1853; m. Cordelia L. Leavett. Res., Pawtucket, R. I., where he has successfully practiced medicine since 1885. Graduate of West Brook Seminary, Me. (Ch. Margaret M., b. 4, 25, 1886; Ruel, b. 6, 16, 1890.)

1299 iii George G., b. 4, 19, 1855.

1300 iv Alice E., b. 4, 4, 1865; m. Willis E. Bacheller. Res., San Francisco, Cal. (Ch. Paul Bacheller, b. 5, 30, 1896.)

(742) Ch. of ELEANOR⁷ HOUGHTON and Joseph Phillips (Benjamin⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1301 i Eda⁸.

- 1302 ii Benjamin.
 1303 iii Benjamin M., m. Amy Crawford, 9, 29, 1890. (Ch. Nellie, Malo.)
 1304 iv Lillian, m. 5, 23, 1895. Clifton Maxwell.

(744) Ch. of JOHN⁷ HOUGHTON and Adaline Tiffany (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1305 i John Walter⁸, b. 9, 13, 1852; m. 7, 21, 1875. Eleanor E. Henry, b. 8, 21, 1855. Res., West Boylston, Mass. (Ch. Walter Henry, b. 12, 8, 1877; Edward Myron, b. 11, 25, 1879; Roy Carlton, b. 5, 20, 1882; d. 5, 6, 1883; Louis Stanley, b. 7, 18, 1886.)
 1306 ii Myron Waldo, b. 11, 10, 1856; m. 4, 30, 1884. Martha F. Baldwin. Merchant. Res., West Boylston, Mass. (Ch. Phillip Allen, b. 2, 5, 1885; Marionett, b. 2, 18, 1887; Wallace Ray, b. 9, 15, 1896.)

(745) Ch. of LUCY⁷ HOUGHTON and George N. Annan (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1307 i Emma⁸, b. 10, 21, 1858; m. Goram Dummer. Res., Weld, Me.
 1308 ii Arthur⁸ H., b. 8, 24, 1864. Draftsman. Res., Providence, R. I.
 1309 iii George⁸, b. 6, 6, 1868. Res., Providence, R. I. Draftsman.

(747) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ RUSSELL HOUGHTON and Louisa Calvin (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1310 i Frank⁸ Herbert, b. 8, 31, 1857. Res., Waco, Tex.
 1311 ii Maria⁸ Louisa, b. 12, 21, 1858; d. 7, 14, 1859.
 1312 iii Percy Chester, b. 10, 8, 1862; m. to Edith L. Seaver, 6, 16, 1897. Pattern maker. Res., Whitinsville, Mass.

- 1313 iv Charles Lincoln, b. 10, 5, 1868; d. 6, 28, 1893.
Draftsman.
- 1314 v James Bernard, b. 10, 20, 1870. Publisher of
Sportsman's Guide. Res., Weld, Me.
- 1315 vi Edna C., b. 1, 12, 1897. Res., Whitinsville, Mass.

(748) Ch. of HARLAN⁷ P. HOUGHTON and Mary Barrus
(James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1316 i Nettie Russell⁸, b. 6, 18, 1866; m. 10, 9, 1895, to
Charles E. Wheeler, b. 7, 7, 1863. Druggist. Res.,
Portland, Me. (Dau. Elizabeth⁹, b. 8, 25, 1896.)

(750) Ch. of VINCENT⁷ PARLIN and Sophia Houghton
(Hannah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1317 i Abel⁸ Parlin, m. Angie Swan. He died in 1895.
- 1318 ii George⁸.

(751) Ch. of IRA⁷ PARLIN and Priscilla Hall (Hannah⁶,
James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1319 i Evander Elwood⁸, b. at Weld, Me., 9, 18, 1848; d.
2, 20, 1871.
- 1320 ii Ira James⁸, b. in Weld, Me., 7, 3, 1852; m. to
Lugene M. Tucker, 7, 26, 1874. (Ch. Ina Lugene⁹,
b. 6, 17, 1877; Robert Elwood⁹, b. 3, 22, 1894.)

(752) Ch. of EZRA⁷ PARLIN and Nancy Pickering (Han-
nah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1321 i Albert⁸ N., b. 9, 16, 1848. Early left an orphan
he was carefully brought up by his grandmother,
Mrs. Sarah E. Pickering. Was educated in the
schools of Malden, Mass.; graduated in 1864. He
started in business in a retail cloak store in which
he served some eight months, sweeping store and
doing errands. In July, 1865, at the age of seven-
teen, he entered the employment of the Magee Fur-
nace Co., with which he has been connected ever

since. Rising step by step in the mastery of the business he took charge of the establishment in 1875, after ten years' service, and became treasurer in 1876, which position he still holds.

He has been connected with many business enterprises: was president of the Chicago and Ohio River R. R. from 1890 to 1892, having previously been one of the committee of reorganization, and vice-president, from 1885 to 1890, of the Connotton Valley R. R. He m. 6, 18, 1871. Sarah Bartlett Emmons. In 1892 he gave, as treasurer of the Magee Co., the land for a site for the erection of a library building in memory of his son, Fredrick E. Parlin, who was born in Everett, Mass., 5, 15, 1872. He was educated at the Chauncy Hall School, from which he graduated in 1890, and entered Harvard College with honors of which he was justly proud. He died 8, 20, 1890, just after entering.

(758) Ch. of SYLVANUS⁷ HOUGHTON and Adaline Reed and Mary P. Houston (Abel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1322 i George⁸ L., b. 8, 24, 1850; m. Evaline Masterman. (Ch. Leo, Berl.)

1323 ii Everett A., b. 6, 16, 1856; m. Lizzie White. (Ch. Earl, Lillian.)

1324 iii Ira W., b. 4, 19, 1859; m. Lizzie Russell. Res., Turner, Me. (Ch. Clyde R., Ralph N., Guy F.)

1325 iv Dell R., b. 7, 22, 1860; m. Amy Bryant. (Ch. James.)

1326 v Addie, b. 11, 24, 1862; m. Charles Coe. (Ch. Lizzie, Harry, Agnes, John S.)

1327 vi Clara, b. 11, 16, 1864; m. Edwin White. (Ch. Rosa, Nina, Ruth.)

1328 vii Julia H., b. 1, 29, 1866; m. Charles Atkins.

1329 viii Abby I., b. 8, 25, 1870; m. Llewellyn Hartwell.

- 1330 ix Lucy D., b. 8, 15, 1872; m. Charles Knox. (Ch. Arthur L., Allie B.)
- 1331 x John C., b. 12, 13, 1875; m. Harriet White.
- 1332 xi Mabel E., b. 6, 15, 1880.

(759) Ch. of ABEL⁷ ROBINSON HOUGHTON and Dorothy Ann Ireland (Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1333 ii * Ida⁸ Frances, b. 9, 20, 1853; d. 2, 5, 1894; m. Gilbert Austin Waterhouse, 9, 10, 1871. (Ch. Lillian May, b. 11, 22, 1872.)
- 1334 iii Ella Ann, b. 6, 21, 1856; m. 4, 25, 1875. Levi M. Noyes. (Ch. Clara Estella and Clarence, b. 9, 28, 1876; Clarence d. 9, 28, 1876.)
- 1335 iv Evander Robinson, b. 5, 22, 1860; d. 6, 23, 1870.

(761) Ch. of MYRTILLA⁷ KEEN HOUGHTON and Abial Green (Abel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1336 i Mary⁸ A., b. 6, 5, 1851; m. Willard Paterson. (Ch. Roscoe G., b. 6, 24, 1871; Sarah, b. 2, 11, 1874.)
- 1337 ii Roscoe G., b. 1, 24, 1853; d. 4, 20, 1854.
- 1338 iii Carrie M., b. 8, 20, 1855; m. 5, 4, 1872. Mr. Berry. (Ch. Edith M., Myrtle A., Edna J.)
- 1339 iv Mira M., b. 6, 29, 1857; m. Allen Revere, 4, 29, 1877.
- 1340 v Angie, b. 5, 25, 1861; m. Frank T. Janvin.
- 1341 vi Emily H., b. 3, 20, 1871; m. 6, 22, 1890. H. D. Vaughn. (Ch. Wilbur and Angie S.)

(764) Ch. of ORRIN⁷ PRESCOTT HOUGHTON and Maria Bisbee (Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1342 i Mabel⁸ M., b. 1, 31, 1871. First funeral in Emporia, Kan.
- 1343 ii Grace W., b. 5, 4, 1872; d. 9, 5, 1887.
- 1344 iii Cora M., b. 5, 29, 1877.
- 1345 iv Orin B., b. 4, 8, 1881; d. 6, 12, 1881.

(765) Ch. of DANIEL⁷ FRANKLIN HOUGHTON and Angie M. Leavitt (Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1346 i James⁸ Clifton, b. 11, 19, 1867.
- 1347 ii Abbie Lizzie, b. 3, 29, 1869; d. 5, 5, 1896.
- 1348 iii Franklin Leavitt, b. 5, 23, 1873.
- 1349 iv William Earnest, b. 19, 1875.
- 1350 v Siegel Norman, b. 9, 19, 1877.
- 1351 vi Stella Maud, b. 12, 6, 1879.
- 1352 vii Ada Ethel, b. 9, 9, 1883.

(767) Ch. of ELIZA⁷ WAIT BASS and Harrison Lake (Phoebe⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1353 i Evelyn⁸ Eldora, b. 5, 8, 1845; d. 10, 18, 1867.
- 1854 ii Emma Asenath, died young.

(781) Ch. of SALUCIA⁷ PIERCE and Samuel Tronant (Bethia⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1355 i Avery⁸. Res., Augusta, Me. Oc., undertaking and paper hanging.
- 1356 ii Virgil. Res., Augusta, Me.
- 1357 iii Addie. Res., Augusta, Me. Lives with brother, Avery.
- 1358 iv Velina, m. H. P. Top.
- 1359 v Henry. Res., Windsor, Me.

(785) Ch. of CLARA⁷ B. HOUGHTON and John Foran (Bethia⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1360 i Lucy⁸ M., b. ———; m. William Perham. Res., New York City.
- 1361 ii Oler, m. David Bryant. Res., Augusta, Me.
- 1362 iii John.
- 1363 iv Daisy. Res., Milford, Me., with parents on old farm.

(790) Ch. of THERON⁷ HOUGHTON and Nellie J. Newman (Sewell⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1364 i Blanche⁸ Maria, b. 2, 16, 1872; d. 10, 9, 1872.
 1365 ii Maude E., b. 12, 17, 1877; m. 8, 8, 1903, Charles E. Sills. Accountant. Res., Topeka, Kan. (Ch. Earle Edwin, b. 9, 9, 1904; Charles Theodore, b. 8, 11, 1909.)
 1366 iii Gladys M., b. 6, 22, 1884. Res. of family, Arkansas City, Kan.

(791) Ch. of MARY⁷ HOUGHTON and Albert A. Newman (Sewall⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1367 i Pearl⁸, b. 8, 28, 1873; m. 6, 16, 1906. Capt. William F. Hare, U. S. A. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
 1368 ii Earl G., b. 9, 23, 1877; m. 6, 16, 1908, Gertrude Toby Waterhouse, b. 8, 6, 1883, in Woolston, Mass. Merchant in Arkansas City, Kan. (Ch. Adeline May, b. 4, 21, 1909.)
 1369 iii Albert L., b. 9, 9, 1881; m. 2, 19, 1908. Mate McMillen, b. 9, 23, 1886. General manager of Electric Power Company, Arkansas City, Kan. (Ch. Albert Webster, b. 12, 2, 1908.)
 1370 v Julia M., b. 5, 28, 1884; d. 11, 12, 1884.

(792) Ch. of REUBEN⁷ HOUGHTON and Sarah Manter (Sewall⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1371 i Albert⁸ E., b. 11, 22, 1878; d. 9, 22, 1881.
 1372 ii Otis S., b. 1, 4, 1875; m. 9, 2, 1897, Lulu Barnard, b. 3, 17, 1877. Res., Kansas City. (Ch. Reuben, b. 4, 13, 1901; True, b. 12, 4, 1904; Howard Payne, b. 12, 16, 1907.)
 1373 iii Effie, b. 9, 5, 1880; d. 11, 26, 1880.
 1374 iv Eva, b. 9, 5, 1880; d. 11, 26, 1880.
 1375 v Clara G., b. 2, 1, 1884; m. Oct., 1903. Howard Taylor. Railroad agent. Res., Wametta, Okla. (Ch. Lorena, b. 1, 10, 1904, Parsell, Oklahoma.)
 1376 vi Reuben T., b. 1, 6, 1886. Merchant. Arkansas City, Kan.

(797) Ch. of IRENE⁷ HOUGHTON and Thomas Edward Carpenter (James⁶, Ephraim⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1377 i James⁸ Edward, b. 10, 11, 1868; d. 2, 25, 1887.
- 1378 ii Fannie Irene, b. 12, 17, 1875; d. 10, 28, 1892.
- 1379 iii Frank Eugene, b. 12, 17, 1875; m. 7, 18, 1906.
Lydia Thayer Scranton of Providence, R. I. Res., Putnam, Conn.
- 1380 iv Mary Olga, b. 5, 31, 1878; d. 2, 20, 1887. All of these children were born in Woodstock, Vt.

(798) Ch. of MARY⁷ CARTER HOUGHTON and John Magee (James⁶, Ephraim⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1381 i Mary⁸ Lizzie, b. 1873; m. 10, 1892. Albert Smith Cain. (Ch. Harold, b. 3, 18, 1894; Chester, b. 1, 15, 1897; Lena Sylvia, b. 10, 18, 1899; Elton Everett, b. 8, 14, 1901.)
- 1382 ii James Johnson, b. 4, 5, 1875; m. 8, 29, 1896.
Mary Frances Dodge.
- 1383 iii William Ellsworth, b. 6, 15, 1879; m. 12, 31, 1898.
Albenia Houle. Res., Woonsocket, R. I.

(801) Ch. of DANIEL⁷ M. ORMSBEE and L. G. Smiley (Daniel⁶, Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1384 i Susan⁸ C., b. 2, 10, 1846; m. Rev. Charles A. Hayden, b. 12, 7, 1869. (Ch. Stella, b. 9, 30, 1871; d. 11, 19, 1878; Lewis B., b. 7, 29, 1874; Philip, b. 2, 9, 1882.)
- 1385 ii Charles Brooks, m. Adelaide Bennett, 2, 16, 1847.
(Ch. Charles Jarvis.)
- 1386 iii William Daniel, m. Orvilla Kennard, 12, 23, 1879.
(Ch. Vaughn, b. 1871; Carrie, b. 1883.)
- 1387 iv Fred Vaughn, b. 10, 31, 1855; d. 9, 19, 1878.
- 1388 v Frank Henry, b. 9, 28, 1857; m. 10, 23, 1883.
- 1389 vi Harold Carlyle, b. 6, 25, 1873.

(802) Ch. of LEMIRA⁷ ORMSBEE and Francis Pennell (Daniel⁶, Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1390 i Theodore⁸ Redmond, b. 6, 30, 1845; d. Aug., 1849.

1391 ii Walter Scott, b. 1, 1, 1848; m. Annie Cranston, 9, 17, 1874. He died 2, 4, 1893. (Ch. Minnie Alice, b. 5, 31, 1875; d. 12, 8, 1888; Fred O., b. 19, 6, 1876; d. 5, 4, 1877; Florence H., b. 8, 30, 1878; Bertha L., b. 6, 13, 1882; d. 4, 12, 1898; Winifred, b. 1, 4, 1890.)

1392 iii Alice Mabel, b. August, 1851.

(803) Ch. of MARY⁷ H. ORMSBEE and Alexander McDonald (Daniel⁶, Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1393 i Alexander⁸ W., Jr., b. 4, 5, 1849.

1394 ii Warren M., b. June, 1857; d. Jan., 1862.

(805) Ch. of CHARLOTTE⁷ WILLIS ORMSBEE and Henry H. Badge (Daniel⁶, Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1395 i Mary⁸ Louisa, b. 3, 13, 1864; m. 9, 26, 1888. Henry J. Benford. (Ch. Bessie M., b. 5, 24, 1889; Julia O., b. 3, 14, 1891; John H., b. 9, 20, 1892; Jennie B., b. 10, 1, 1895.)

1396 ii Thomas H., b. 8, 16, 1866; m. E. V. Stimpson, 11, 23, 1893.

1397 iii Frank H., b. 2, 6, 1869; m. 9, 12, 1891. Lydia M. Clough.

1398 iv Julia O., b. 1, 19, 1875; d. 10, 6, 1878.

(807) Ch. of FLORA⁷ ANN ORMSBEE and Willard Erskine (Daniel⁶, Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1399 i Herman⁸ W., b. 10, 10, 1858; m. 12, 21, 1881. (Ch. George, b. 9, 28, 1882; Edith, b. 1, 25, 1886; Florence, b. 3, 31, 1890).

(808) Ch. of HELEN⁷ E. ORMSBEE and Josiah Sturtevant (Daniel⁶, Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1400 i Maybelle⁸, b. 4, 26, 1860; m. to Rev. E. T. Whitmore. (Ch. Eva May⁹, b. 5, 2, 1890; d. 5, 20, 1891; Josiah⁹, b. 7, 30, 1891; Helen⁹, b. 12, 7, 1893; Paul⁹, b. 8, 26, 1894; Everett⁹ C., b. 7, 12, 1896; Rachel⁹ E., b. 7, 16, 1898.)
- 1401 ii Chester⁸ N., b. 5, 4, 1866; m. to Charlotte L. Howe, b. 7, 20, 1868.
- 1402 iii Charles R., b. 11, 12, 1867; m. to Helen M. Caldwell. (Ch. Marion⁹, b. 6, 28, 1895.)
- 1403 iv Maud⁸, b. 8, 29, 1870; d. 11, 27, 1891.

(811) Ch. of JOHN⁷ BARBOR and Mary E. Warren (James⁶, Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1404 i Mary Helen⁸, b. 6, 5, 1849; d. 11, 9, 1851.
- 1405 ii William Warren⁸, b. 8, 23, 1853; d. 8, 22, 1854.
- 1406 iii Ida⁸, b. 8, 27, 1856; d. 3, 28, 1890; m. Henry Harrington. (Ch. Flossie⁹ M., m. Burt Hemenway.) Res., Worcester, Mass.
- 1407 iv Frank E.⁸, b. 8, 29, 1862; d. 6, 5, 1895. He was a blacksmith by trade.

(813) Ch. of SARAH⁷ ORMSBEE and Alexander McDonald (James⁶, Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1408 i Louisa⁸, b. 6, 1, 1872.
- 1409 ii Malcom⁸, b. 12, 13, 1873; d. 7, 17, 1874.
- 1410 iii Arthur S., b. 7, 17, 1875.
- 1411 iv Helen M., b. 6, 16, 1877; m. C. D. Willey, 12, 2, 1896. (Ch. Malcom⁹ M., b. 11, 13, 1897.) Res., Portland, Ore.
- 1412 v Kenneth⁸, b. 6, 17, 1878; d. 7, 15, 1878.

(914) Ch. of FREDERICK⁷ R. HOUGHTON and Annie Dawson (Clark⁶, Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1413 i Frederick⁸.
- 1414 ii Morton⁸.
- 1415 iii Sarah Frances, m. George C. Little.

- 1416 iv George Clark⁸, b. in New York, 12, 17, 1850; m. Mary E. Peirson. He was a graduate of Stephen's College, Annandale, 1867. (A.M. 1870, B.D. 1893, D.D. 1895.) Graduate of General Theological Seminary 1870. Ordained deacon 1870; priest, 1871; Curate Trinity Parish, New York, 1870-9; Rector Trinity Church, Hoboken, N. J., 1879-1897; since Nov. 20, 1897, Rector Church of the Transfiguration, New York (Little Church Around the Corner). Member of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of the Colonial War. Clubs: Calumet, Catholic, Arts. Res., No. 1 East 29th St., New York.
- 1417 v Annie Morse⁸.

(917) Ch. of EDWARD⁷ F. HOUGHTON and Emiline Fraser (Clark⁶, Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1418 i Edward⁸, m. Regina Martinez Hernse. (Ch. Regina Emeline⁹.)
- 1419 ii Martinez⁸.
- 1420 iii Hernse.
- 1421 iv Emma.

(919) Ch. of AUGUSTUS⁷ EMORY HOUGHTON and Miss Cole (Emory⁶, Daniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1422 i Emory Augustus, b. 8, 1, 1866; m. 9, 11, 1887. May Scott, b. 5, 25, 1867. Res., Palladio Bldg., Duluth, Minn. (Ch. Ralph Ernest, b. 1890; Earl Max, b. 1892; Marvel May, b. 1895.)
- 1423 ii Ernest Nelson.
- 1424 iii Ralph Chester.

(927) Ch. of HARRIET⁷ HOUGHTON and Russell Chamberlin (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1425† i * Mary Chamberlin, b. 4, 18, 1844; m. 9, 13, 1870. Marshall W. Herrick, attorney at law. Publisher of *Probate Law and Practice* in 1883, which has



MAJOR ALBERT C. HOUGHTON.

run through three editions, the last enlarged to two volumes. In use in several states and said to be the best work on probate practice published. Res., Monticello, Ia. Mrs. Herrick is a member of the Dubuque Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

1426† ii * Adaline R., b. 2, 14, 1847; m. 1, 6, 1875. W. F. Grosbeck, merchant, Burlington, Kan.

1427 iii Alinda H., b. 11, 30, 1849; m. Edward Hart, Chicago, Ill.

† For children of Mary Chamberlin (1425) see serial No. 1914.

† For children of Adaline (1426) see serial No. 1916.

(935) Ch. of EDWIN⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Eleanor J. Daugherty (Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1428 i * Alice⁸ Maria, b. in Spencer, O., 1, 22, 1840; d. 2, 26, 1900; m. Sept., 1861. Sumner L. Drake, a young man widely and favorably known, on the eve of his departure with the 2d Ohio Cavalry for the Civil War. One year from that time, at the close of a campaign of great hardship in the Indian Territory, he died of fever at Fort Scott, Kan. M. 2d in 1866. L. Frank Clifford of Wellington, O., a very enterprising and successful farmer who, until 1911, lived at the old homestead on the Charlemont, west of Wellington village.

Mrs. Clifford was in school in Berea, O., two years and two years in the Wellington Seminary; taught school successfully several terms. She had decided literary tastes, a logical mind, and was much interested in religious and theological problems.

1429 ii * Albert Charles, b. 12, 12, 1841, at Spencer, O. Lawyer. Educated at University at Delaware, O. Graduate Law College University of Cincinnati,

1868. Served in the Civil War, 1861-1865, in 2d Regt. Ohio Cavalry; in the campaigns in the Indian Territory, 1861-2; in Kentucky and Tennessee, 1863; with the Army of the Potomac, where he served on the staff of General McIntosh, 1864-5. Was engaged in seven of the great battles and thirty-one lesser actions of the war; severely wounded and permanently disabled at the battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865. Entered service a private, mustered out on account of wounds with the rank of Captain and brevetted Major by the President of the United States for gallant service at battle of Five Forks. Member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. M. 5, 17, 1871, to Amy Twitchell, b. at Brimfield, O., 12, 12, 1846; graduate of university at Delaware, O., 1868; d. suddenly of heart trouble at their home in Tryon, N. C., 2, 12, 1908. She had rare qualities of mind and heart, exalted purity, sweetness and power of character, and ripe culture. Married 2d, 11, 30, 1910. Myra Twitchell, b. at Brimfield, O., 10, 27, 1844. She was employed many years in successful educational work, in both letters and art, and latterly has been a professional artist in water color; has traveled widely in United States and Europe; is a fluent writer and a devoted worker in church and club circles.

- 1430 iii Henry W.⁸ Houghton, b. 5, 29, 1844, in Spencer, O. He came to Wellington in 1857. He had a natural talent for music and was one of the most genial and original of men. Was greatly beloved by his friends. Had the following Civil War record: "Entered service in 176th Regt., Ohio Infantry, as private, Sept., 1864. Served with the Army of the Cumberland, under command of General Geo. H. Thomas. Stationed with regiment at headquarters, Nashville, Dec., 1864, when besieged



MRS. ANGELA H. RANDOLPH, A.M.

by the Confederate forces under Gen. Hood. He was promoted successively to first sergeant and second lieutenant. He died in army hospital at Nashville March 3, 1865, of pneumonia, and his body interred in Wellington Cemetery."

- 1431 iv Angela H.^s, b. 4, 28, 1846, in Spencer, O. Graduate of classical course at the Ohio Wesleyan University of Delaware, O.; preceptress of Baldwin University, Berea, O. After her marriage and several years service as wife of an itinerant Methodist minister, she was elected Assistant Professor of Latin and of History in Hedding College, Ill., which position she held till the death of her husband, since which she has, with the exception of two years in which she was preceptress of Tilton Seminary, N. H., lived with and cared for her father and mother. Has seen much of her own and traveled in other lands.

M. 6, 23, 1870, to V. C. Randolph, b. 2, 16, 1848, Logan County, Ill. He d. 1, 1, 1895, at Abington, Ill. He enlisted in 1861 in 39th Ill. Infantry, and served until the close of the war. Thrice wounded. Graduated in classical course at the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., in 1868, having taken the four years' course in three. Up to that time he was considered by his professor to have been one of the best classical scholars that had ever gone out from that famous institution. He took the degree of Bachelor of Divinity from Garrett Biblical Institute in 1870 and joined the Illinois Conference of the M. E. Church. He was in the pastorate about twenty years; was elected Professor of Latin and Greek of Hedding College in 1895, and served in that capacity until his death, at which time he was also vice-president of the faculty.

It was said at his funeral, "We honor him for his patriotism, and while admiring other virtues

in his heart and life, we would not forget his unswerving loyalty to his country in the hour of his country's peril, nor his unabating patriotism that filled his heart to the end of his life."

- 1432 v Edith⁸, b. in Spencer, O., 5, 15, 1851. Graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University. She is a woman of fine attainments and especially gifted along social lines and enjoyed the acquaintance of many of the distinguished men and women of her church and social world. She has traveled in her own country and Mexico and many times in England and Europe with her husband. She was m. to Marcus D. Buell, A.M., S.T.D., D.D., 12, 31, 1874. He was b. 1, 1, 1851. He was a graduate of New York University in 1872, from the Boston University School of Theology in 1875, and entered the ministry of the M. E. Church, in which he continued until 1885, when he was elected Professor of New Testament Greek Exegesis, and Dean of the Boston School of Theology, which position he retained eighteen years, then he resigned the office of Dean and continued his professorship. He is thorough in scholarship and interesting, instructive and entertaining as a speaker, and in great request for courses of lectures in Chautauqua Assemblies, Colleges and Institutes. His life is one of great usefulness and industry. Res., "Friedenfels," Newburyport, Mass.

(936) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Susan Close Houghton (Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1433 i * Rhesa⁸ Close, b. 7, 10, 1842, in Spencer, O. August, 1862, enlisted in the 103d O. V. I. and served in the army till mustered out at the close of the war, May, 1865. M. 9, 6, 1871, to Anna E. Shaw, b. in Fremont, O., and subsequently made



MRS. EDITH HOUGHTON BUELL, A.M.

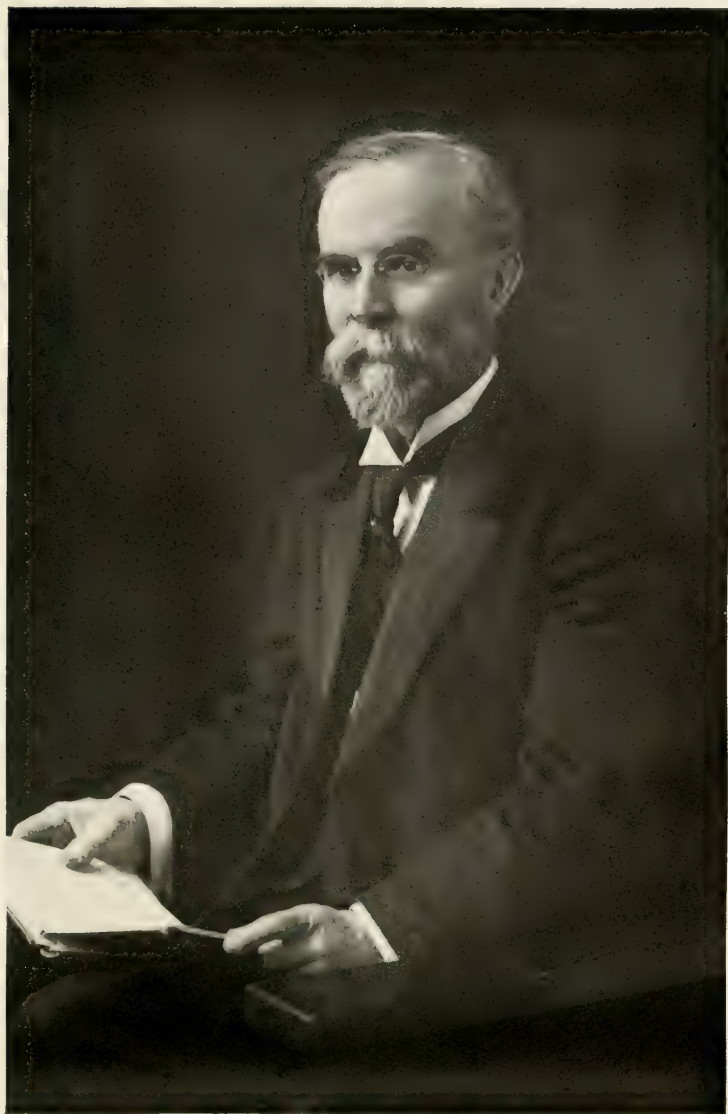
his home in Ft. Scott, Kan., where he engaged in the sale of jewelry and musical instruments, which he still continues. He is a man of more than ordinary business ability, intelligent, conscientious and highly esteemed. The wife was b. 11, 10, 1846. She is capable, bright, witty, accomplished, of great personal attractiveness, a ray of sunshine to all around her.

- 1434 ii * Seth S.⁸, b. 8, 16, 1845; m. 9, 20, 1869, to Esther J. Boone, b. in Huntington, O., 1, 30, 1850, a woman of practical gifts and domestic tastes. He has a natural talent for painting and art work, and with very limited opportunities, has done excellent work. Res., Oberlin, O.
- 1435 iii Cyrus F.⁸, b. 3, 13, 1847. A very bright scholar, and more than ordinary intellectual ability. At the age of seventeen years he had an attack of pleurisy, resulting in the loss of one lung and making him an invalid for life. He so far recovered that he could do bookkeeping and office work, and for many years was a very efficient drug clerk in the employ of the writer. His was one of the sweetest, purest spirits, and in conduct and character was regarded as very near perfection. After years of suffering, which he bore with unusual patience, he went to his reward 12, 23, 1899.
- 1436 iv * John H.⁸, b. 10, 10, 1851; m. 11, 21, 1875, to Mary Etta Barnes, b. 4, 30, 1853. He has followed farming most of his life but has also given considerable of his time to mechanics, in which he is very skillful. Res., Troy, O.
- 1437 v * Mary I.⁸, b. 3, 3, 1857. Studied in Oberlin, O., and became an accomplished musician. M. to Rev. Darius L. Edwards, 6, 28, 1881. He was b. in Huntington, O., 11, 16, 1855. Graduate of Oberlin College; principal of Forest Grove Academy,

Oregon; Professor of College in Portland; several years a member of the North Ohio Conference, M. E. Church; and at present principal of the English Department of the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.

(937) Ch. of ASA⁷ WILLARD HOUGHTON and Ann Knowlton (Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1438 i * Mary Jane⁸, b. 5, 6, 1845; m. Charles Fitzgerald, 8, 2, 1863, d. 6, 11, 1865. Res. at time of death, Ransom, Mich. He was b. 8, 27, 1844.
- 1439 ii * Lydia⁸, b. 3, 31, 1848, in Spencer, O.; m. Ambrose Hawes. Res. for many years in Blissfield, Mich. She d. in November, 1901. She was gentle, amiable and an energetic woman.
- 1440 iii * Hattie⁸, b. 4, 4, 1856; m. second wife of Charles Fitzgerald, husband of eldest sister, 1, 1, 1876; d. 10, 9, 1894.
- 1441 iv Eliza, b. 8, 5, 1858; d. 3, 9, 1871.
- 1442 v Ackley⁸, b. 6, 8, 1850; m. 4, 3, 1892, to Alice Hillwell, b. 7, 8, 1868. Res., Olena, Ark. Farmer and very prosperous. (Ch. Mabel⁹, b. 4, 26, 1896.)
- 1443 vi John⁸, b. 8, 3, 1863; m. 11, 18, 1880, to Phoebe Stark. Res., Olena, Ark.
- 1444 vii Ella, b. 8, 19, 1861; m. to William Purdy, 3, 7, 1881. He was b. 9, 9, 1859. She is a beautiful woman of fine character. Res., Ruggles, O. Farmer.
- 1445 viii Edwin, b. 4, 30, 1864; m. 11, 24, 1886, to Eva J. Keagle. Res., Stratton, Neb. He took up a tract of land and began farming in which he was very successful. He d. Oct., 1901, and his wife returned to her former home in Michigan. She is a fine scholar and long a successful school teacher. One dau., Hazel.



MARCUS D. BUELL, A.M., S.T.D., D.D.

(938) Ch. of LUTHER⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Abby Lyon (Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1446 i * George⁸, b. 2, 13, 1846; m. Mrs. Celina Wentworth. Res., Oberlin, O. Farmer. Enlisted in army 10, 10, 1863. Served till close of war. His health was impaired by exposure and disease contracted in army, from which he still suffers.
- 1447 ii Charlotte⁸, b. 8, 15, 1847. Res., Oberlin, O. Dress-maker. She has been the comfort and stay of her parents, and the devoted companion of her father in his loneliness since her mother's death, tireless in her skillful ministries to others near and far. A modiste, always ready to solve the difficult problems of people about her, but never claiming leisure or ease for herself.
- 1448 iii * Richard⁸, b. 10, 24, 1849; m. Margaret Donelly, 8, 15, 1869, b. 10, 2, 1850. He is a successful architect and builder. Res., 1652 So. Emerson St., Denver, Colo.
- 1449 iv * Walter S.⁸, b. 3, 4, 1853; m. 1, 1, 1879, to Orpha E. Smith, b. 5, 25, 1856. Farmer. Res., Emporia, Kan.
- 1450 v Charles F., b. 8, 15, 1856, in Penfield, O. Educated in Fremont and Oberlin. Many years engaged in insurance business. M. Feb., 1883, Alice Gallagher. He is now in business in Tiffin, O. (Son, Harry, b. —; d. July, 1909. He was a very intelligent and promising young man.)
- 1451 vi * Alta M., b. 1, 8, 1859. Educated in Oberlin. M. 12, 21, 1883, Charles E. Hurlburt, b. 6, 11, 1860. He was secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association for many years and for the last eleven years superintendent of the African Inland Mission, British East Africa, and has had great success in that work, planting many missionary stations. His family went with him when he went out last in 1901. The wife and daughter, Alta Beth, are efficient

assistants. He had reduced the native language of that section to writing and print and translated hymns and many parts of the Bible and other books and organized schools with competent teachers.

He has special gifts or talent for this kind of work, having a pleasing personality, and masterful spirit that makes it possible to guide and control as a wise parent or teacher would a child or student or as a general might lead an army. He has had gratifying success and at this writing (1911) is at home for the recuperation of health and to furnish opportunity for the education of his children.

- 1452 vii Morton, b. 1, 23, 1863, in Penfield, O.; m. Jennie Potter. He is a prosperous business man, dealer in lumber and builders' supplies in Cottonwood Falls, Kan.

(939) Ch. of MARY⁷ M. HOUGHTON and George H. Norton (Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1453 i Lucy⁸, b. 3, 12, 1848; m. to Cassius M. Wilson, 4, 4, 1876. He died of apoplexy August, 1904. Res., Shelby, Mich., where he lived for many years and owned a fruit farm and home in town. (Ch. Nancy Laura⁹, b. 9, 26, 1879. A fine scholar and has charge of the schools in her native town.)
- 1454 ii Mary⁸ E., b. Penfield, O., 11, 8, 1849; m. to Philo Alanson Penfield, soldier in Civil War, b. 10, 7, 1843. Res., Shelby, Mich. Occupation, fruit farming.
- 1455 iii Frank, b. 11, 9, 1851; m. to Mary Wilder. Res., Hart, Mich. Farmer. (Ch. Ella⁹, b. 1, 24, 1883; George⁹, b. 8, 19, 1885; Arthur⁹, b. 1, 8, 1888.)
- 1456 iv Ella T.⁸, b. 11, 21, 1853, in Penfield, O. She has lived with and cared for her invalid parents with a

devotion and an affection worthy of all praise.
Res., Shelby, Mich.

- 1457 v Edwin, b. 2, 17, 1856; m. Ida Starr, 3, 25, 1877.
Res., Wellington, O. For many years a very suc-
cessful traveling wholesale agent for agricultural
machinery.

(940) Ch. of ALTA⁷ HOUGHTON and Benjamin Pratt
(Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1458 i Asa⁸, b. 9, 11, 1846; m. 1st to Mabel Smith, b. 10,
11, 1851; d. 2, 9, 1874. M. 2d to Lettie Hamilton,
2, 20, 1878; b. 5, 10, 1856; d. 6, 1, 1893. M. 3d
Mrs. Emma Hill of Pana, Ill., 9, 24, 1895; b. 8,
1859. Res., Wellington, O. (Dau. of Asa and
Mabel, Mabel⁹, b. 10, 4, 1870; m. 10, 1893. George
Howk, farmer. Res., "Woodmere," Wellington, O.
- 1459 ii * Jerome B.⁸, b. 2, 27, 1849, Huntington, O.; m.
Harriet Clark, 10, 26, 1875. She was b. 3, 29,
1858. Has marked taste for music, art and litera-
ture. Res., Baltimore, Md.
- 1460 iii * Carrie⁸, b. 2, 6, 1853; m. Walter Dirlam, 3, 4,
1875. He was b. 1, 28, 1853. Farmer. Res.,
Carlisle, O.
- 1461 iv Hattie, b. 5, 11, 1859; d. 10, 21, 1862.
- 1462 v Burton, b. 4, 5, 1869; m. Mary Luella Chapman,
1, 21, 1897; b. 2, 28, 1876. (Ch. Karl C.⁹, b. 11,
20, 1899; Mildred Grace⁹, b. 3, 9, 1903.)

(943) Ch. of J⁷. W. HOUGHTON and Mary E. Seymour
(Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1463 i Elmer Seymour, b. 9, 11, 1862; m. Ellen Miller,
b. 2, 10, 1860; d. 2, 3, 1892; m. 2d, 12, 24, 1894.
Mary Johnson, b. 11, 8, 1869. He is a graduate
of Wellington High School and student of Oberlin
College; an extensive reader and a forcible writer.
Compositor in *Cleveland Leader* and *Plain Dealer*
offices and now for many years operator of lino-

- type machine in the latter office. Res., Cleveland, O. (Ch. John W., b. 10, 7, 1887; d. 11, 31, 1903; George H., b. 2, 18, 1890. Res., New London, O.)
- 1464 ii Flora Ellen, b. 4, 19, 1864; d. 2, 7, 1879.
- 1465 iii May, b. 11, 16, 1869; d. 11, 27, 1869.
- 1466 iv Mary Josephine, b. 2, 10, 1872. Resides with and cares for her parents, to whom she has devoted all her energies. Has copied on typewriter practically all the pages of this history and her services in this regard have been invaluable.
- (945) Ch. of JULIA⁷ HOUGHTON and William Wallace Ross (Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
- 1467 i William D., b. 9, 28, 1868. Graduate of Fremont High School and student of Oberlin College and Chicago University. Principal of Fremont High School several years and until impaired health compelled him to resign. Was unusually successful as teacher and disciplinarian. At present a successful agent with the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company. M. 8, 28, 1901. Evalyn Stull, b. in Fremont, O.,; graduate of Fremont High School with honor. Res., Fremont, O. (Ch. William Stull Ross, b. 2, 12, 1903.)
- 1468 ii Clara Julia, b. 3, 13, 1877. Graduate of Fremont High School; kindergarten Principal, Teacher, and teacher of physical training, with talent as an impersonator. M. 10, 24, 1901, Robert G. Stull, b. 10, 14, 1876. A very energetic and successful business man; manager of the Union Elevator; dealer in coal and all kinds of grain and produce. (Ch. Julia E., b. 8, 4, 1902; Evalyn Roberta, b. 7, 19, 1904; George Ross, b. 2, 29, 1908; d. 2, 24, 1911.) Res., Fremont, O.
- 1469 iii Harry Houghton, b. 11, 27, 1880. Graduate of Fremont High School; student of Oberlin College; a very successful book agent; at present engaged in



RESIDENCE OF MRS. JULIA H. ROSS, FREMONT, OHIO.

journalism, which he expects to follow as a profession. Res., Fremont, O.

(947) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ CHANDLER HOUGHTON and Elvira Newton (Alba⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1470 i Anna⁸, b. 1, 22, 1857; d. 5, 24, 1863.

1471 ii Nellie⁸, b. 12, 20, 1859; m. Hamilton Lee Whitehead, 9, 8, 1885; b. in Vernon, Vt. He attended Dean Academy; graduated from Tufts College; studied law and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar. He afterwards went to Grand Forks, N. D., and engaged in real estate and loaning business. (Ch. Houghton H.⁹, b. 3, 5, 1888; Ruth A.⁹, b. 3, 11, 1891.)

1472 iii Frank N.⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., 4, 18, 1862; m. Allie Barth, dau. of Moritz Barth, 11, 16, 1885. Shoe manufacturer, Worcester, Mass. Graduated at the Military Academy of Worcester, when eighteen years old. He then entered the factory of his father and learned the entire business, and in 1884, became a member of the firm of C. C. Houghton & Co. Since 1890 he has been a member of the firm of Houghton, Hibbard & Warren, manufacturers of shoes, in Sommersworth, N. H.

1473 iv Mabel⁸, b. 8, 7, 1866; m. 1, 13, 1891. Frank Lincoln Dean, b. in Worcester, 4, 3, 1865. He was a graduate from the Worcester High School; Harvard College, 1888. He was admitted to the bar in 1890 and has since been a practicing lawyer in Worcester. (Ch. Lincoln Dean⁹, b. 8, 9, 1896).

1474 v Lavinia, b. 10, 17, 1869.

1475 vi Arthur N., b. 12, 13, 1871; d. 12, 26, 1871.

(948) Ch. of SAMUEL⁷ BEACH HOUGHTON and Sarah Johnson (Alba⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1476 i Fred A.⁸, b. 1863; d. 5, 23, 1888.
 1477 ii Kate M.⁸, b. 3, 17, 1866; m. 11, 27, 1884. Arthur
 J. Pratt. She d. 1, 4, 1891. Res., Brattleboro,
 Vt.
 1478 iii Major Carl⁸, b. 12, 18, 1874.

(949) Ch. of ALBA⁷ HOUGHTON, JR., and Naomi Washburn (Alba⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1479 i William Alba⁸, b. 3, 11, 1856; d. 11, 27, 1891.
 1480 ii Hattie Belle⁸, b. 8, 13, 1858; d. 6, 3, 1863.
 1481 iii Mary Louisa, b. 5, 11, 1861.
 1482 iv Carrie Maria, b. 2, 9, 1863.
 1483 v Rufus Washburn, b. 12, 10, 1866; d. 11, 1871.
 1484 vi Fannie Washburn, b. 6, 28, 1875; d. 5, 4, 1883.

(951) Ch. of LYDIA⁷ HOUGHTON and William Warren (Alba⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1485 i Everett⁸ H. W., b. 5, 6, 1862; m. Josephine Bard,
 9, 1884. Boot and shoe dealer. Res., Worcester,
 Mass. (Dau. Elizabeth⁹, b. 9, 13, 1887.)
 1486 ii Herbert H.⁸, b. 4, 4, 1864. Dentist. Res., Wor-
 cester, Mass.
 1487 iii Ruth H.⁸, b. 9, 10, 1867; d. 5, 4, 1873.
 1488 iv William H., b. 9, 4, 1868; d. 12, 18, 1876.

(952) Ch. of MARY⁷ HOUGHTON and J. H. Thompson (Alba⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1489 i Molly E.⁸, b. 9, 29, 1860; m. 12, 15, 1881. George
 N. Bibb. Res., Marshall, Tex. (Ch. Joseph⁹, b.
 19, 29, 1883; Charles⁹, b. 8, 23, 1885; George W.⁹,
 b. 8, 12, 1891; Robert C.⁹, b. 10, 17, 1893.)

(953) Ch. of ISABELLA⁷ HOUGHTON and Levi Piersel (Alba⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1490 i Everett S.⁸, b. 10, 1, 1864, in Brookville, Ky.; d.
 1, 14, 1907. Educated at Riverside Seminary,
 Vanceburg, Ky. He has been a clerk in two of the

most prominent dry goods establishments in Cincinnati.

- 1491 ii Alba C.⁸, b. 11, 25, 1867. Graduate of the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1890; Masters degree on examination in 1894. Taught in the Ashland Collegiate Institute, Ky., three years; professor of languages in South West Kansas College; had the same department in Hedding College, Abington, Ill., of which he was vice-president, and is now Professor of ——— in State University, Springfield, Ill. M. 1, 1, 1896. Blanch Smith, b. in Illinois, 5, 16, 1865. She was educated at Illinois Wesleyan University. Graduated in 1896 at Boston School of Oratory, and became Professor of Elocution and Oratory in South West College, Kan., winning golden opinions as a teacher and dramatic reader. At this date (1911) he is Pastor First M. E. Church, Springfield, Ill.

(954) Ch. of SARAH⁷ HOUGHTON and W. E. Warren (Alba⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1492 i Alba Warren⁸, b. 4, 24, 1874.

1493 ii A. Edward⁸, b. 8, 20, 1877.

1494 iii Edith L., b. 6, 13, 1880.

(957) Ch. of ASA⁷ TYLER and Mary Culver (Sally Tyler⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1495 i Joanna Tyler⁸, b. —; m. Welland Stoddard. (Ch. May⁹, Clifton⁹, Thomas⁹.)

1496 ii Alta M.⁸, b. —; m. Charles Wheeler. (Ch. George⁹, Albert⁹, Willie⁹.)

(958) Ch. of MARY⁷ TYLER and Nath. Bichos (Sally⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1497 i John R.⁸, b. 4, 28, 1853; m. 9, 30, 1881, to Kate. (Ch. Mabel, b. 3, 1, 1883.)

1498 ii Sarah M.⁸, b. 1, 18, 1855; m. to Austin N. Kings-

- ley, 3, 20, 1872. (Ch. Maud E.⁹, b. 3, 15, 1883; d. 2, 8, 1886; Florence S.⁹, b. 1, 26, 1886; d. 2, 18, 1886; Grove A.⁹, b. 2, 28, 1887.)
- 1499 iii Mary⁸ Ellen, b. 3, 2, 1860; m. Thomas F. Allen, 7, 22, 1885. (Ch. Leslie E.⁹, b. 9, 30, 1888; Ellen E.⁹, b. 8, 23, 1890.)
- 1500 iv Ida A.⁸, b. 5, 8, 1866; m. Oscar Oates, 7, 22, 1885.

(959) Ch. of MARY⁷ HOUGHTON and Dr. Samuel Snodgrass (Curtis⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1501 i Lauren B.⁸, b. 4, 2, 1849; m. Laura Rudy, 3, 1878. She was b. 1, 24, 1859. Farmer. Res., Dalton, O. (Ch. Frank R.⁹, b. 9, 5, 1879; Harry S.⁹, b. 7, 28, 1887.)
- 1502 ii Eliza Ann⁸, b. 2, 20, 1851; m. Silas W. Goudy, 9, 15, 1872. Farmer. Res. as above.

(960) Ch. of LOUISA⁷ HOUGHTON and Dr. N. Robinson (Curtis⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1503 i Willie⁸, b. 12, 1, 1847. Died young.
- 1504 ii Viola M.⁸, b. 12, 11, 1850; m. to W. S. Hayes, 9, 28, 1871. She d. 5, 15, 1879, Medina, O. (Son, George R.⁹, b. 5, 14, 1879. Physician and surgeon.)
- 1505 iii Alvin N.⁸, b. 9, 22, 1852; m. Ella Curtis, 8, 4, 1848. Res., Medina, O. (One dau. Florence C.⁹, b. 10, 30, 1889.)
- 1506 iv Alice⁸ L., b. 9, 22, 1852; m. 10, 22, 1873, Lyman Oatman, b. 9, 18, 1852. Merchant, Medina, O. (Ch. Eva⁹ Viola, b. 2, 23, 1857; m. 10, 28, 1903, Clare Richard Warner of Medina, O., and their ch. are Juliet¹⁰ Viola, b. 7, 24, 1904, and Richard¹⁰ Lyman, b. 10, 1, 1908. X. Pearl⁹, b. 6, 3, 1887.)
- 1507 v Charles⁸ C., b. 2, 11, 1856; m. 10, 22, 1857, Nellie Neiswinter of Medina, O. Ch. Alice⁹ L., b. 9, 8, 1890; d. 12, 30, 1892; Charline⁹, b. 4, 3, 1903.)

Charles C. m. 2d, Francis Kunitz, b. 3, 30, 1868, Medina, O. (Ch. Mildred⁹ Ellen, b. 4, 16, 1905; Mary⁹ Louisa, b. 12, 18, 1906.)

(961) Ch. of SARAH⁷ HOUGHTON and William Rowe (Curtis⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1508 i William⁸ Oscar, b. 8, 22, 1855; d. 8, 8, 1901; m. 8, 28, 1875. L. B. Knox. He was a contractor and builder and later traveling lumber salesman. Killed by locomotive on a second track while running to catch a train. (Ch. Curtis B., b. 12, 1, 1876; Howard M., b. 11, 19, 1878; Alice R., b. 8, 2, 1882; Helen R., b. 9, 6, 1885.) Family res., Columbus, O.
- 1509 ii H. Louisa, b. 3, 3, 1885; m. 3, 16, 1876, to W. Y. Bartelle, b. 8, 8, 1843. He was for many years the superintendent of schools. Now coal dealer. Res., Westerville, O. (Ch. Celina B., b. 2, 2, 1877.)

(962) Ch. of LUCINDA⁷ HOUGHTON and E. A. Freet (Curtis⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1510 i Cora⁸, b. 10, 19, 1857; m. 5, 2, 1878. William Harry. Res., Dalton, O. M. 2d, 3, 1, 1906. Mil-lard F. McDowell. He d. 5, 24, 1910, Cambridge Springs, Pa. (Ch. Judson F., b. 10, 31, 1880.)
- 1511 ii George C., b. 7, 19, 1866; m. 11, 28, 1890. Ida Franks. Res., Dalton, O. (Ch. Georgia Helen, b. 6, 20, 1897.)
- 1512 iii Louisa, b. 8, 9, 1869; m. 11, 5, 1892; d. of apo-plexy 11, 9, 1906; m. Christian C. Klein. Merchant, Massilon, O.

(964) Ch. of EDWIN⁷ HOUGHTON and E. Mikers (Cur-tis⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1513 i Eugene⁸, b. 4, 26, 1864; m. 11, 3, 1887. Alice Young, b. 5, 7, 1867. Proprietor of pottery. Res., Dalton, O. (Ch. Park Eugene, b. 7, 4, 1890;

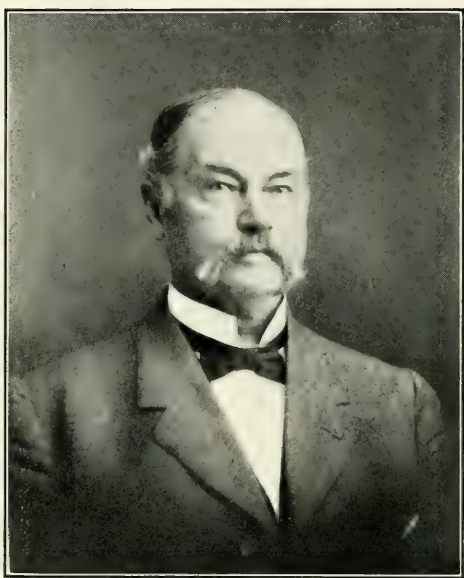
Donald Dale, b. 8, 3, 1893; Grace Doris, b. 9, 17, 1895.)

1514 ii Ida, b. 9, 18, 1867.

(965) Ch. of ALVIRA⁷ HOUGHTON and Presley Horbach (Curtis⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1515 i Frank⁸, b. 4, 15, 1862; d. 7, 20, 1904, Dalton, O.; m. 10, 6, 1881. Mary Galloway, b. 6, 27, 1861; dau. of William and Nancy Galloway, descendants of early pioneers of Wayne County. Frank was a very enterprising and successful business man, of fine personality and excellent character. A sketch published at the time of his death said: "He was a good substantial citizen and one whose place in business, social and church affairs will be hard to fill. He held various positions of trust, serving as member of the council and board of education. He was in mercantile trade in various departments many years in all of which he served the people well and with profit to himself. At the time of his death he was connected with the Dalton Pottery and built up a trade for the local shops which keeps them running the year round. He was active in church and benevolent work and had reached the highest degree in the Masonic fraternity.

(Ch. Latta, b. 11, 10, 1882. Educated in Dalton schools, Otterbein University, Oberlin College, taking work along literary lines and in music and gave special attention to elocution at the Ohio Northern University. M. 6, 1, 1908, N. R. Cooney, b. ——. Attorney at law; graduate of Ohio Northern University, 1905; mayor of Dalton; member of the legal department of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C. Res., Dalton, O. Maria, b. 9, 5, 1884. Graduate of Dalton High School; studied in Oberlin and in Wooster University, making a specialty of art in the last named place. At this



LEONARD F. HOUGHTON.

writing, 1911, living with her mother in the old homestead which has been in the possession of some member of the family for several generations past.)

(966) Ch. of ALONZO⁷ STEBBINS and Cornelia S. Holland (Harriet⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1517 i Emma F.⁸, b. 11, 14, 1857; d. 3, 10, 1876.

1518 ii Agnes Serene, b. 7, 5, 1860; m. 7, 8, 1888. John C. Gray.

1519 iii Etta Louisa, b. 8, 14, 1864.

1520 iv Roland Alonzo, b. 6, 30, 1870. Res. of family, South Vernon, Vt.

(982) Ch. of WILLARD⁷ HOUGHTON and Harriet Wilson (Leonard⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1521 i Leonard⁸ F. Houghton, b. 11, 7, 1847; m. 1, 7, 1873. Anna M. Sparke, b. 11, 25, 1851. Leonard was b. in Houghton, N. Y. Went to Illinois when a young man and engaged in the lumber trade in which he was very successful, and continued thirty-eight years, when by too close application to business his health failed and he was compelled to retire. His father, being anxious that the homestead should remain in the family, persuaded him to return to Houghton, N. Y., and buy the old farm, where he now lives. (Ch. May S., b. 8, 21, 1875; Ruth H., b. 4, 14, 1887; Beulah A., b. 9, 25, 1888; d. 6, 21, 1893. May and Ruth reside in Houghton, N. Y., with their parents, and for the last three years have been in Oberlin, O., where Ruth took a college course, which she completed in 1911.)

1522 ii Emily F., b. 8, 7, 1841; m. 11, 8, 1869. Milton Hoyt, b. 3, 1, 1848; d. 3, 1, 1870. M. 2d, 12, 25, 1872, Monroe Caldwell, b. 5, 16, 1842. Res., Lincoln, Neb. (Ch. Fern Caldwell, b. 2, 26, 1874. Res., Lincoln, Neb. Floy, b. 1, 26, 1877; d. 6, 3, 1893.)

- 1523 iii Jeanette M., b. 11, 13, 1852; m. 12, 25, 1874. Joseph D. Cudworth, b. 9, 21, 1850; d. 9, 30, 1894. Res., St. Paul, Minn.
- 1524 iv Ella R., b. 11, 28, 1858; m. 8, 19, 1879. Milton B. Skift, b. 1853; d. 1881. (Ch. Dare Lamberson, b. 1, 12, 1886; Kenneth N., b. 8, 17, 1892; Flora B., b. 4, 28, 1894.) Res., Silver Springs, N. Y.
- 1525 v Blanche M., b. 5, 2, 1869; m. 9, 4, 1894. John A. Forbes, b. 9, 2, 1867. Res., St. Paul, Minn.

(983) Ch. of STEPHEN⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Sarah Gilman (Leonard⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1526 i Adaline T.⁸, b. 5, 5, 1857; m. 1, 10, 1877. William Hill, b. 3, 15, 1854. Res., Houghton, N. Y. (Ch. Glen Hill, b. 8, 27, 1882. Res., Houghton, N. Y.)
- 1527 ii Nellie, b. 6, 27, 1859; m. 2, 15, 1882. Frank M. Ellsworth, b. 9, 19, 1860. Res., Olean, N. Y. (Ch. Pearl Ellsworth, b. 12, 8, 1882. Res., Olean, N. Y.)
- 1528 iii Ernest B., b. 9, 7, 1859; m. 10, 29, 1890. Anna L. Deitrich, b. 9, 10, 1868. (Ch. Merrill D., b. 9, 1, 1893; Ruth L., b. 4, 12, 1902.)

(984) Ch. of JAMES⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Maria Clark (Leonard⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1529 i Olon⁸ J., b. 10, 6, 1857; m. 3, 31, 1882. Grace E. Jenks, b. 1, 12, 1862; d. 4, 14, 1902. M. 2d, 3, 7, 1905, Elizabeth Cook, b. 12, 4, 1851. Res., McBride, Mich.

(985) Ch. of ALLAN⁷ H. HOUGHTON and Clarissa Blanchard (Loren⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1530 i Lois⁸ E., b. 10, 12, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1849.
- 1531 ii Ella E., b. 9, 29, 1850; d. 11, 12, 1852.



RESIDENCE OF LEONARD F. HOUGHTON, PEORIA, ILL.

- 1532 iii * Franklin E., b. 6, 18, 1852; m. 10, 7, 1874, Nancy Young, b. 1, 7, 1852. Res., Des Moines, Ia.
- 1533 iv Rollin L., b. 1, 28, 1857; d. 5, 11, 1900; m. 9, 11, 1895, Ella S. Sanger, b. 12, 10, 1868. (Ch. Emma S., b. 7, 8, 1896; Leatha L., b. 4, 26, 1900. Res., Speer, Ill.)
- 1534 v Lillie J., b. 8, 27, 1854; d. 5, 11, 1895; m. 12, 25, 1874, Chester B. Cronk, b. 3, 30, 1840; d. 11, 8, 1904. Res., Canadea, N. Y. (Ch. Herman E., b. 12, 25, 1875; Milton E., b. 1, 17, 1877; Marshall C., b. 5, 15, 1879; Charles A., b. 5, 12, 1881; Agnes A., b. 11, 15, 1892; d. 1, 24, 1893.)
- 1535 vi * Dan Allen, b. 4, 26, 1859; m. 12, 2, 1881, Minerva H. Howden, b. 8, 5, 1861.

(991) Ch. of EDWIN⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Adaline Bear (Warren⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1537 i Hattie⁸ E., b. 6, 16, 1861; m. J. S. Russell, Nov., 1884; b. 12, 23, 1860. Res., Galva, Ill. (Ch. Edward, b. 6, 28, 1889.)
- 1538 ii Orris S., b. 4, 19, 1866; m. Amy Wyley, b. 4, 21, 1868; d. 9, 2, 1885. (Ch. Earl W., b. 6, 4, 1886; Flora H., b. 2, 20, 1889.)
- 1539 iii Warren O., b. 10, 11, 1868; m. 7, 9, 1889. Jennie Nancy, b. 11, 13, 1872. Lumber dealer. Res., Galva, Ill.
- 1540 iv Edwin F., b. 6, 29, 1873; d. 2, 12, 1893.
- 1541 v Blanche, b. 8, 19, 1875. Res., Galva, Ill.

(998) Ch. of DAVID⁷ HOUGHTON and Sophronia Putnam (James⁶, Elias⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1542 i Albert⁸, b. 1, 29, 1848; m. 2, 2, 1871, Hattie M. Hapgood. Res., East 8th St., Kansas City, Kan. (Ch. Alice L., b. 10, 30, 1875; Sadie L., b. 3, 16, 1878; Clarence L., b. 11, 30, 1881; Ina M., b. 10, 30, 1883; Harrison A., b. 3, 20, 1889.)

- 1543 ii Emma H., b. —; m. O. H. Stickney. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
- 1544 iii Edward B. Res., Norton, Kan.
- 1545 iv Clara, m. Mr. Chapin. She d. at Kansas City, Mo.
- 1546 v Lester L. Res., Montour, Ia.

(999) Ch. of LEMUEL⁷ HOUGHTON and Miranda Putnam (James⁶, Elias⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1547 i Florence⁸ M., b. 5, 13, 1850; d. 1863.
- 1548 ii Ada L., b. 9, 9, 1865. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 1549 iii Arthur L., b. 1, 23, 1873. Arthur and Ada are children of second wife, Hattie Cowles.

(1000) Ch. of SARAH⁷ JANE HOUGHTON and Chandler Putnam (James⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1550 i Arvilla⁸, b. 1, 10, 1848; m. 1, 19, 1863, Daniel Merrick Wheeler, b. 7, 3, 1846. (Ch. Ethel Arvilla, b. 10, 14, 1869; m. 1, 31, 1891, Harry Chase. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. Milton M., m. 11, 10, 1897, Jessie McClaren. Res., Worcester, Mass. Ralph Morton, b. 6, 13, 1872; d. 6, 20, 1872. Inez Viola, b. 3, 22, 1874. Abbie, b. 6, 8, 1880; d. 8, 19, 1881. Clara Susan, b. 6, 25, 1882. Grace Leota, b. 11, 23, 1891.
- 1551 ii Mary Rosilla, b. 6, 5, 1849; m. 11, 25, 1873. William Holden. Res., Worcester, Mass.
- 1552 iii Viola N., b. 10, 15, 1851; m. 1, 10, 1871, Gillman Hapgood. Res., Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

(1002) Ch. of MARY⁷ HOUGHTON and A. B. Worden (James⁶, Elias⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1553 i Flora⁸ Jane, b. 10, 11, 1863; d. 2, 25, 1888.
- 1554 ii Lester L., b. 2, 12, 1865; d. 2, 25, 1888.
- 1555 iii George E., b. 12, 6, 1866. Workman in U. S. Armory, Springfield, Mass.

- 1556 iv Sarah Philinda, b. 2, 23, 1870; m. 4, 9, 1896. Samuel Chapman. Res., No. 1114 Cleveland Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
- 1557 v James Freeman, b. 2, 14, 1873. Res., Rowe, Mass.
- (1021) Ch. of LUCIUS⁷ HOUGHTON and Catherine Roberts (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
- 1558 i Dr. Charles⁸ L., b. 8, 22, 1866; m. to Louisa Lublin, b. 9, 13, 1875. (Ch. Eva V. Houghton.)
- 1559 ii Louisas M., b. 1845; m. 7, 7, 1867, N. M. Barney, dead. (Ch. Charles Barney. Res., Joplin, Mo.)
- 1560 iii Francelia, b. 1849; m. 12, 13, 1869, Joseph Battles. Res., Titusville, Pa. (Ch. Owen, Arthur, Josephine. Res., Brocton, Mass.)
- 1561 iv Owen Edward, b. 1, 16, 1850; m. in 1879. Nellie Wattles. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Helen B., b. 1889; Emily R., b. 1882; Adaline W., b. 1884; d. 1885; Walter B., b. 1885; d. 1886; Owen E., Jr., b. 1892.)
- 1562 v Julia, b. 11, 13, 1851; d. 3, 13, 1866.
- 1563 vi William H., b. 1853; d. 5, 24, 1910; m. 1, 5, 1881, Esther Gannett. M. 2d, Sarah O. Life, b. 9, 12, 1894. Res., Greentown, Ind. (Ch. Esther, b. 9, 12, 1884; Edith Cena Spalding, b. 10, 23, 1887.)
- 1564 vii Walter R., b. 7, 28, 1857, in Antwerp, N. Y.; moved to Lansing, Mich., Feb., 1868; then to Jackson, July, 1872; grocer's clerk eight years; in business for himself as grocer since 1880. Res., 121 S. Jackson St., Jackson, Mich. M. 2, 27, 1876. Florence Freeman, b. 10, 2, 1855, in Summit, Mich. (Ch. Mabel, b. 10, 4, 1877. School, University of Michigan, and is now reference librarian in public library of Jackson City.)
- 1565 viii Alida A., b. 1, 28, 1861; m. ——. Harry Thomson. (Ch. Harry, b. ——. Res., 6419 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.)

(1037) Ch. of HOLLAND⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Louisa Bailey (Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Asa⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1566 i Ellen⁸ L., b. 2, 28, 1846; m. 4, 27, 1865. George Stryker. Res., Great Bend, Kan. (Ch. Alva Burton, b. 8, 25, 1868; George Adelbert, b. 6, 29, 1870; Alice Irena, b. 9, 11, 1874; m. O. H. Albertson, 8, 8, 1894. Glena May, b. 4, 4, 1881. Res., Russell, Kan. Willie Welton, b. 5, 28, 1884; Arthur Waldo, 9, 23, 1887; Roy Emerson, b. 5, 11, 1893.)
- 1567 ii Frank G., b. 11, 22, 1850; m. Ida Lord. Res., Waldo, Kan. (Ch. Harry, b. 9, 3, 1881; Gertrude May, b. 12, 18, 1885.)
- 1568 iii Alice E., b. 9, 10, 1854; d. 9, 28, 1873.
- 1569 iv George W., b. 5, 1, 1857; m. Effie Vosburg. Res., Helena, Mont. (Ch. Nathan Fay, Alice.)
- 1570 v Charles Dean, b. 5, 25, 1866; m. Minnie Pitzer, 8, 28, 1882. Res., Selina, Kan. (Ch. Clair, b. 10, 18, 1888. Res., Jerome, Kan. Emmett, b. 4, 18, 1891; Effie, b. 3, 2, 1893; Ralph and Ray, b. 12, 22, 1894.)

(1044) Ch. of ALFRED⁷ HOUGHTON and Sally Silsbee (Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Asa⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1571 i Fred⁸ E., b. 11, 22, 1858; m. 6, 4, 1884. No. 518 South 2d St., East Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 1572 ii Grace E., b. 3, 7, 1860; m. 8, 16, 1878. Res., Seville, O.
- 1573 iii Ada B., b. 5, 28, 1865; m. 1, 4, 1891. Res., No. 1017½ Bowery St., Akron, O.

(1046) Ch. of DR. LLOYD⁷ HOUGHTON and E. O. Smith (Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Asa⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1574 i Jessie⁸ M., b. 7, 9, 1867; m. Ernest Hall.
- 1575 ii Flora B., b. 7, 30, 1869; m. Francis J. Pool.
- 1576 iii Mary E., b. 1, 23, 1874; m. William K. Lewis.

(1049) Ch. of WILLIAM⁷ POTTER HOUGHTON and Maria B. Ayer (Paul⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1577 i Abbie⁸ Maria, b. 12, 4, 1851; d. 10, 17, 1871.
- 1578 ii Miranda⁸, b. 12, 30, 1853. Res., West Concord, Vt. M. L. L. Shackford.
- 1579 iii Lurilla⁸, b. 7, 19, 1856. Res., West Burke, Vt. M. B. H. Marshall.
- 1580 iv Achsa, b. 3, 19, 1862. Res., North Concord, Vt. M. F. H. Turner.
- 1581 v William Wallace, b. 7, 11, 1864. Res., Lyndonville, Vt., R. F. D. M. Dora D. Bradshaw, 6, 8, 1898. (Dau. Ruth T.)

(1050) Ch. of DR. HENRY⁷ ARVIN HOUGHTON and wife (Paul⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1582 i Harry⁸.
- 1583 ii Edmund⁸ K. (Ch. Marjorie⁹, b. 1885; Randall⁹, b. 1887.)
- 1584 iii Silas⁸ A.

(1052) Ch. of DR. MILO⁷ G. HOUGHTON and Rosetta Maria Sargeant (Paul⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1585 i Pliny Dixie⁸, b. 9, 20, 1857.
- 1586 ii Julius Hempel⁸, b. 8, 25, 1859.
- 1587 iii Neidham Hahneman, b. 8, 10, 1861; m. Mary Lois Hazen. Res., Manchester Road, Brookline, Boston. P. O. address, No. 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass. (Ch. Isabelle⁹, b. 10, 12, 1893; Mary⁹, b. 2, 5, 1896; Katherine⁹, b. 10, 15, 1889.)
- 1588 iv Mabel Elizabeth, b. 12, 12, 1865; d. 5, 2, 1909.
- 1589 v Sarah Isabel, b. 4, 30, 1871; d. 7, 11, 1880.

(1058) Ch. of JULIA⁷ ALMA HOUGHTON and David Nickerson (Henry⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1590 i Phineas⁸ Warren, b. 2, 12, 1871; d. 8, 11, 1872.
 1591 ii George Densmore, b. 10, 23, 1873; d. 12, 12, 1893.
 1592 iii Charles Henry, b. 8, 22, 1875; m. 1, 2, 1900, Phoebe Simson Hutchinson, b. 4, 26, 1866. Res., Lyndonville, Vt.
 1593 iv Katie Abbie, b. 10, 23, 1877; m. Mr. Adams, 5, 20, 1895. Res., Clairmont, N. H.

(1059) Ch. of KATIE⁷ RICHARDSON HOUGHTON and John Rogers Lee (Henry⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1594 i Caroline Isabella, b. 10, 3, 1863; d. 12, 27, 1883.
 1595 ii Mabel Lavina, b. 11, 6, 1871; d. 8, 25, 1872.
 1596 iii Bertha May, b. 10, 27, 1874. A fine scholar and teacher in one of the advanced grades of the East Cleveland High School. Living with her uncle, Dr. Lee, 1925 East 84th St., Cleveland, O. In Europe summer of 1911.

(1060) Ch. of PHINEAS⁷ COOK HOUGHTON and Hannah Morse (Henry⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1597 i Ina Luvilla⁸, b. 3, 2, 1876; d. 6, 27, 1878.
 1598 ii Fred⁸ Arlo, b. 1, 30, 1879; m. 6, 19, 1907, Effie Eunice Kent, b. 7, 23, 1873, Lyndon, Vt.
 1599 iii Roy Henry⁸, b. 12, 1, 1882.

(1063) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ HENRY HOUGHTON and Susan Rice (Henry⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1600 i Gladys Rebecca⁸, b. 4, 10, 1880; m. Edwin Cummings. Res., El Cento, Cal.
 1601 ii Hobert Bacon⁸, b. 10, 9, 1882, Everett, Wash.; m. Eunice Fox. (Ch. Demaris Neinde⁹, b. 9, 18, 1906.)

(1064) Ch. of ANGELINE⁷ HOUGHTON and George W. Bartholomew (Chester⁶, Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1602 i Chloe B.⁸, m. Mr. Newcomb, b. 1, 28, 1855, Parkman, O. (Ch. Grace⁹, Lee⁹.)
- 1603 ii George B.⁸ Alba. Res., Huntsburg, O. (Ch. Robert⁹, Vira⁹.)
- 1604 iii Emma B.⁸, m. Mr. Moore. Res., Burton, O. (Ch. Vira⁹, Grace, George.)
- 1605 iv Edward L.⁸, dead.
- 1606 v Frank D.⁸ Res. Welshfield, O. (Ch. Nina⁹, Treva.)
- 1606a vi William⁸, b. 7, 14, 1871. Res., Welshfield, O.

(1065) Ch. of JULIA⁷ FRANCES HOUGHTON and John Fairbanks (Chester⁶, Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1607 i William⁸ C. Res., Osage, Nelson Co., N. D.

(1066) Ch. of STEPHEN⁷ HOUGHTON and Martha Crafts (Chester⁶, Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1608 i Zirah⁸ E., b. 1, 21, 1861; m. J. W. Adrain. Res., Mattoon, Ill.
- 1609 ii Jerome A., b. 1, 26, 1863. Res., Webster Groves, Mo.
- 1610 iii Lemuel H., b. 8, 28, 1865. Res., Elkhart, Ind.
- 1611 iv Grant S., b. 10, 11, 1868. Res., Douglass, Wyo.

(1087) Ch. of RALPH⁷ HOUGHTON and Martha Bennett (Ralph⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1612 i Mary⁸ F., b. 6, 14, 1843.
- 1613 ii Martha, b. 8, 19, 1846; m. Carburight.
- 1614 iii Helen M., b. 2, 5, 1849.
- 1615 iv Arthur R., b. 12, 2, 1856; d. 5, 18, 1872.

(1088) Ch. of ALMIRA⁷ HOUGHTON and Nathan Howard (Ralph⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1616 i Jane^s E., b. 12, 30, 1840; m. 6, 9, 1864. Nelson Mann.
 1617 ii Frederick G., b. 11, 21, 1845; d. 12, 7, 1845.
 1618 iii Antoinette F., b. 6, 10, 1856.

(1089) Ch. of OLIVE⁷ HOUGHTON and Adeliza Fairbanks (Ralph⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1619 i Edsel^s A., b. 7, 5, 1845; m. Emily B. Wilds.
 1620 ii Almira E., b. 8, 14, 1848; m. Edward N. Davis. Res., Weymouth, Mass.
 1621 iii Abbie E., b. 5, 1, 1851; m. Edwin P. Lothrop. Res., Weymouth, Mass.
 1622 iv Mary L., b. 9, 26, 1854; d. 5, 29, 1895; m. William Harlow. M. 2d, Hosea D. Farrar.
 1623 v Oliver H., b. 5, 20, 1858; d. 4, 12, 1862.
 1624 vi Walter F., b. 3, 15, 1861; d. 4, 12, 1861.
 1625 vii Walter H., b. 8, 18, 1863; d. 5, 7, 1865.
 1626 viii Elmer W., b. 3, 23, 1865; m. Sarah A. Marden.

(1102) Ch. of ANNA⁷ LOUISA HOUGHTON and Frank Burns (Joseph⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1627 i Joseph F.^s, b. 1867; m. Ada F. Turner, b. 1868. (Ch. Bessie⁹ Fairfield, b. 1889; Ethel⁹ Turner, b. 1891; Josephine Topliff⁹, b. 1893.)
 1628 ii Bessie Byrd^s, b. 1869; d. 1870.

(1107) Ch. of JOSEPH⁷ WARREN HOUGHTON and Mary K. Brown (Elijah⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1629 i Elijah Wilde^s, living in New York City.
 1630 ii Warren H.^s, b. —; d. —.
 1631 iii Joseph Addison, b. —; d. —.
 1632 iv Frank Milton, b. —.
 1633 v James L., b. —; d. Res., Scranton, Pa.

(1110) Ch. of ELIJAH⁷ AUGUSTUS HOUGHTON and wife (Elijah⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1634 i Milton⁸.
 1635 ii Joseph H⁸. Res. 16 Beaver St., New York City.
 1636 iii Grace H., m. George Higgins of New York City.
 Riverside, Conn.
 1637 iv Fannie R., m. J. K. Bogart of Wilmington, Del.
 Now a widow.
 1638 v Jennie A.

(1136) Ch. of HARRIET⁷ HOUGHTON and Henry Green (Lewis⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1639 i Charles E.⁸ Green, b. 6, 13, 1861.
 1640 ii Frederick H., b. 9, 23, 1863.
 1641 iii George L., b. 6, 1, 1868; d. 9, 15, 1869.
 1642 iv Lewis H., b. 6, 1, 1862; d. 3, 6, 1886.

(1140) Ch. of CALISTA⁷ ANN HOUGHTON and Nathan Tilden (Charles⁶, Euclid⁵, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1643 i Calista A.⁸, dead.
 1644 ii Rev. Nathan F.⁸ Res., Lebanon, N. H.
 1645 iii Charles H., dead.
 1646 iv Walter H. Res., 175 Sumner St., Worcester, Mass.

(1142) Ch. of DANIEL⁷ HOUGHTON and Caroline Drew (Charles⁶, Euclid⁵, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1647 i Clemont Arthur⁸, b. 11, 17, 1852; d. 6, 7, 1854.
 1648 ii Edward Farrington⁸, b. 1, 27, 1856; d. 3, 12, 1891.
 1649 iii Carrie Elizabeth⁸, b. 6, 22, 1865; d. 10, 12, 1877.
 1650 iv George Euclid⁸, b. 3, 30, 1868. Res., Copeland St., Roxbury, Mass.

(1143) Ch. of FANNY⁷ ELIZABETH HOUGHTON and Reuben C. Mayo (Charles⁶, Euclid⁵, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1651 i Emma F.⁸, b. 1, 16, 1849; m. Fred M. Swan; d. 10, 9, 1882.
 1652 ii Charles H.⁸, b. 4, 20, 1851; d. 3, 29, 1891; m. Me-

linda A. Palmer. (Son, Herbert P. Res., Antwerp, N. H.)

- 1653 iii Susan Alice, b. 9, 27, 1860; m. Jereboam B. Swift.
 1654 iv Reuben E., b. 7, 23, 1863.

(1144) Ch. of MARY⁷ E. HOUGHTON and Hezekiah Roach (Charles⁶, Euclid⁵, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1655 i Fanny⁸, b. 7, 9, 1852; m. 1869. Richard T. Williams. Res., 34 G St., Boston, Mass.
 1656 ii Earnest Pelton, b. 9, 4, 1861. Res., DeSoto, Wis.

(1149) Ch. of ROSCOE⁷ EUGENE HOUGHTON and Ketcham (George Washington⁶, Euclid⁵, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1657 i Edward Tompkins⁸, b. 2, 26, 1871, Oakland, Cal.; m. 4, 3, 1900, Clarissa DeSala Sheldon. (Ch. Eliza⁹, b. 6, 23, 1901; Clarissa⁹ Almeda, b. 11, 22, 1906.)
 1658 ii Meda Edith⁸, b. 8, 26, 1872; m. 2, 22, 1910. Charles Donner Houghton. Res., No. 723 South Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.
 1659 iii Bertha Helen, b. 6, 2, 1874, Oakland, Cal.; m. Capt. Elmer Wright Clark, U. S. A. Res., The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.

(1151) Ch. of CLARA⁷ MINERVA HOUGHTON and Thomas Upton (George Washington⁶, Euclid⁵, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1160 i Roscoe Eugene⁸, b. ——.
 1661 ii Grace⁸, dec.
 1662 iii Thomas⁸, Jr.
 1663 iv George⁸ Lane.

GENERATION IX.

(1163) Ch. of ALFRED^s SWIFT HOUGHTON and Harriet L. Smith (George⁷, Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1664 i Mary Amelia⁹, b. 12, 4, 1883.

1665 ii Vernon Winthrop⁹, b. 10, 20, 1885.

1666 iii Theodore Sedgwick⁹, b. 3, 18, 1888.

(1232) Ch. of CAROLINE^s A. HOUGHTON and Boston W. Smith (Levi⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

1667 i Mabel C.⁹, b. 4, 4, 1879.

1668 ii Ralph⁹, b. 10, 26, 1880; d. 9, 2, 1883.

1669 iii Elizabeth⁹ B., b. 12, 15, 1881.

1670 iv Grace B., b. 5, 21, 1883; d. 10, 17, 1883.

1671 v Waldo H., b. 12, 9, 1884.

1672 vi Alfred H., b. 4, 11, 1886.

1673 vii Miriam H., b. 1, 14, 1891.

1674 viii Boston H., b. 10, 4, 1892.

(1233) Ch. of CLARA^s ELLEN HOUGHTON and Harry Gessner (Eliza Clapp⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

1675 i Carrie Ellen⁹, b. 1, 26, 1881.

1676 ii Annie Laura⁹, b. 4, 27, 1890.

1677 iii Franklin John, b. 1, 13, 1892.

1678 iv Oliver Avery, b. 10, 5, 1893.

1679 v Etta Augusta, b. 5, 10, 1898.

(1428) Ch. of ALICE^s M. HOUGHTON and L. Frank Clifford (Edwin⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1680 i Paul Clifford⁹, b. 8, 18, 1870; m. 9, 3, 1895, to Elsie Leona Mitchell, b. 7, 2, 1870. Farmer. Res., Wellington, O. (Ch. Pauline¹⁰, b. 10, 2, 1897; Albert Mitchell¹⁰, b. 9, 7, 1898; Merritt Franklin¹⁰, b. 12, 6, 1901.)
- 1681 ii Robert⁹, b. 12, 28, 1872; m. 1, 8, 1899, to Ella Warren, b. 7, 12, 1874. He and his wife were graduates of Wellington High School, and he of the Case School of Applied Science in Civil Engineering, and has had charge of the mechanical affairs of large manufacturing plants in Cleveland and Akron, O., and two years had charge of the machinery of a large mining plant in Arizona. He is a thorough student and skillful designer of mechanical appliances.

(1429) Ch. of ALBERT⁸ CHARLES HOUGHTON and Amy Twitchel (Edwin⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1682 i Charles⁸ De Mansfield, b. 1, 5, 1874; m. 5, 14, 1895. Grace Norris of Oxford, O. He is a lumber dealer. Member of University Club. Res., Indianapolis, Ind. (Ch. Amy Cornelia, b. 2, 1, 1904; d. Jan., 1908. Grace, b. 1905; d. 1906, aged one year. Charles Norris, b. 12, 26, 1909.)
- 1683 ii Grace Eleanor, b. 9, 16, 1875. Graduate of the Cincinnati Academy of Art, and has had two years of study in Europe; portrait painter. Now in Europe, 1911.
- 1684 iii Dr. Henry Spencer, b. 3, 27, 1880; m. 6, 16, 1906, Caroline Carmack, b. 2, 25, 1880. She is a graduate of Ohio State University; dau. of H. W. Carmack of Columbus, O. Dr. Houghton is a graduate of Ohio State University; of the Medical Department of Johns Hopkins University; was attached to the staff of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research in New York, and now a medical

missionary at Wuhu, China, in hospital work and doing research in tropical diseases. Member British Society for Research in Tropical Diseases and Hygiene. (Ch. Edwin Wells, b. 3, 21, 1907; Benjamin Carmack, b. 12, 24, 1908; Amy Twitchell and Mary Hildebrand, b. 2, 1, 1911.)

(1433) Ch. of RHESA^s HOUGHTON and Anna Shaw (George⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1685 i Emma⁹ Julia, b. 9, 1, 1875, in Fort Scott, Kan.; m. George F. Schwartz of Wooster, O., a skillful performer and teacher of the violin and professor in the State University, Urbana, Ill. Wife is teacher of piano. (Ch. Anna E., b. while parents were living in Europe, 5, 11, 1903.)

(1434) Ch. of SETH^s HOUGHTON and Esther Boone (George⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1686 i Emory⁹ A., b. 10, 22, 1871; m. 3, 22, 1902. Lilly O'Dell of Oberlin, O., where they now reside. He is a builder and painter.

1687 ii Fred S., b. 6, 12, 1876; m. 3, 22, 1902. Lottie Wilks of Oberlin, O., d. 8, 6, 1908. He m. 2d, July, 1910. May Urie. He is an engineer. Res., Oberlin, O.

(1436) Ch. of JOHN^s H. HOUGHTON and Mary Barnes (George⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1688 i Nina, b. 11, 17, 1878; dead.

1689 ii Cyrus, b. 4, 27, 1880; m. 9, 12, 1903, to Anna Carton. Res., Lorain, O. He is a detective in the employ of a railroad company.

1690 iii Irvin, b. 9, 10, 1883; d. 8, 5, 1884.

- 1691 iv Josie D., b. 6, 18, 1890. In school in Oberlin, O.
 1692 v Rubie, b. 10, 15, 1892; d. 6, 18, 1893.

(1437) Ch. of MARY⁸ HOUGHTON and Darius Edwards (George⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1693 i Ralph, b. 4, 11, 1883; d. 9, 23, 1884.
 1694 ii Ray L., b. 11, 12, 1885. Graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University and professor in a college in Texas. 1910-11 connected with Ohio State University, teaching and studying.
 1695 iii Wallace H., 8, 17, 1894; d. Dec., 1902.
 1696 iv Ruth E., b. 4, 22, 1896.
 1697 v Helen, b. 1899.

(1438) Ch. of MARY⁸ JANE HOUGHTON and Charles Fitzgerald (Willard⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1698 i Minnie, b. 3, 20, 1865; m. 12, 25, 1885. Elmer Compson.
 1699 ii Helen, b. 11, 18, 1866; m. 5, 18, 1883. Ernest Bressin.

(1439) Ch. of LYDIA⁸ HOUGHTON and Ambrose Hawes (Willard⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1700 i Gertie M., b. 5, 30, 1872; m. 12, 16, 1891, to William H. Kurtz, b. 9, 18, 1868. She is dead.
 1701 ii Elmer W., b. 4, 30, 1874; m. Bertha. Res., Chicago, Ill. Many years agent for the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad.
 1702 iii John A., b. 5, 25, 1878.
 1703 iv Zella W., b. 12, 17, 1879; married.
 1704 v Burton A., b. 4, 18, 1882.
 1705 vi Edwin H., b. 8, 2, 1885.
 1706 vii Willis S., b. 2, 6, 1889.
 1707 viii Leo L., b. 6, 14, 1891.

(1440) Ch. of HATTIE⁸ HOUGHTON and Charles Fitzgerald (Willard⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1708 i Dora, b. 8, 4, 1879.

1709 ii Lee, b. 2, 14, 1881.

1710 iii Ray, b. 5, 17, 1883.

(1446) Ch. of GEORGE⁸ HOUGHTON and Celina Wentworth (Luther⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1710a i Morton⁹ H., b. 8, 5, 1879; m. 9, 16, 1908. Grace Wood. (Ch. Elizabeth M., b. 6, 19, 1909.)

1711 ii Charles W., b. 8, 15, 1882.

1712 iii Florence Eliza, b. 12, 1, 1883; m. 9, 28, 1904, Alla Bartholomew. (Ch. Harley, b. 7, 13, 1905; Claire W., b. 3, 22, 1908; son b. 7, 27, 1911).

1713 iv John W., b. 5, 24, 1885; d. 1, 12, 1888.

1714 v Frances Warren, b. 7, 21, 1888.

1715 vi Ralph H., b. 1, 17, 1890.

1716 vii Stanley G., b. 3, 1, 1892.

1717 viii Mary, b. 6, 19, 1894.

1718 ix George Mathews, b. 8, 4, 1899.

(1448) Ch. of RICHARD⁸ HOUGHTON and Margaret Donnelly (Luther⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1719 i Jessie⁹ Viola, b. 7, 17, 1872; m. 6, 1, 1893, Charles Rudnill. Res., Greely, Colo. (Ch. Earl, b. 2, 12, 1894; Carrol, b. 7, 12, 1895.)

1720 ii Josie D., b. 9, 20, 1874; m. 1902. Morton Sayre. Clerk in bank, Emporia, Kan. (Ch. twins, Mark and John, b. 4, 18, 1903; Eunice Margaret, b. 5, 23, 1908; Iden, b. 3, 24, 1910; d. 6, 10, 1910.)

1721 iii Thomas Fred, b. 11, 22, 1876; m. 9, 20, 1903. Jeanette Pemberton. Res., Muskogee, Okla.

1722 iv Lulu, b. 4, 14, 1878; d. 11, 4, 1904. Milliner.

1723 v Maxwell, b. 1, 31, 1891. Freight claim agent, Denver and Rio Grande R. R. Res., Denver, Colo.

(1449) Ch. of WALTER⁸ S. HOUGHTON and Orpha E. Smith (Luther⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1724 i Wynne⁹, b. 2, 28, 1892.

1725 ii Maud, b. 1, 27, 1897.

1726 iii Albert, b. 9, 3, 1899.

(1451) Ch. of ALTA⁸ M. HOUGHTON and Charles E. Hurlburt (Luther⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1727 i Alta⁹ Elizabeth, b. 8, 21, 1888. Missionary in British East Africa.

1728 ii Charlotte, b. 3, 7, 1890; d. 2, 8, 1891.

1729 iii Charles G., b. 5, 14, 1892.

1730 iv Agnes, b. 7, 3, 1893.

1731 v Harry, b. 7, 27, 1895.

1732 vi Paul Fredrick, b. 10, 9, 1896. The five children were in Africa nine years. Reached home on furlough July, 1910, and studying in Oberlin, O.

(1459) Ch. of JEROME⁸ BENJAMIN PRATT and Hattie Clark (Alta⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1733 i Harry B.⁹ Pratt, b. 1, 22, 1878; m. 6, 23, 1903. Wanda Biddinger, b. 6, 5, 1883. Graduate Wellington High School and student Baldwin University, Berea, O. (Ch. Harry Russell, b. 5, 22, 1904; Albert J., b. 10, 10, 1905; Ida Lucille, b. 11, 30, 1906; Austin Leroy, b. 7, 23, 1908; Maurice Edward, b. 2, 25, 1910.) Farmer, Huntington, O.

1734 ii Paul, b. 3, 15, 1882. Graduate of the Wellington High School, Ohio State University, and of Johns Hopkins University Medical Department, 1910. On staff of Johns Hopkins Hospital.

(1460) Ch. of CARRIE⁸ PRATT and Walter Dirlam (Alta⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1735 i Arthur⁹, b. 12, 12, 1879; m. 11, 17, 1906. Florence Rogers, b. 3, 5, 1880. Res., Eaton, O. Graduate of Wellington High School.
- 1736 ii Alta, b. 2, 6, 1883. Dressmaker. Teacher of piano. P. O. address, Grafton, O., R. F. D. 2.
- 1737 iii Ada, b. 10, 11, 1884. Teacher. Graduate of Wellington High School.
- 1738 iv Julia, b. 10, 9, 1886. Teacher. Graduate of Wellington High School.

(1529) Ch. of OLON⁸ J. HOUGHTON and Grace Jencks (James⁷, Leonard⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1739 i Grace⁹ E., b. 9, 1, 1883.
- 1740 ii Blanche M., b. 3, 9, 1885.
- 1741 iii L. H., b. 4, 26, 1887.
- 1742 iv Bessie P., b. 9, 1, 1890.
- 1743 v Leonard C., b. 7, 31, 1900.

(1532) Ch. of FRANKLIN⁸ HOUGHTON and Nancy Young (Allen⁷, Leonard⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1744 i Nellie⁹ M., b. 3, 15, 1875; m. Laven Russell, 6, 9, 1893. Res., Adel, Ia. (Son Willard H. Russell, b. 2, 9, 1902.)

(1535) Ch. of ALLEN⁸ HOUGHTON and Minerva Howden (Allen⁷ H., Loren⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1745 i Rollin⁹ H., b. 10, 14, 1852; m. 1, 26, 1903. Gertrude Arnold. Res., Houghton, N. Y. (Ch. Walter Allen, b. 2, 4, 1904; Nellie M., b. 12, 21, 1905; Velma G., b. 5, 25, 1906.)
- 1746 ii Clarissa B., b. 9, 13, 1886; m. 1, 8, 1908, Frank Meech, b. 9, 11, 1883. Res., Hume, N. Y.
- 1747 iii Earl H., b. 11, 17, 1888. Res., Houghton, N. Y.
- 1748 iv Mildred E., b. 7, 31, 1893. Res., Houghton, N. Y.
- 1749 v Anna L., b. 3, 8, 1899.

(303a) Ch. of COMFORT⁵ HOUGHTON and Samuel Jackson (Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1750 i Benjamin⁶.

1751 ii Henry⁶.

1752 iii Nancy⁶.

1753 iv Samuel⁶.

1754 v Polly⁶.

1755 vi * Charlotte⁶ Rhoda, b. 3, 6, 1804; d. 1889; m. in 1828. Luther Cullender Reynolds, b. April, 1807. His early ancestry came to Boston in 1642 and settled on the land that is now a part of Boston Commons.

1756 vii Sarah⁶.

1757 viii Eliza⁶.

1758 ix Ephraim⁶.

(1755) Ch. of CHARLOTTE⁸ RHODA JACKSON and Luther Reynolds (Comfort⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1759 i * Dr. Austin⁷, b. 7, 8, 1830; m. Abigail Eustice, b. 1834. Res., Farmington, Me.

1760 ii William⁷ Franklin, b. Aug., 1831.

1761 iii George⁷, twin of Franklin, b. Aug., 1831. (Had son, Clifton, and dau., May. Clifton d. 1890.)

1762 iv Belista⁷, b. 1833; d. 1887; m. Samuel Butterfield, b. 1834. (Dau., Stella.) Res., Wilton, Me.

1763 v Orrin⁷ A., b. 4, 10, 1838; m. 11, 17, 1869, Mary Lyle, b. 5, 14, 1847, in County of Antrim, Ireland. Res., Covington, Ky. In early life taught school and later engaged in the manufacture of boots in Randolph, Mass. In the war of the rebellion, enlisted in the 4th Mass. Regt. V. M. Served in Louisiana and returned in shattered health and on restoration of health was employed for thirty years as local agent for the Singer Sewing Machine Company in Cincinnati, O., and Covington, Ky. Is closing (June 26, 1910) his third term as postmas-

ter in Covington, having been appointed under the administration of President McKinley. Is elder in the Presbyterian Church, Knight Templar in the Masonic Order, and has held all the offices in the G. A. R. of Kentucky.

- 1764 vi Eliza⁷, m. 1868. Byron Perham. Both deceased. (Son, Frank, teacher in Palo Alto, Cal.)
- 1765 vii Rhoda⁷, b. 1841; d. 1869.
- 1766 viii * Henry⁷, b. 6, 4, 1843; m. 11, 17, 1869. Perfenda M. Chaney of Wilton, Me.
- 1767 ix * Luriston⁷, b. 7, 21, 1846; m. 7, 31, 1876, at Auburn, Me. Mary Bolster, d. 6, 26, 1894. He was a graduate of Bangor Theological Seminary 1875. Ordained to the Congregational ministry 9, 16, 1875; pastor Congregational Church, Sixth St., Auburn, Me., from June, 1875, to July, 1885, and in charge of other churches and pastor at Wessington Springs, S. D., since April, 1907. M. 2d, 1, 1, 1901. Beria May Thorne.

(1759) Ch. of AUSTIN⁷ REYNOLDS and Abigail Eustice (Charlotte⁶, Comfort⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1768 i George⁸ W. Minister, South Manchester, Conn.

(1763) Ch. of ORRIN⁷ REYNOLDS and Mary Lyle (Charlotte⁶, Comfort⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1769 i Dr. Charles⁸ Waugh, b. 11, 10, 1871; m. Sarah Ann Graves, Louisville, Ky. Res., Covington, Ky. Physician. (Dau., Mary Ann⁹, b. 12, 18, 1904; son, Robert⁹ G., b. 9, 17, 1907.)
- 1770 ii Dr. Olyle⁸, b. 7, 21, 1874. Physician, Covington, Ky.

(1766) Ch. of HENRY⁷ REYNOLDS and wife (Charlotte⁶, Comfort⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1771 i Carl Henry⁸, b. 4, 26, 1871; m. Oct. 1897. Gene-

vieve Harris. (Ch. Carl⁹ Henry, b. 9, 21, 1899; Marjorie⁹, b. 12, 11, 1900; Janet⁹, b. 1, 17, 1906.)

1772 ii Ralph Walter⁸, b. 11, 10, 1877.

1773 iii Eliza Mabel⁸, b. 11, 14, 1883; m. 7, 18, 1906, George W. Treat. Res., Livermore Falls, Me.

(1767) Ch. of LURISTON⁷ REYNOLDS and Mary Josephine Bolster (Charlotte⁶, Comfort⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1774 i Richard⁸, b. Auburn, Me., 4, 30, 1883. Graduate Redfield College, 1905. One year post-graduate course Minnesota University. Res., Redfield, S. D.

1775 ii Mary Bina⁸, b. 3, 29, 1902.

1776 iii Charlotte Alice⁸, b. 11, 16, 1903.

1777 iv Clara Mabel⁸, b. 2, 8, 1906.

1778 v Rachel Ruth⁸, b. 12, 26, 1909.

(521a) Ch. of LYMAN⁶ HOUGHTON and Phoebe L. Hooper (Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1179 i * Henry Edmond⁷, b. 4, 19, 1838; m. Abigail M. Derby, b. 8, 17, 1837.

1780 ii * John Lyman⁷, b. 4, 16, 1840; m. Sarah A. Scott, b. 8, 2, 1838; d. 9, 21, 1887. M. 2d, Sarah J. Bull, b. 11, 6, 1843.

1781 iii * Charles Warren⁷, b. 9, 21, 1843; m. Josephine F. Nutting, b. 5, 25, 1848.

1782 iv * Lucy Maria⁷, b. 12, 21, 1845; m. William H. Fuller, b. 9, 3, 1840.

1783 v * Edward Franklin⁷, b. 1, 21, 1849; m. Clarinda Nelson Larabee, b. 11, 17, 1847; d. 6, 12, 1878. M. 2d, Caroline Crafts Larabee, b. 3, 9, 1846.

1784 vi Mary Ellen⁷, b. 10, 22, 1851; m. Richard E. Allen.

(1779) Ch. of HENRY⁷ EDMOND HOUGHTON and Abigail M. Derby (Lyman⁶, Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹.)

- 1785 i Henry Leslie^s, m. Alice E. Willard. (Dau., Mary Adeline, b. 12, 17, 1890.)
- 1786 ii Everett Lyman^s, b. 10, 31, 1860; m. Estelle M. Graves, b. 4, 10, 1864. (Dau., Ruth E., b. 2, 16, 1891; son, Ralph E., b. 10, 26, 1892.)
- 1787 iii Frank Melvin^s, b. 12, 4, 1862; m. Nellie V. Kempton, b. 1, 19, 1865. (Ch. Henry E., b. 7, 22, 1888; Leonard I., b. 7, 31, 1891.)
- 1788 iv Ebenezer Ellsworth^s, b. 3, 27, 1864. Drowned 4, 21, 1868.
- 1789 v Earnest Orrin^s, b. 10, 19, 1866; m. Addie M. Lee, b. 3, 20, 1869.
- 1790 vi Algian Edward^s, b. 3, 19, 1868; m. Jennie Selkirk, b. 12, 5, 1874. (Dau., Mabel Jennie, b. 3, 1, 1896.)
- 1791 vii Clara Belle^s, b. 9, 21, 1870; m. Ivan E. Willard, 7, 19, 1892.
- 1792 viii Mary Louisa^s, b. 6, 5, 1872; m. George H. Aldrich. (Ch. Clara B., b. 7, 25, 1894; Felix E., b. 9, 7, 1895.)

(1780) Ch. of JOHN⁷ LYMAN HOUGHTON and Sarah A. Scott (Lyman⁶, Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1793 i Emma^s Augusta, b. 3, 13, 1865.
- 1794 ii George^s Lyman, b. 4, 18, 1868; m. Alice Boothe, b. 8, 7, 1868. (Dau., Rachel A., b. 12, 9, 1894.)

(1781) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ WARREN HOUGHTON and Josephine F. Nutting (Lyman⁶, Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1795 i Clarence Warren^s Houghton, b. 9, 28, 1880, Walpole, N. H.

(1782) Ch. of LUCY⁷ MARIA HOUGHTON and William H. Fuller (Lyman⁶, Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1796 i Emma Lulu^s, b. 9, 19, 1869; m. David M. Bartlett, b. 4, 21, 1869. (Dau., Marjorie^s, b. 3, 12, 1895.)
- 1797 ii Edward H.^s, b. 11, 5, 1871.

- 1798 iii Sadie B.⁸, b. 6, 17, 1874; d. 6, 11, 1880.
 1799 iv Edith Phoebe⁸, b. 12, 28, 1875.
 1800 v Samuel Leslie⁸, b. 12, 19, 1881.
 1801 vi Alice Maria⁸, b. 9, 14, 1884.

(1783) Ch. of EDWARD⁷ FRANKLIN HOUGHTON and Clarinda Larabee (Lyman⁶, Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1802 i Ernest Edward⁸, b. 7, 28, 1873.
 1803 ii Susie Julia⁸, b. 3, 24, 1877.

(719) Ch. o DAVID⁷ WILSON HOUGHTON and Maria McKnight (Josiah Chase⁶, David Wilson⁵, David⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1804 i * Henderson Wilson⁸, b. in Cleveland, O., 10, 30, 1855; m. 9, 5, 1877, Clara May Keyes, b. 5, 18, 1858. Furniture dealer. Res., No. 2900 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 1805 ii * John Arthur⁸, b. Lewiston, Pa., 9, 25, 1857; m. 10, 6, 1880. Minnie A. Shattuck, b. in Boston, 5, 21, 1858. Furniture dealer. Res., Glenn Echo, Md.
 1606 iii Edmond James⁸, b. Elyria, O., 3, 6, 1861; d. Aug., 1863.
 1807 iv * James Albert⁸, b. in Baldwin City, Kan., 11, 6, 1871; m. 1, 24, 1893. Olive Travers, b. 11, 22, 1872. Res., 3022 Cambridge Place, Washington, D. C. Furniture dealer.
 1808 v * Earnest D.⁸, b. Elyria, O., 4, 21, 1877; m. 10, 10, 1895. Buelah Pharo Jones, b. 3, 31, 1871. Painter. Res., Glenn Echo, Md.
 1809 vi * Hattie Maria⁸, b. Newport, Ky., 9, 7, 1859; m. 9, 1, 1880. William H. Roach, U. S. Clerk, War, Navy and State Department.
 1810 vii Florence⁸, b. 3, 10, 1866, Elyria, O.; d. 12, 1, 1868, Baldwin City, Kan.
 1811 viii Belle Rebecca⁸, b. 9, 17, 1869; m. 3, 18, 1895.

Washington Irving Calver, b. Washington, D. C., 7, 4, 1868; d. Denver, Colo., 8, 19, 1903.

(1804) Ch. of HENDERSON⁸ WILSON HOUGHTON and Clara May Keyes (David⁷, Josiah⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

1812 i Florence May⁹, d. in infancy.

1813 ii Dr. Montifex Wilson⁹, Jr., b. 5, 22, 1879; m. 1, 17, 1900. Florence Palmer York. He graduated from the medical department of the Columbia University in 1904; appointed resident physician of the university hospital immediately upon graduation; June 5, 1905, ordered by the Surgeon General U. S. P. H. and Marine hospital service to assume charge of government's work in the port of Providence, R. I. In addition he was appointed by Governor Higgins of Rhode Island surgeon of the Rhode Island battalion, Dec. 6, 1907. His private practice is confined entirely to surgery. Res., No. 29 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. (Ch. Averill¹⁰ York Houghton, b. 1, 14, 1905; Montifex¹⁰, Jr., b. 8, 15, 1907.)

1814 iii William Keyes, b. 11, 29, 1881; m. Beatrice Averill York, b. 8, 25, 1882. Furniture dealer. (Ch. Josephine York; William Keyes, b. 7, 25, 1909. Res., No. 20 Bryant St., Washington, D. C.)

1815 iv Norman Owen, b. 2, 7, 1889; m. 4, 21, 1908. May Towers. Res., No. 2990 N. St. N. W., Washington, D. C. Electrician. (Ch. Clara Louisa, d. 1900; Henderson Towers, b. 12, 23, 1909.)

1816 v Ethel Belle, b. 1, 23, 1886; d. 8, 25, 1886.

(1805) Ch. of JOHN⁸ ARTHUR HOUGHTON and Minnie Shattuck (David⁷, Josiah⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

1817 i Arthur⁹ Clifton, b. Nov., 1881. Real estate broker, Washington, D. C.

- 1818 ii Dr. Harry Wilson, b. 2, 29, 1883; m. 11, 4, 1909.
 Jean Johnson, b. 7, 17, 1886. Chemist, Nelmont
 Road, Washington, D. C.
- 1819 iii Frank Eugene, b. 12, 31, 1884; d. 12, 25, 1887.
- 1820 iv Ralph Vivian, b. 12, 12, 1886; d. 7, 19, 1887.

(1807) Ch. of JAMES^s ALBERT HOUGHTON and Olive Travers (David⁷, Josiah⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1821 i Virginia⁹ Maria, b. 10, 19, 1893. Res., Cambridge
 Place, Washington, D. C.
- 1822 ii Richard Travers, b. 9, 15, 1895.
- 1823 iii Dorothy, b. 1, 16, 1899.
- 1824 iv Olive Belle, b. 5, 3, 1903.
- 1825 v James Vernon, b. 5, 16, 1910. Res. of family, No.
 3022 Cambridge Place, Washington, D. C.

(1808) Ch. of ERNEST^s DAVID HOUGHTON and Buelah Jones (David⁷, Josiah⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1826 i David⁹ Hazelton, b. 8, 31, 1900.
- 1827 ii Livingston, b. 2, 26, 1903.
- 1828 iii Francis Eugene, b. 9, 1, 1906. Res. of family,
 Glenn Echo, Md.

(1809) Ch. of HATTIE^s MARIA HOUGHTON and William Roach (David⁷, Josiah⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1829 i Wilfred⁹ Everhard, b. 12, 14, 1884. Studying for
 the Episcopal ministry at William and Mary's Col-
 lege, Williamsburg, Va.
- 1830 ii Irene Lucille, b. 6, 10, 1886.
- 1831 iii Roscoe McKnight Roach, b. in New York City, 6,
 5, 1888. Bookkeeper. Res., Glenn Echo, Md.
- 1832 iv Hattie Mallett, b. 9, 30, 1892; m. 9, 2, 1909, Wirt
 B. Spangler, U. S. Govt. Clerk, War, Navy and

State Department. No. 1317 Monroe St., Washington, D. C.

(1162a) Ch. of GEORGE⁸ FREDRICK HOUGHTON, JR., and Annie Heald (George⁷, Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1833 i Emily⁹ Theresa, b. 4, 30, 1867; d. 6, 12, 1874.
- 1834 ii Roland Elmer, b. 5, 21, 1869; m. 6, 20, 1889, to May A. Hill. Held several town offices and (1911) is constable of Isle LaMotte, Vt. (Ch. Herbert Roland, b. 8, 22, 1890; Beatrice Mildred, b. 8. 4, 1892.)
- 1835 iii George Fredrick, b. 3, 20, 1871; m. 6, 27, 1906, to Theresa Schade. Official member M. E. Church. Res., Methuen, Mass. (Ch. Theresa Florence, b. 4, 18, 1907; Francis James, b. 2, 20, 1909.)
- 1836 iv Annie Sophia, b. 10, 9, 1872; m. 10, 26, 1898, to George Rounds.
- 1836a v Estella Mattie, b. 12, 12, 1874; d. 1, 20, 1895.
- 1836b vi Florence B., b. 1, 21, 1877; m. 10, 26, 1904, to James Nicholson.
- 1836c vii Amy Lucy, b. 4, 18, 1879; d. 7, 22, 1880.
- 1836d viii Elsie Maria, b. 8, 11, 1881; m. 9, 1, 1903, to Leonard Bass.
- 1836e ix Arthur Amos, b. 2, 15, 1884; d. 8, 2, 1885.
- 1836f x Ina May, b. 10, 3, 1886.
- 1836g xi Olive Averill, b. 2, 12, 1889; m. 9, 18, 1910, to Safford Dunbar.

(221) Ch. of SAMUEL⁵ HOUGHTON and Mary Chamberlain (John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1837 i * Samuel⁶, Jr., b. 10, 15, 1781; d. 7, 18, 1868, in Guilford, Vt.; m. in 1800. Polly Chamberlain, b. 12, 16, 1786; d. 11, 23, 1847, in Guilford, Vt.
- 1838 ii * Roswell, b. 9, 14, 1784. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

- 1839 iii Henry.
- 1840 iv Elizabeth.
- 1841 v Elvira.
- 1842 vi Biather.

(1837) Ch. of SAMUEL⁶ HOUGHTON, JR., and wife (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1843 i Harriet⁷, b. 10, 21, 1802.
- 1844 ii David, b. 4, 20, 1804; d. 2, 11, 1886.
- 1845 iii * Roswell, b. 7, 28, 1806.
- 1846 iv Martha, b. 12, 2, 1808.
- 1847 v Samuel, b. 12, 24, 1810. Res., Springfield, O. No children.
- 1848 vi * Harvey, b. 11, 16, 1812. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
- 1849 vii Helena, b. 2, 20, 1815; d. 2, 11, 1854.
- 1850 viii Benjamin W., b. 7, 14, 1817.
- 1851 ix Whitefield, b. 9, 14, 1819; d. 10, 24, 1830.
- 1852 x John, b. Oct., 1821; d. 1830.
- 1853 xi Gilbert, b. 6, 10, 1823; d. 7, 31, 1873.
- 1854 xii Amos, b. 6, 13, 1826; d. 9, 20, 1827.
- 1855 xiii Ellen A., b. 11, 24, 1827.
- 1856† xiv Joseph M., b. 11, 24, 1830; d. 1903; m. in 1854. Elizabeth Rudd, d. 1907. Res., Guilford, Vt. Joseph was a farmer and brick manufacturer. Lived on same farm where his grandfather, John, had lived.

† For ch. of Joseph (1856) see serial No. 1881, et seq.

(1838) Ch. of ROSWELL⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1857 i Alba⁷, b. March, 1808; dead.
- 1858 ii James, b. Aug., 1810, in Claremont, N. Y. Res., Claremont, N. Y.
- 1859 iii Alvira, b. Sept., 1812.
- 1860 iv Hamilton, b. Oct., 1816.
- 1861 v Sarah, b. Aug., 1818.
- 1862† vi Joseph, b. 1, 24, 1820; m. Jane Clark, b. 5, 26, 1828. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

1863 vii Hiram, b. Oct., 1822.

1864 viii Harrison, b. 1824.

1865 ix Martha, b. Oct., 1830.

1866 x Mary, b. Nov., 1833.

† For ch. of Joseph (1862) see serial No. 1884, et seq.

(1848) Ch. of HARVEY⁷ HOUGHTON and wife (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

1868 i James⁸, b. 1839.

1869 ii Mary J., b. 1841.

1870 iii Henry F., b. 1845.

1871 iv * Ella S. Foster, b. 1846.

1872 v Edward E., b. 1849.

(656) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ S. HOUGHTON and Anna E. (William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1873 i William⁸ Woodbury, b. 10, 14, 1871; m. 8, 1, 1901. Edith Nichlin.

1874 ii Minnie Mary A., b. 10, 19, 1873; d. 7, 26, 1906; m. 2, 18, 1897. Charles H. Stanton.

1875 iii Charles Fredrick, b. 12, 24, 1876; m. 7, 16, 1900, Ethel Hunt.

1876 iv Harley Oramel, b. 9, 13, 1878.

1877 v Etta Louisa, b. 11, 11, 1883; m. 6, 17, 1908, Leroy N. Shattuck.

(1116) Ch. of HOWARD⁷ C. HOUGHTON and Kate Doolittle (Elijah⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1878 i Hope⁸, b. 12, 14, 1870; m. William Clinton Swinford, Nov., 1893.

1879 ii Helen Constance, b. 2, 8, 1876. Trained nurse. Res., No. 2373 Filbert St., San Francisco, Cal.

1880 iii John Howard, b. 10, 7, 1877; m. 1900. Eliza McCullough. Farmer.

(1856) Ch. of JOSEPH⁷ M. HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Rudd (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1881 i George⁸ Edward, m. Florence Betterly. Res., Brattleboro, Vt. (Ch. Edward Samuel.)
- 1882 ii Jennie Maria.
- 1883 iii Alice Allenah, d. 1901; m. Julius Leach of Brattleboro, Vt., who d. 1901. (Ch. Marjorie Elizabeth, Grace Phoebe.)

(1862) Ch. of JOSEPH⁷ HOUGHTON and Jane Clark (Roswell⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1884† i * Almon⁸ H., b. 6, 10, 1849; m. 11, 30, 1872. Candace L. Raught, b. 9, 3, 1852, in Pamelia, N. Y. Merchant and justice of the peace. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

† For ch. of Almon Houghton (1884) see serial No. 1904, et seq.

(1095) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ H. CLAPP and Anna S. Beckwith (Ruth Clapp⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1885 i Emma B.⁸, b. 4, 20, 1849, in New York City. Res., No. 3809 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1886 ii Edward Houghton, b. 6, 16, 1854, in Wappinger Falls, N. Y.; m. 12, 9, 1880, Sarah K. Lilley, b. 12, 9, 1856. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. (Ch. Amy L., b. 11, 10, 1881; George H., b. 3, 4, 1883. Res., Pottstown, Pa. Physician. Edward H., Jr., b. 2, 22, 1891.)
- 1887 iii George H., b. 10, 11, 1857, in Philadelphia. A man of great force of character. He was deacon of the Baptist Church at Wappinger Falls, N. Y.

(1096) Ch. of JASON⁷ F. CLAPP and Elizabeth M. Houghton (Ruth⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1888 i Ruth Ella⁸, b. 1, 27, 1852; m. 10, 13, 1874. Thomas J. Rush, b. 2, 6, 1851.
- 1889 ii Clara Elizabeth, b. 1854; d. July, 1855.
- 1890 iii Arthur B., b. 5, 11, 1857; d. March, 1884.

- 1891 iv * Jason Howard, b. 1, 3, 1861; d. 4, 27, 1903; m. 10, 14, 1885. Maude Cowdrey, b. 8, 21, 1865.

(1097) Ch. of REV. WARREN⁷ B. CLAPP and Elizabeth Garland Ayer (Ruth⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1892 i George Herbert⁸, b. 3, 14, 1861; m. 6, 1, 1898. Mary Sybil Helmes, b. 5, 4, 1870, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 1893 ii Warren Ayer, b. 11, 20, 1865; m. Mariam Taylor.
- 1894 iii Mary Ayer, b. 11, 8, 1862; d. 4, 25, 1863.
- 1895 iv Mary Houghton, b. 6, 3, 1864; d. 1, 20, 1866.

(1008) Ch. of CLINTON⁷ W. CLAPP and Catherine J. Simmons (Ruth⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1896 i Benjamin⁸ Franklin, b. 8, 27, 1855; d. in Yonkers, N. Y., 3, 7, 1907.
- 1897 ii George Milton, b. 6, 13, 1858; m. Mayme Darnley. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Hubert.)
- 1898 iii Warren Houghton, b. 12, 27, 1859; d. 3, 15, 1880. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 1899 iv Charles Lincoln, b. 10, 28, 1862. Married and living in Colorado. No children.
- 1900 v Walter Clinton, b. 4, 30, 1865; d. 2, 6, 1910, at Passaic, N. J.
- 1901 vi Jason Edwin, b. 6, 3, 1869. Married. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1902 vii Irving, b. 5, 14, 1891. Son of third wife.
- 1903 viii Rhoda May, b. 5, 13, 1894; d. 12, 30, 1896.

(1884) Ch. of ALMON⁸ H. HOUGHTON and Candace L. Raught (Joseph⁷, Roswell⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1904 i Norris⁹ A., b. 4, 7, 1874.
- 1905 ii Lillian J., b. 10, 12, 1875.
- 1906 iii Linnie M., b. 12, 14, 1877. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

- (1888) Ch. of RUTH⁸ ELLA CLAPP and Thomas J. Rush (Jason⁷, Ruth⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).
- 1907 i Clifford Williams⁹, b. 7, 27, 1875; m. 1, 26, 1906. Grace Dode, b. 8, 4, 1887. (Son Clifford W.¹⁰, Jr., b. 2, 22, 1908.)
- 1907a ii Richard⁹, b. 8, 24, 1877; m. 7, 12, 1899. Olga Gaertner, b. 6, 4, 1878. (Dau., Olga Elizabeth, b. 4, 1, 1902.)
- 1908 iii Clark Andrews⁹, b. 1, 31, 1880; d. July, 1883.
- 1909 iv Charles Howard⁹, b. 4, 25, 1882.
- 1910 v Frank Ferris⁹, b. 9, 21, 1884; d. May, 1886.
- 1911 vi Ruth⁹, b. 5, 26, 1887.

(1891) Ch. of JASON⁸ HOWARD CLAPP and Maude Cowdrey (Jason⁷, Ruth⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

- 1912 i Howard Houghton⁹, b. 7, 2, 1886.
- 1913 ii Arthur Cowdrey⁹, b. 12, 16, 1887.

(1425) Ch. of MARY⁸ C. CHAMBERLIN and Marshall W. Herrick (Harriet⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1914 i Mable Grace⁹, b. 10, 5, 1871; m. 2, 3, 1892. J. S. Hall. Manufacturer. (Ch. Harriet Herrick¹⁰, b. 4, 23, 1893; D. Marshall¹⁰, b. 6, 24, 1896.)
- 1915 ii Frances Marian⁹, b. 5, 15, 1874; m. 3, 1, 1893. Chancey T. Bates. On a 6000-acre ranch, Stamford, S. D. (Ch. Nancy Calista¹⁰, b. 6, 16, 1895; Mary Helen¹⁰, b. 4, 24, 1900.)

(1426) Ch. of ADALINE⁸ R. CHAMBERLIN and W. F. Groesbeck (Harriet⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1916 i Kate H.⁹ Groesbeck, b. 6, 8, 1877; m. Nov. 1898. Mr. Sturges. (Ch. Russell¹⁰ Groesbeck, b. 4, 10, 1899; Jack¹⁰, b. 3, 20, 1910.)

(199) Ch. of ABRAHAM⁵ HOUGHTON and Eliza Parks (Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

1917 i Betsey⁶.

1918 ii Maria.

1919 iii Andrew.

1920 iv William.

1921 v Thomas Stillman, b. 6, 19, 1820, in Harvard, Mass.; d. 4, 26, 1889. Res. of widow, 19 Oak Ave., Worcester, Mass. (Ch. Herbert O.; dau. m. Albert.) C. Marble. Res., Worcester, Mass.)

[The members of this family are unable to trace their ancestry farther than Richard, but we give their record a place hoping that the publicity hereby may lead to a discovery of the missing link.]

Ch. of RICHARD HOUGHTON (b. 2, 11, 1771; d. 1, 29, 1831) and Mary (b. 5, 2, 1774; d. 1, 28, 1831).

1922 i * Joseph, b. 2, 11, 1791.

1923 ii Jane, b. 3, 19, 1800.

1924 iii John, b. 4, 9, 1802; d. in infancy.

1925 iv Elijah, b. —.

1926 v Phoebe, b. 6, 26, 1807; d. 4, 26, 1882; m. 4, 28, 1828. Jacob Cook, who d. at ninety years. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1878. (Ch. Mary Jane.)

1927 vi Mary, b. 10, 12, 1809.

1928 vii Richard, b. 1, 1, 1813.

1929 viii David, b. 1, 31, 1816.

1930 ix Sarah, b. 10, 14, 1818.

(1922) Ch. of JOSEPH HOUGHTON and wife (Richard Houghton and Mary).

1931 i Sarah, b. —.

1932 ii Julia, b. —; m. Ezra Runyan.

1933 iii William, b. —.

1934 iv Mary, b. —; m. Benjamin Carson, dec.

1935 v Elizabeth, b. —; m. J. M. Frey.

- 1936 vi Eliza.
- 1937 vii * John, b. 9, 20, 1839; d. July, 1898; m. Fanny Kocher. Res., Oklahoma City. Served three years in the Civil War; was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison. When liberated his hair had turned as white as that of a man eighty years of age. While a prisoner he cultivated a few hills of corn in one corner of the prison yard, and when paroled he cut up some of the leaves, a piece of which he gave me and which I preserved and gave to Rev. H. L. Houghton, together with a description which I had printed in our home paper.
- 1938 viii Phoebe, b. —; m. Richard Lyon, dec.
- 1939 ix Hannah, b. —; m. John Fowler. Res., Pine Summit, Pa.
- 1940 x Martha. Res., Williamsport, Pa.

(1937) Ch. of JOHN HOUGHTON and Fanny Kocher (Joseph, Richard).

- 1941 i Elmer Ellsworth. Served in the Philippines in Spanish War. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 1942 ii George, m. Melissa Whitmore. Res., Hughesville, Pa. (Ch. Rebecca, Louella.)
- 1943 iii Rev. Horace Levan, b. 6, 18, 1868; m. Minnie Bean, 11, 12, 1893. Res., Armstrong, Ia. He is a minister of the M. E. Church. (Ch. Edward Levan, b. 9, 3, 1896; Harry Vincent, b. 8, 21, 1901.)
- 1944 iv Annie B., m. Boyd Pressler. Res., Oklahoma City.
- 1945 v Henry B., m. Ella Leonard. Res., Oklahoma City.
- 1946 vi Bertha E. Res., Oklahoma City.

(1004) Ch. of ALICE⁷ L. HOUGHTON and John A. King and W. J. Lombard (Albert⁶, David⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1947 i Edward⁸ J., m. May B. Roberts of Galesburg, Ill. Both graduates of Knox College. He a lawyer; Representative from State of Illinois four years.

- 1948 ii Louisa Emily.
 1949 iii Richard Yale Lombard, b. July, 1886. Civil engineer.
 1950 iv Raymond, b. 1888. Seaman. On vessel running between Providence, R. I., and New York.

(1005) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁷ A. HOUGHTON and Charles H. Mead (Albert⁶, David⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1951 i Edward⁸ Wheaton Mead, m. 1895. Ellie Ferguson of Springfield, Mass.
 1952 ii Paul Kendrick, m. 1909. Ruth Hall.

(1006) Ch. of MARY⁷ C. HOUGHTON and George C. Duncan (Albert⁶, David⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1953 i George⁸ B., m. Clara Roberts of Poquonock, Conn. (Ch. Charles⁹ Robert, Stuart Houghton, Francis George, David Everett.)
 1954 ii Ralph H., m. Julia Converse of Windsor, Conn. (Ch. Albert, Frank, Mabel, Harold.)
 1955 iii Frank, dec.
 1956 iv Mary, dec.
 1957 v Roger, b. 1880. Res., Hartford, Conn.

(1008) Ch. of EMMA⁷ V. HOUGHTON and Frank S. Leonard (Albert⁶, David⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

- 1958 i Evalyn⁸ V., m. Feb., 1909. Ralph Williams of Springfield, Mass. (Ch. Winifred Lila.)
 1959 ii Frank, m. 1910. Edna Hanford.
 1960 iii Mary A., m. 9, 5, 1909. Edmond Swan. (Ch. Harold E., b. Feb., 1910.)
 1961 iv Mildred, b. 3, 12, 1893. Studying to be a proof-reader. Res. with her Aunt Anna, Greenfield, Mass.

FAMILY OF JOHN HOUGHTON

FAMILY OF JOHN HOUGHTON

GENERATION I.

Notwithstanding the following is largely a repetition of the early history of John the emigrant, it seems appropriate that it should occur in connection with the record of John and we accordingly give it a place.

Owing to an erroneous entry in the passenger list of the ship *Abigail* of the name of John Houghton, giving his age as four years, under date of June 20, 1635, there has been much speculation regarding the time when he landed in America. It has been surmised that he was clandestinely sent off in order that some of his relatives might inherit his estate. The record as published in a pamphlet by the descendants of Timothy Houghton gives a solution which appears entirely reasonable.

The following is probably a correct transcription of the passenger list June 20, 1635: "Passenger from London to New England in ship *Abigail*, Heckwell, Master, John Houghton forty years old, certificate of his conformity from Justice of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in County Bedford, England. This gentleman did not remain in New England, but returned to England, after the civil trouble had subsided, where he had left his family. In those days, as now, it was and is the practice of many to make a home in America for the family who should come later.

"December 24, 1624, John Houghton, the son of John who sailed in the *Abigail*, was born. He came to New England probably about 1647 to 1650 with his wife, *Beatrix*, and cousin, *Ralph*, and his wife, *Jane*. John died at Lancaster April 29, 1684. The following gives his line of descent:

1 John Houghton, buried at Eaton Bray, April 28, 1618.

- 2 John Houghton, christened May 19, 1593. Passenger on the Abigail in 1635.
- 3 John Houghton, the emigrant, christened December 24, 1624. Settled at Lancaster, Mass., 1650, after a brief previous residence in Charlestown and Watertown, Mass.

“The second John Houghton above, married Damaris Buckmaster; the third John married Beatrix. John Houghton, who came to New England in 1635 in the Abigail, was in the year 1629 and 1630 church warden of St. Mary’s Church, Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire. During his wardenship the tower of this ancient church was repaired. This church was built in the beginning of the twelfth century (1205), was repaired ——— but the tower had been untouched and needed repair. Both Bishop Ely and Vicar Mr. Sutton think that were the descendants of John Houghton to now come forward with donations for the repairing of the tower it would indeed be a graceful act and a brass in memory of John Houghton would be fastened in the walls of St. Mary’s as a recognition of his worth and in appreciation of his descendants.”

“Therefore the object is so praiseworthy and distinguishing, the descendant ought to use every effort to provide for the said repairs.

“Few descendants of the early settlers have such an opportunity to distinguish themselves and the chance should not be allowed to slip. The kindness of the Vicar and Bishop Ely in furthering the genealogical inquiry shall never be forgotten and we ought by all means to show our appreciation.”

The foregoing is taken from a correspondence and statement, and has reference to an application made by Bishop Ely and Vicar Sutton to the descendants of Timothy Houghton to aid in the repair of the tower of the above named church.

This settles the ancestry of John two generations back in England and their location in the east part of England, a considerable distance from Lancaster, which is located further to the north. We think that the tradition that Ralph and John were cousins, of some degree, is probably correct and that while

John's ancestors were located in Bedfordshire, that Ralph's more likely resided in Lancashire.

This whole question, however, is one of probabilities and we think has not, and cannot be, settled with any degree of certainty.

It may be added that a statement in a genealogical paper concerning the Houghton Conquest House in Bedfordshire, England, gives that place as the residence of the ancestry of John.

According to the inscription on his tombstone found in the old Granary Burying Ground, John died on the old Common April 29, 1684, aged 60 years, which would make the date of his birth some time in 1624. Notes furnished by Mrs. Charles H. Knapp and taken from a New England genealogical paper say that John was born in Eaton Bray, Bedford County, England, and in this particular corroborates the record published by the descendants of Timothy Houghton. The paper also publishes the story that he came in the ship *Abigail* in 1635, aged four years. This is of course an error because the inscription on the monument given above proves his birth to have been in 1624. Previous to his settlement in Lancaster he lived in Dedham, Mass., till after his marriage, and settled in Lancaster soon after.

He married Beatrix about 1648-9, who died Jan. 8, 1711-12. After her husband's death she married Benjamin Bosworth. The graves of both are to be found in the burying ground at Lancaster and the inscriptions on the head stones are still legible. His first home was between Clinton and South Lancaster on Dean's Brook; after the massacre he settled on the old Common south of the road, nearly opposite the present reform school. He had a very large landed estate, situated in Berlin, Clinton and Bolton, as the territory of old Lancaster is now divided. After the Indian massacre in 1676 he removed with his cousin's family to Woburn, where he remained some years. His estate extended from near Clamshell Pond to William Fife's land, thence to and including Baker Hill.

Houghton chose as names for his property such titles as

"Houghton's Park," "Rosemary Meadows," "Cranberry Meadow," "Three Fountain Meadow," "Little Meadow Plain," "Job's Conveniency." Three Fountain Meadow was in the region of the N. M. Allen place. Cranberry Meadow was the northwest corner of the Alden Sawyer farm. Little Meadow included the meadow and upland near the Bolton railroad station. The Beaver Dams mentioned in his deeds have been recognizable to a recent date.

His will was dated April 8, 1684, only a few days previous to his death, and proven June 7, 1684. His wife, Beatrix, and children, John, Robert, Jonas, Benjamin, Mary and Sarah, are mentioned in his will. After the death of his widow the heirs agreed upon a division of his estate.

The descendants of John Houghton have a record taken from the town record of Lancaster, Mass., inserted at the request of a member of the family, which says: "John Houghton and his wife, Beatrix, fled from Lancashire, England, to America to enjoy their religion, they being the parents of John Houghton, who came with them in his infancy." An incidental proof of his connection with the Houghtons of Lancashire, England, is found in the fact that one of his descendants in this country has now a sword said to have been brought from England by John, as the eldest son and heir. It has the rose and thistle on it, previously mentioned as belonging to the family coat-of-arms granted by King James I, in 1612, by writ under the privy seal, to Sir Roger as an augmentation to his coat armour. This sword is now in the possession of one of his descendants living in Washington, D. C.

GENERATION II.

(1) Ch. of JOHN¹ HOUGHTON and wife, Beatrix.

- 2 i * John² Houghton, Jr., according to tradition, born in England in 1650 and came to America with his parents the same year. A later report says that he was born in Dedham, Mass., which for many reasons seems more probable. He married 1, 22, 1671, Mary Farrar, b. in England in 1648, dau. of Jacob and Ann Farrar, who died 4, 7, 1724. John died 2, 3, 1737, aged 86 years.

“ After the massacre of 1675, they, with wife’s parents, fled to Woburn, Mass., where Jacob d. 8, 14, 1677. In the year 1700 John bought the lands formerly owned by his father-in-law. On the division of his father’s estate, he retained the homestead on the Common and gave the land for a meeting house there, and he was leader of the movement which took the place of meeting from the spot where the first and second churches stood, to the common.”

“ The important petitions to the legislature sent from the town in the time of Queen Ann’s war were signed by him and his brother, Jonas. He was an expert penman and during nearly a generation was a leading man in Lancaster and vicinity. Between the years 1693 and 1724 he was delegate to the general court for fourteen years, and seems to have been the only magistrate in town for many years after the rebuilding. He was commonly called Justice Houghton. He was quite celebrated as a man of weight and influence and was a very skillful conveyancer and writer of legal papers. At the age of seventy-five he married, 2nd, Hannah

Wilder, who was then seventy-two years old. In 1704 he had command of a garrison house on the east side of the river Nashua in Lancaster. He was blind the last twelve years of his life."

"The epitaphs on his wife's and his own tombstones, which still stand in the cemetery, read as follows:

'Here lies the body of Mrs. Mary Houghton, ye wife of John Houghton Esquire, who died April the 7th, Anno dm 1724 and in the 76th year of her age.'

'Here lies the body of John Houghton Esquire, As you are now so were we, as we are now so you will be: Who died February 3d. anno dominy 1737, and in the 86th year of his age.'

"Many of his descendants are still living in the vicinity of Lancaster. We may add in passing that the oldest date (1684) now to be found, is that over the grave of the first John Houghton of Lancaster. The practice of marking graves by inscribed headstones probably did not begin until after the massacre in 1676, and resettlement thereof."

- 3 ii * Robert, b. 3, 28, 1658, in Dedham, Mass.; d. 11, 7, 1723; m. in 1680, Esther Leppingwell, b. 1657; d. 1, 13, 1740. Resided in Woburn for a time after the town of Lancaster was destroyed; settled finally, after his father's death, on what is now called "The Acre" now in Clinton, Mass. Robert and his sister, Beatrix Pope, were in the garrison, mentioned heretofore as under the command of their brother John, as were also John's sons, Joseph and John. This garrison was on the north side of the Old Common, near the center of the Industrial School buildings. The family suffered a great deal from the Indian raid, July 31, 1704. John Houghton made the report of the losses. His son, John, lost three swine, one large dwelling house with three firs, belonging to him and Phillip Ross, and about £16 of personal estate. Brother Jonas lost one ox. A petition signed by John and Jonas Houghton, bear-

ing date November 13, 1704, was presented to the General Court, which "Showeth that the distressed inhabitants of Lancaster, being under the awful rebuke of God's hand in the manifest tokens of his displeasure towards us," etc., stating in particular that many had sustained losses and some were almost ruined as to their estate and that their meeting house was destroyed by fire. They continue in these words, "The late awful stroke of God's hand in the last week, in the loss of our revered minister who was very worthy and desirable (Rev. Mr. Gardner) whose loss is ready to sink our spirits—and having formerly one minister slain by Indians, and another taken away by a more awful stroke; the poor people felt the need of help." The petition asks that the tax of £86 be remitted.

- 4 iii Jonas, b. 1660; d. 9, 26, 1723; m. 2, 15, 1681, Mary Burbean of Woburn, Mass., b. 7, 2, 1661; d. 12, 31, 1720. They were married while staying in Woburn, on account of the trouble with the Indians. After his father's death he settled in Bolton, on his father's land on Vaughn's Hill. He served in Queen Ann's War. In 1719, Jonas "measured," showing that he was a surveyor as well as a farmer. He was an active and influential citizen.
- 5 iv Mary, b. 3, 22, 1661-2; m. 6, 23, 1688, Thomas Wilder, b. in Dedham, Mass., 1, 28, 1658.
- 6 v Beatrix, b. 12, 3, 1665; m. 9, 30, 1683, John Pope.
- 7 vi Benjamin Sen, b. 5, 25, 1663, at Lancaster. He settled on the farm at Little Meadow Plain, at South Bolton railroad station. He m. Zermiah Moore, 7, 20, 1720, the same day he married, his son and Ruth Wheelock were married by Justice John Houghton.
- 8 vii Sarah, b. 7, 30, 1672, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. 6, 23, 1698, John Harris.

GENERATION III.

(2) Ch. of JOHN² HOUGHTON, JR., and Mary Farrar (John¹).

- 9 i Lieut. John³, b. 12, 13, 1672, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 4, 5, 1724; married and left two daughters, one of whom married a Mr. Trowbridge of Groton, Mass.
- 10 ii * Jacob, b. 2, 17, 1674; d. 1752; m. 12, 16, 1704, Rebecca Whitcomb, b. 1671; d. 1752. The wife survived him though she died the same year. He was the first town clerk of Bolton.
- 11 iii * Henry, b. 2, 23, 1675; d. 12, 17, 1756; m. 1, 2, 1700. Abigail Barron of Watertown, Mass., b. 11, 14, 1676. Res. Woburn, Mass.
- 13 v Joseph, b. 2, 26, 1678.
- 14 vi * Benjamin, b. 2, 26, 1678.
- 15 vii Mary, b. 6, 18, 1668.
- 16 viii Mercy, b. 1682.
- 17 ix Anna, b. 5, 8, 1684; d. 4, 3, 1771; m. John Priest, of Lancaster, Mass.
- 18 x Jonathan, b. 2, 20, 1685; d. 4, 3, 1737; m. 11, 6, 1712, Thankful White, b. 3, 27, 1689. Daughter of Mary Rice White. He was the first County Treasurer of Worcester, Mass., and settled in the homestead, on the Common near his father.
- 19 xi Hepsibeth.
- 20 xii Rebecca, m. 11, 17, 1726. Joseph Moore. They were married by John Houghton, Esquire.
- 21 xiii Beatrix.
- 22 xiv William, b. 1695; d. 7, 15, 1745; m. 6, 4, 1724, Experience Houghton. Res. Lancaster.

(4) Ch. of ROBERT² HOUGHTON and Esther Leppingwell (John¹).

- 23 i Hannah³, b. 11, 12, 1683; m. 1, 25, 1726. Daniel Albert.
- 24 ii Beatrix, b. 9, 3, 1685; m. Joseph White.
- 25 iii Isabel, b. 7, 6, 1687; m. 9, 4, 1726. Samuel Rogers, b. in Woburn, Mass.
- 26 iv Abigail, b. 4, 18, 1689; m. Amos Sawyer.
- 27 v Eleazer, b. 1690; d. 2, 20, 1790; m. 3, 11, 1718. Elizabeth Divol, b. 1693; d. 6, 27, 1785. They came to Lunenburg in the year 1726 and settled on the farm now in the possession of the family of their great grandson, Stephen. Eleazer was chosen Constable in 1738. One stone marks their graves, on which is the following inscription:

“They were born in Lunenburg in the year 1726. They lived together a married life sixty-nine years and upwards. He lived a peaceable and quiet life and never had a law suit in all his life.”

“By this you see we are but dust,
Prepare for death and follow us.”

His farm is now owned by George B. Houghton, whose children are of the eighth generation.

- 28 vi Robert, b. 1691.
- 29 vii Gershom, b. 1692; d. 1, 13, 1740; m. 2, 23, 1724, Elizabeth Rugg, of Lancaster.
- 30 viii Ebenezer, b. 2, 3, 1693; d. 10, 13, 1723; m. 3, 23, 1720. Mary Priest.
- 31 ix Martha, b. 2, 3, 1793.
- 32 x * Joshua, b. 6, 30, 1695; m. 4, 8, 1719. Elizabeth Bennett, who d. 1, 13, 1740.
- 33 xi Mary, b. 6, 30, 1695; m. 3, 23, 1715. Thomas Blackman.
- 34 xii Thomas, b. 12, 3, 1705.

(5) Ch. of JONAS² HOUGHTON and Mary Burbean (John¹).

- 34a i * Josiah³, b. 7, 2, 1682, in Lancaster; m. Bethesda. M.
2nd, Grace Whitney. He served in the war of the
Revolution, and died in Lancaster.
- 35 ii John, b. 1, 24, 1684; m. 1, 17, 1719.
- 36 iii Benjamin, b. 1690.
- 37 iv * James, Jr., b. about 1700, either in Woburn or Lan-
caster; m. Mary Jones of Concord, Mass., 10, 8, 1725.
- 38 v * Jonas, b. 7, 2, 1682; d. 8, 15, 1739; m. Mary Bridge-
man, d. 1744 or 1749. Res., Marlboro, Mass.
- 39 vi Stephen, baptized 8, 3, 1718.
- 40 vii Jemima, b. 8, 3, 1718; m. Samuel Carter.
- 41 viii Captain Silas, b. 10, 26, 1713.
- 42 ix Daniel.
- 43 x Eunice.
- 44 xi Mary.
- 45 xii Dorcas.
- 46 xiii Sarah.
- 47 xiv Ruth.

NOTE: The frequent use of the same Christian name in families nearly related and in successive generations has made it very difficult to determine the place of the individual in the family tree. Mrs. Chas. H. Knapp has undertaken to solve some difficulties regarding the James Houghtons of the early generations of our family and for the sake of a better understanding we give the results of her research.

“After a search of all the available probate records and deeds likely to bear on the question and after studying printed records, I have concluded that James Houghton, Jr., whose wife was Mary, parents of Nathaniel Houghton, was not the son of a James Houghton. It appears to me that James Houghton, the son of James Houghton, and grandson of Ralph Houghton, was known as James Houghton, Sr. The latter had a son, James, husband of Mary. James, son of Ralph, died in 1711. A pedigree published by a descendant of Edward, the son of James and Sarah, who was born in Lancaster in 1730, gives the father as James. (Page 229, Vol. IV,

American Ancestry.) According to this pedigree, James Houghton, son of Ralph, was born in 1661 and died 1711. His son, James, was born in 1690 and I think was known as James Houghton after about 1720, when James Houghton, who married Mary, lived in the same town.

“ Assuming that James Houghton, Jr., was the son of Jonas and not of James, son of Ralph, a second cousin, James Houghton, Sr., his contemporary, who married Sarah, falls into place all right. The difficulty is to explain why a man was known as junior when his father had not the same name, while the James, son of James was known as senior, if designated at all. Some deeds corroborate this theory. James Houghton, Sr., Edward Houghton and Ephraim, all of Lancaster, deeded their rights in lands of Ralph Houghton, either their brother or father, to Jonas Houghton of Lancaster (35 acres on the right of Ralph Houghton, 5 acres on the right of Ephraim, and $9\frac{3}{4}$ on the right of Edward Houghton, a total of $49\frac{3}{4}$ acres). The grantors were three sons of James, son of Ralph.

“ The deed was dated March 11, 1724-5, and sworn to before John Houghton, probably a brother of Jonas.

“ The next deed recorded, eight years after the other, is also to Jonas Houghton from James Houghton, who is described in the deed as having a wife, Mary, and being the brother of the grantee, Jonas.

“ Now the son of James Houghton (II) had no son Jonas that I can discover. The list of his children seems to be complete, while Jonas had a son Jonas and James; in other words, the only James and Jonas Houghton in Lancaster May 18, 1729, the date of that deed, were the sons of Jonas Houghton, son of John Houghton (I). Yet this very James Houghton had a wife, Mary, and was called junior in that deed. The proof seems complete. It may be added that the children of James and Sarah were recorded altogether, while the children of James, Jr., and Mary were recorded one by one.

“ The tax list of 1723 shows Jacob, Jacob, Jr., Jonas and Jonas, Jr., James, Jr., all living in 1723 at Bolton, while the Ralph Houghton family was represented by Edward, Ephraim,

Thomas and John. Out of sixty taxpayers in the town of Lancaster that year, twelve were Houghtons."

(7) Ch. of BENJAMIN² HOUGHTON and Zermiah Moore (John¹).

48 i Jacob³, b. 1696.

49 ii Josiah, b. 1698; d. 9, 29, 1723.

50 iii * Benjamin, b. 1700; d. 1774; m. 7, 20, 1720, Ruth
Wheelock, by Justice Houghton.

52 v * Silas, b. 10, 7, 1742. Res., Linden, Vt.

GENERATION IV.

(10) Ch. of JACOB³ HOUGHTON and Rebecca Whitcomb (John², John¹).

- 53 i * Jacob⁴, b. in Worcester, Mass., 4, 1, 1696; d. 1, 26, 1780, in Bolton, Mass. He was also called Ensign Jacob. M. 4, 6, 1730. Mary Willard.
- 54 ii * Israel, b. 1700; m. 7, 21, 1723. Martha Wheelock, b. 7, 31, 1703; d. 1, 1, 1768.
- 55 iii * Jonathan, b. in 1703; d. 1740; m. 1, 20, 1725. Mary Houghton, who died in Bolton in 1791. He was lieut. in Captain John Prescott's Company, which was sent out to aid Admiral Vernon's disastrous expedition against the Spanish West Indies, whence not more than fifty out of the five hundred from Massachusetts returned. His wife was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate 4, 2, 1744. The estate was divided in 9, 6, 1749. The final settlement was made by her son Jonathan. Residence was Bolton, Mass., till 1760, when they moved to Narragansett, Mass.
- 56 iv * John, b. 1705; m. Hepsibeth Priest, 1, 13, 1735.
- 57 v Rebecca, b. —; m. Mr. Moore.
- 58 vi Abigail, b. 9, 7, 1726. She was 2nd wife to the Moore who m. Rebecca.

(11) Ch. of HENRY³ HOUGHTON and Abigail Barron (John², John¹).

- 59 i * Henry⁴, b. 1701; d. 12, 23, 1777; m. 11, 24, 1725, Elizabeth Randall, d. 10, 26, 1779, Stowe, Mass.
- 60 ii * Joseph, b. 1705.

- 61 iii * Nehemiah, b. ——. He was an early settler in the Colony of New Jersey and lived until the close of the Revolutionary War.

(14) Ch. of BENJAMIN³ HOUGHTON and ———
(John², John¹).

- 62 i Zermiah⁴, b. 5, 26, 1721.
63 ii Mindwell, b. 3, 7, 1722.
64 iii Mical, b. 6, 22, 1725; m. Mr. Roper.
65 iv * Dinah, b. 4, 8, 1727; m. 7, 29, 1748. Ezra Houghton, son of Benjamin and Ruth Wheelock.
66 v Keziah, b. 5, 29, 1729; m. Mr. Burr.
67 vi Benjamin, b. 11, 17, 1732; d. 4, 25, 1759. He was a drummer in the war of the Revolution.
68 vii Abigail, b. 7, 17, 1735.
69 viii Joel, b. 9, 27, 1737.
70 ix Eunice, b. 10, 15, 1739; m. 1, 16, 1760. Jonathan Bailey. (Ch. Sally Bailey. M. Mr. Gerry.)

(18) Ch. of JONATHAN³ HOUGHTON and Thankful White (John², John¹).

- 72 i * Thankful⁴, b. 3, 3, 1714; m. Simon Whitcomb of Bolton, Mass.
73 ii Mary, b. 9, 15, 1715.
74 iii Keziah, b. 5, 31, 1717; m. April, 1748, Ebenezer Buss.
75 iv * Lieut. Jonathan, b. 3, 28, 1719; m. 2, 22, 1742, Sarah Houghton, b. 5, 2, 1723; dau. of James and Sarah Houghton. Jonathan came from Bolton, Mass., and settled on the farm where A. D. Kerr now lives. He was a farmer and a noted hewer of timber. He was Revolutionary soldier and wounded at the battle of Bennington.
76 v Azuba, b. 11, 29, 1720; m. 5, 2, 1738. Israel.
77 vi * Rufus, b. 11, 9, 1722; m. 4, 26, 1750, Abigail Moore.

- 78 vii Achsa, b. 1, 16, 1724.
- 79 viii Eliza, b. 1726.
- 80 ix Ephab, b. 6, 26, 1727; d. 9, 27, 1729.
- 81 x Zerish, b. 2, 16, 1728.
- 82 xi Ephab, b. 8, 19, 1731.

(27) Ch. of ELEAZER³ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Divol (Robert², John¹).

- 83 i * Lois⁴, b. 7, 22, 1722; d. 8, 2, 1788; m. 4, 21, 1741, Nathaniel Hastings, b. 6, 9, 1714; d. 3, 15, 1804, Watertown, N. Y. The inscription on her tombstone, erected by her son Jonathan, reads:
 "Death is a debt to nature due,
 Which I have paid and so must you."
- 84 ii * Darius, b. 1, 29, 1723; m. 1, 24, 1749, Jerusha Stearnes, b. 11, 5, 1730; d. 7, 28, 1752. She was a daughter of John and Anna (Coolidge) Stearnes, of Watertown, Mass. The family moved to Windsor, Vt.
- 85 iii Miriam, b. 2, 22, 1725; d. 7, 25, 1752; m. 3, 19, 1746. Jerethmeel Bowers, b. 8, 11, 1718, in Groton, Mass. (Ch. Susanna, b. 2, 4, 1747; d. 8, 7, 1749.)
- 86 iv Robert, b. 4, 12, 1720; d. 8, 7, 1749.
- 87 v Elizabeth, b. in Lunenburg 11, 5, 1728; m. 1, 1, 1748, Robert Fletcher. Res. Lancaster, Mass.
- 88 vi * Ruth, b. 6, 30, 1732; m. 6, 13, 1754. Moses Stearnes, brother of Jerusha, above, b. 5, 29, 1728. Res. Westminster till 1763, when they moved to Walpole, N. H., where he died 9, 24, 1808.
- 89 vii Esther, b. in Lunenburg, 1, 17, 1735; d. 5, 6, 1759.
- 90 viii * Eleazer, Jr., b. 5, 26, 1737; d. 12, 28, 1786; m. 3, 8, 1764. Susanna Holman, b. 1742, in Sterling, Mass.; d. 8, 19, 1800. He was selectman; constable in 1772 to 1785; collector 1772-1775.
- 91 ix Susanna, b. 5, 19, 1748; d. 9, 7, 1746.

(29) Ch. of GERSHOM³ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Rugg (Robert², John¹).

92 i Abiather⁴, b. 1, 21, 1725.

93 ii Tamar, b. 12, 5, 1732.

(30) Ch. of EBENEZER³ HOUGHTON and Mary Priest (Robert², John¹).

94 i * Cyrus⁴, b. in Berlin, Mass.; bapt. 9, 8, 1723; m. Miriam, daughter of James and Hannah Wilson Bartlett, of Bolton, bapt. 5, 20, 1724-5. Cyrus served in Abijah Willard's regt. in Crown Point expedition of 1757.

94a† ii * Ebenezer Houghton, m. Emma Jones, d. 6, 28, 1821. Ebenezer d. 8, 16, 1826.

† For ch. of Ebenezer Houghton and Emma Jones (94a) see serial No. 3036, et seq.

(32) Ch. of JOSHUA HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Bennett (Robert, John).

95 i * Jerusha⁴ J., b. 1, 6, 1720; d. 1812; m. 1741, Nathaniel Bixby.

96 ii * Saul⁴, b. 5, 6, 1722; m. 5, 11, 1746. Mary Mathews, of Framingham, Mass.

97 iii Orpha⁴, b. 11, 6, 1724; m. 1, 2, 1752. Joshia Cutting of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. 3, 7, 1727.

98 iv * Vashti⁴, b. 5, 7, 1724; m. 7, 3, 1846. Jonathan Prescott.

99 v Joshua, Jr.⁴, b. 7, 29, 1728; m. about Oct. 1746. Elizabeth Gaffel, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

100 vi * Solomon⁴, b. 6, 5, 1729; m. 12, 30, 1784, Deliverance Ross.

101 vii Tirus⁴, b. 4, 16, 1732; m. 12, 30, 1784. Rachel House, of Lancaster, Mass., both d. previous to 1770, n. f. r.

102 viii Hiram⁴, b. 1735. (One daughter, Susanna).

(35) Ch. of CAPT. JONAS³ HOUGHTON and Mary Brigham (Jonas², John¹).

103 i Dinah⁴, b. 1711; d. 1723.

- 104 — ii Silas⁴, b. 1713; d. before 1739, as all but Silas was mentioned in father's will.
- 105 iii Betsey⁴, b. Lancaster, 3, 20, 1716; m. Paul Welch, of Bolton.
- 106 iv Mary⁴, b. 3, 8, 1721; m. Morris Bailey, 1741 (4 ch.).
- 107 v Prudence⁴, b. 10, 21, 1723.
- 108 vi Persis⁴, b. 7, 31, 1736; m. A. Snow.
- 109 vii John⁴, b. 2, 13, 1731-2.
- 110 viii * Jonas⁴, b. 4, 21, 1728; m. Rebecca Nichols, 3, 20, 1722-3; m. 2d, Lucy Johnson, dau. of Eleazer, of Berlin, b. 1754; d. 4, 15, 1794. He d. 11, 2, 1801. Will dated 6, 6, 1801.

(37) Ch. of JAMES³ HOUGHTON and Mary (Jonas², John¹).

- 111 i Sarah⁴, b. 5, 23, 1723; m. 3, 4, 1742. Jonathan Houghton, son of Lieut. Jonathan.
- 112 ii Mary⁴, b. 8, 2, 1726; m. 12, 22, 1753. Oliver Howe.
- 113 iii Silence⁴, b. 4, 19, 1728; bap. 4, 21, 1728.
- 114 iv * Nathaniel⁴, b. 3, 31, 1730; m. 6, 27, 1758, Mary Richardson. Tradition says that he was a paymaster in the army, under Washington, and the writer of this early record says further that, as a result of his labors in the cause of freedom, he had collected a trunk full of depreciated currency. His honesty is unquestionable; had it been otherwise he would have gathered coin. Farmer. Hotel keeper, Lancaster.
- 115 v Ammite⁴, b. 11, 14, 1731.
- 116 vi James⁴, b. 12, 13, 1733.
- 117 vii Kate⁴, b. 11, 29, 1735.
- 118 viii Tamor⁴, b. 9, 27, 1737; m. about 8, 29, 1772. Jonas Whitney, of Shrewsbury, Mass.
- 119 ix Lavina⁴, b. 1, 2, 1739; m. 11, 11, 1769. Silas Smith.

(40) Ch. of JOSIAH³ HOUGHTON and Bethesda and Grace Whitney (Jonas², John¹).

- 120 i Mehitable⁴, b. 2, 12, 1748; m. 5, 31, 1730. Thomas Rugg.
- 121 ii Hepsibah⁴, b. 12, 25, 1751.
- 122 iii Bethesda⁴, b. 4, 10, 1755.
- 123 iv * Jonas⁴, b. 4, 10, 1755.
- 124 v * Jonathan⁴, b. 8, 14, 1766; m. 11, 13, 1784. Elizabeth Peck, b. 12, 10, 1761.
- 125 vi Bethesda⁴, b.
- 126 vii * Josiah⁴, m. 8, 24, 1784, Elizabeth Weatherbee; m. 2d, 11, 26, 1786, Mary Nichols.
- 127 viii * James⁴, m. 5, 26, 1787. Lois Farr.

(50) Ch. of BENJAMIN³ HOUGHTON and Ruth Wheelock (Benjamin², John¹).

- 128 i * Ezra⁴, b. 7, 2, 1722; m. 7, 29, 1748. Dinah, dau. of Benjamin Houghton and Zermiah Moore. He, with his younger brother, Benjamin, assisted in laying out the highways in 1758.
- 129 ii * Abijah, b. 1723; m. 1746. Alice Joslyn, d. 6, 23, 1802. He was known as Trumpeter Abijah Houghton. He enlisted in April, 1775, and served six months as private and sergeant in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Company of Col. John Witcomb's regt. He turned out at the Lexington alarm and received both bayonet and bullet wounds.
- 130 iii Abigail, b. 1724.
- 131 iv Relief, b. 10, 23, 1726; m. 7, 10, 1751. John Fairbanks, of Athol, Mass. (Son, Nahum, b. 8, 14, 1753.)
- 132 v * Capt. Elijah, b. 6, 16, 1728.
- 133 vi * Philemon, b. 6, 3, 1731; m. 2, 23, 1758, Rebecca Gates, of Lancaster, Mass., d. 2, 15, 1756.
- 134 vii Paine, b. 4, 14, 1730.
- 135 viii Nahum, b. 10, 1, 1732.
- 136 ix Ruth, b. 4, 3, 1734.
- 137 x Lemuel, b. 9, 25, 1735; m. 5, 1, 1758, Dinah Osgood, and lived a few years in the 2d precinct of

Lancaster, now Sterling. They were admitted to the church there April 13, 1760, and dismissed to the church in Westminster, whence they had previously removed Jan. 8, 1766. They came here probably in 1760 and located on that part of the Governor's farm comprising the present village of South Westminster, which he had purchased of his brother Ezra. In March, 1761, a road was laid out beginning at Miles Corners and running past "the westerly corner of Lemuel Houghton's house and by Reuben's house to the road that goeth from Reuben Miles' house to the meeting house."

Mr. Houghton remained in town nearly thirty years, selling his farm, Feb. 26, 1789, to Rev. Mr. Rice, who in turn sold it to Elias Holden, Nov. 9, 1802. He seems to have gone from Westminster to Ludlow, Vt., where he was living in 1817, beyond which date nothing has been learned of him or his family. Of his personal qualities little is known. He was not prominent in public affairs, though chosen collector in 1780, but had some musical ability, having been appointed to "tune the psalm," for which service he received in due form a "vote of thanks," and possibly at times some more substantial consideration. There is no record of the birth of any children in Westminster, though it is reasonable to suppose there were such. The names of only two have been disclosed and they were found in the diary of the first minister of the second precinct of Lancaster, Rev. John Mellen, as follows: Olive, baptized April 13, 1760; Elijah, baptized June 8, 1760.

- 138 xi Benjamin, b. 5, 10, 1740; m. 8, 1, 1757, Priscilla Wilder. He died very soon. His widow m. 2nd Seth Remington, who bought most of his father's landed property in Westminster and probably resided on it awhile, but became afterward a prom-

inent man in Lancaster. He was a loyalist at the breaking out of the Revolution and his large estate was confiscated therefor and he himself compelled to flee the country.

139 xii Ephraim, b. 1742.

140 xiii Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1743.

GENERATION V.

(53) Ch. of JACOB⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Willard (Jacob³, John², Jr., John¹).

- 141 i * Abraham⁵, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 11, 27, 1726; d. 3, 7, 1815, in Linden, Vt.; m. 8, 11, 1750, in Bolton, Mass. Sarah Divol, b. 3, 22, 1732. M. 2d, 11, 21, 1759. Caroline Houghton, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Houghton. He was soldier in Revolutionary War and present at Braddock's defeat.
- 142 ii * Timothy, b. 8, 27, 1727, in Bolton, Mass. He went to Chester, Nova Scotia, in 1758; m. 12, 10, 1738. Eunice Whitcomb. She d. in Chester 10, 18, 1815. He d. in Halifax of small pox, 5, 10, 1780.

The writer of the Halifax record of Timothy says he came of a race who had been soldiers in the old and new worlds; his mother was Mary, daughter of Henry and great granddaughter of Major Simon Willard, in whose hands the early legislature of Massachusetts placed the command of various expeditions against the marauding savages. Captain Timothy began soldiering young and had seen much service. We find him from April to November, 1754, on the eastern frontier in Col. John Winslow's regiment. In the Crown Point expedition, Aug. 9, 1755, he was adjutant in Col. Samuel Willard's regiment. In 1756 he led a company largely recruited by his lieutenant from Walton, Mass. While in the east he saw Nova Scotia for the first time, and subsequently obtained 100,000 acres of land for himself and fifty-two others, settled at Chester, where many of his descendants are now, and whence many migrated

to all parts of the world. He had fought on the banks of Lake Champlain, saw Port Royal once, and many other points were traversed by him.

143 iii Jacob, b. 1729.

144 iv Mary, b. 1730.

145 v * Simon, b. 10, 14, 1737; d. 3, 25, 1814; m. 12, 6, 1770. Martha Stearnes, b. 6, 12, 1750; d. 4, 3, 1823. Dau. of Benjamin and Dinah Wheeler Stearnes of Lancaster, Mass.

(54) Ch. of ISRAEL⁴ HOUGHTON and Martha Wheelock (Jacob³, John², John¹).

146 i * Simeon⁵, m. 2, 4, 1738, Jerusha Taylor.

147 ii * Jotham, came to Chaseville, Otsego, N. Y., in 1793.

148 iii * Thaddeus H.

149 iv * Isreal, b. 1723; m. Mary Vaughn.

150 v Joseph, b. 1724.

151 vi Benjamin, b. 1724.

152 vii * Phineas, b. 1726.

153 viii Martha, b. 4, 24, 1728.

154 ix Mary, b. 1730.

155 x Lois, b. 1731.

156 xi * Joseph, b. 1733.

157 xii Prudence, b. 1735.

158 xiii Eunice, b. 1737; m. Aquilla Jewett.

159 xiv * Capt. Benjamin, b. 9, 15, 1739; d. 1802; m. 10, 14, 1763. Achsa Whitcomb, b. 4, 7, 1743; d. 1815.

160 xv Israel, b. 2, 26, 1742; m. 2, 18, 1766. Elizabeth Wilder.

161 xvi * Major Jonathan, b. 12, 24, 1743; m. 6, 26, 1783. Rachel Hale, b. 8, 2, 1765. M. 2d, Mary Bryant. Jonathan served in the Revolutionary War, campaign against Burgoyne. Removed to Waterford, Me., in 1795. Petitioner for incorporation of that town in 1795. Taxpayer on its first road, 1797. Leading man in town. Select man, 1805-1807.

162 xvii * John, b. 1745; m. Mary Allen.

(55) Ch. of JONATHAN⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Houghton (Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 163 i Abigail⁵, b. 9, 7, 1726; d. between 1790 and 1800; m. Dennis Locklin, d. 12, 12, 1798, in Putney, Vt. Lived in Bolton until 1760, when he moved to Narragansett, Mass. Builder and contractor; soldier in the French and Indian War; was at Lake George 7, 6, 1737; at Louisburg 1, 2, 1758; at Bennington 8, 16, 1777; at surrender of Burgoyne, Saratoga, 10, 7, 1777.
- 164 ii * Ebenezer, b. 8, 1, 1729.
- 165 iii Mary, b. 9, 5, 1731; m. Jerethmeel Bowers of Leominster, Mass.
- 166 iv Silence, b. 9, 4, 1728.
- 167 v Lavina, b. 8, 13, 1733; d. 7, 5, 1838.
- 168 vi Caroline, b. 9, 21, 1735; m. 11, 21, 1759. Abraham Houghton, son of Jacob.
- 169 vii * Jonathan, b. 11, 7, 1737; d. Dec., 1829, in Bolton, Mass.; m. in Bolton, 11, 24, 1759, Susan Moore of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Lancaster, Mass., 5, 28, 1733. Revolution record as follows: He was lieutenant of Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., Lexington alarm service, eight days; reported enlisted into the army; also first lieutenant of same company; Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, engaged April 27, service three months and twelve days; also in company, return dated Oct. 1, 1775; also Capt. Fourth Company, in Col. Josiah Whitney's (second Worcester Company) Regt.; commissioned March 20th, 1776; also Capt. Col. Jonathan Smith's Regt., pay abstract for mileage, New York, August 5, 1776, two hundred and thirty-six men; also report, dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce Continental army; said Houghton, with his company of seventy-eight men, marched "to the northward or Canada department," July 22, 1776, under com-

mand of Capt. Smith; also pay abstract for rations due from Oct. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, said Houghton credited with 153 rations. Later surgeon of the sloop Republic of the Massachusetts navy.

(56) Ch. of JOHN⁴ HOUGHTON and Hepsibeth Priest (Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 170 i Rebecca⁵.
- 171 ii Hepsibeth.
- 172 iii Jonathan.
- 173 iv Anna.
- 174 v Lieut. Jacob.

(59) Ch. of HENRY⁴ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Randall (Henry³, John², John¹).

- 175 i Capt. Asa⁵, b. 1, 28, 1727, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. 1, 16, 1749. Elizabeth Rand of Harvard, Mass.
- 176 ii Joseph, b. 4, 22, 1728.
- 177 iii Antreas, b. 7, 17, 1729.
- 178 iv Elizabeth, b. 4, 20, 1731.
- 179 v Abigail, b. 4, 3, 1733.
- 180 vi Sarah, b. 3, 8, 1734.
- 181 vii * John, b. 6, 14, 1738; m. Esther Tarbell, b. 3, 11, 1750, Groton, Mass.

(60) Ch. of JOSEPH⁴ HOUGHTON and wife (Henry³, John², John¹).

- 182 i * Deacon Henry, b. 3, 6, 1774; d. 1838; m. 11, 24, 1794, Rhoda Houghton, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan (Jonathan, Jacob, John, John).

(61) Ch. of NEHEMIAH⁴ and wife (Henry³, John², John¹).

- 183 i * William⁵. Res., New Jersey.
- 184 ii * Aaron⁵, b. ——. Early settler in Mason Co., Ky. Removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1824. He was in the Revolutionary War the last four years.
- 185 iii * Joab⁵, b. ——. He was a fifer in the Revolutionary

War and lieutenant colonel of the first regiment Hunterdon Co. Militia, N. J. One of the family has furnished the following account of a celebration held July 4th, 1896, in memory of Joab Houghton, which seems worthy to be put in permanent form as a matter of history and a worthy tribute to the memory of a patriot who deserves well of his descendants and countryman. One of the speakers on that occasion said he had not been able to trace the ancestry of Joab but gave it as his opinion that he was of Dutch origin and that his original name might have been VanHoughton. We are glad to be able to solve that question. The published account reads as follows:

“From the moment the first streak of light announced the break of day, until the last spark of the last Roman candle died out, it was a ‘Glorious Fourth.’ Early in the morning citizens began their decoration.

“Flags and floral decorations everywhere announced the general and hearty celebration of our nation’s birthday. All day long people from a distance and from the surrounding neighborhood poured into the old historic town, on wheels, on trains and in carriages, to join in the celebration of the day which made our national existence not only a possibility, but a fact. The celebration of Independence Day in 1865 and the celebration of 1876 were indeed notable, but that of 1896, while not, perhaps, more grand, was peculiarly appropriate, and deserves well to be mentioned as one of the three great Fourth of July celebrations that Hopewell has witnessed.

“The celebration of 1865 was significant because of the fact that a great struggle for the union of the states was over and the additional fact that the Hart monument was dedicated at that time.

“The celebration of 1876 was important because it marked the centennial of our country’s birth. The celebration this year was of interest because of the honor paid to the illustrious Joab Houghton. He was the central figure of veneration and

thought, and not unjustly. It is just one hundred years since the great patriarch was laid to rest in the old churchyard of the First Baptist Church. This great hero, and the invaluable service which he rendered his country, were remembered by a few only who made his life a study. The very grave in which he lies buried would have been unmarked and unknown were it not for the fact that some years ago Samuel H. Stout, Esq., perhaps the only living person who knew the exact spot, pointed it out to our venerable townsman, Joseph Moore Phillips. And we are indebted also to Mr. Phillips for the knowledge of the location of the famous stone slab on which Col. Houghton made his memorable address on receiving the news of the battle of Lexington.

“On July 4th, 1886, Mr. Phillips succeeded in raising enough money by subscription to erect a tombstone to Houghton’s memory. The inscription thereon is as follows:

“‘Erected by the citizens of Hopewell, July 4th, 1886, in memory of Col. Joab Houghton, a true patriot in the Revolutionary War, after which he was a member of the State Legislature from Hunterdon County, also a member of the First Baptist Church, and died at an advanced age in 1796.’

“Much honor is due to Joseph M. Phillips, Esq., for the steps he has taken to perpetuate the memory of Col. Houghton. It was he who first conceived the idea of bringing to light the historic stone on which Houghton made his speech and honoring it with a conspicuous place, along the side of the Hart monument. This stone was used for many years as a stone for mounting horses in front of the old church.

“It is a remarkable stone, as Mr. Ege said in his address, because from it the first call for volunteers was made in the state. It remains in its original condition and serves as a capstone to the patriot’s monument. The inscription on the slab, placed on the front side of the monument, is as follows:

“‘Sunday, April 23d, 1775, news of the battle of Lexington reached Hopewell while the people were worshipping in the First Baptist Church. At the close, Joab Houghton, standing on this block, inspired the men with love of liberty and a desire

for independence. In closing he said: "Men of New Jersey, the red coats are murdering our brethren of New England! Who follows me to Boston?" Every man answered "I!"

"The closing paragraphs of Mr. Ralph Ege's address say: 'The old hero, Joab Houghton, stood that Sabbath morning in the center and inspiration of the band of patriots who rallied around him, awaiting to hear the startling news of the outbreak of hostilities between the colonists and their proud and haughty oppressors.'

"In closing, he made the first appeal ever made in this valley (and we believe the first in this state) for volunteers to defend their country's honor, and to throw off the "galling yoke of British tyranny."

"The voice that rang out on the stillness of that Sabbath has been hushed for a century. The hearts that thrilled in quick response to his patriotic appeal, and were so eager to avenge the death of their "brethren in New England," have long since ceased to beat.

"The relic before us is all that remains to remind us of the impressive scene of which it was the silent witness; and this we have honored with a conspicuous position beside the monument of our most illustrious hero. Future generations, as well as the present, will regard this stone as the venerable memorial of one of old Hopewell's most noted events, and so long as it shall endure it will be an "object lesson" and a constant reminder of a notable patriot whose memory a grateful nation delights to honor.'"

"Part of the address of Mr. Jacob Weart reads as follows: 'In the closing days of the month of April, in 1775, and upon a Sabbath morning, the news that the battle of Lexington had been fought on the 19th of April, reached Hopewell during the hour of divine service. The services in the meeting house having closed, and the congregation having been dismissed, Col. Joab Houghton mounted the great stone block in front of the meeting house, used by ladies in mounting their horses, and called upon the people to assemble. He told them the news from Boston, how the red coats were shooting down their brothers,

and made this exclamation: "Who will follow me to Boston?" Col. Houghton entered the army, served all through the Revolutionary War, and was evidently the first volunteer soldier from the State of New Jersey in the War of the Revolution. We have assembled here today to celebrate this event, to erect and preserve the stone upon which the feet of Col. Houghton stood, to tell the present and rising generations of his valor, patriotism and virtue and forever after, as long as this republic stands and men love liberty and independence, to see that his sacred memory shall not perish from the face of the earth, and that his grave shall be kept green, and that we shall hereafter on each succeeding Decoration Day as the years roll around, drop upon his grave the opening bud and blooming flower, to show forth our appreciation of the first rally to arms as sounded by him in this state, and of his perseverance in the struggles of the army upon the field of battle, and to rejoice that he lived to see the victory won, independence achieved, and a new nation established which was to become one of the great powers in the family of nations.'

"History records that John Hart and Joab Houghton, statesman and soldier, went forward with their work, hand in hand. After the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 1776, and the formation of a State Constitution, a general election was held in August, 1776, for members of the General Assembly, and to this General Assembly Hart and Houghton were elected as members from Hunterdon. Hart was at the time a member of the Provincial Council, a member of the Continental Congress, and now elected a member of the General Assembly.

"The house met at Princeton on August 23, 1776; Hart was unanimously elected speaker and Houghton was on the floor of the house. So we see those two patriots—Houghton first in arms, in 1775; Hart first in State, in 1776.

"I regret that we know so little of Col. Houghton. Patrick Henry fired the Southern heart in his declaration for liberty when he said: 'Give me liberty or give me death!' At the same time James Otis, in Massachusetts, stirred all New England in his resistance to the aggressions of the British Parliament in

taxing the colonies without representation, and the fame of those two men is as wide and as broad as the nation. Who will say that the words of Houghton, 'Who will follow me to Boston?' does not entitle this soldier and patriot to rank with Henry and Otis upon the plane of patriotism upon which they stand?

"Joab Houghton's daughter, Alice, married Conant Cone, and became the mother of Spencer Houghton Cone, born in Somerset County, who was in turn teacher, actor, soldier in the War of 1812, editor and finally became the most distinguished Baptist minister in America, in his time. Dr. Cone, early in life took up a new version of the scriptures; he was the pioneer in this work, with almost the whole church against him; but he finally brought the church in America and England to his standard. As the result of his labor we have the new version of the scriptures in England and America, which has become the standard in the churches of these two nations.

"It is glory enough for one place to claim such great men as Eaton, Hart, Houghton and Cone, to say nothing of Wilson G. Hunt, one of the merchant princes of the world, and James Marshall, the discoverer of gold in California."

186 iv Charles.

187 v Simeon.

188 vi Polly.

189 vii Lizzie.

190 viii * Edward.

(65) Ch. of DINAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Ezra Houghton (Benjamin³, John², John¹).

191 i Dinah⁵, b. 7, 2, 1749; d. 10, 17, 1756.

192 ii Ezra, b. 5, 23, 1751.

193 iii Mary, b. 11, 12, 1753.

194 iv Lucy, b. 10, 12, 1754.

195 v Prudence, b. 3, 26, 1757.

196 vi Dinah, b. 3, 20, 1760.

197 vii Solomon, b. 9, 24, 1763.

197a viii Ruth, b. 5, 31, 1765.

198 ix Nahum, b. 10, 28, 1767; d. 1841; m. 9, 26, 1786.
Leovitia Howe, b. 1765; d. 1843.

199 x Rebecca, b. 3, 14, 1769.

200 xi * Benjamin, b. 8, 22, 1771; d. 2, 5, 1819; m. Lucy,
b. 7, 20, 1768; d. 10, 23, 1827. He was justice of the peace.

(72) Ch. of THANKFUL⁴ HOUGHTON and Simon Whitcomb (Lieut. Jonathan³, John², Jr., John¹).

202 i Achsah⁵ Whitcomb, b. 4, 7, 1743; d. 1825; m. Capt. Benjamin Houghton of 1740, son of Benjamin, Jacob, John, Jr., John.

(75) Ch. of LIEUT. JONATHAN⁴ HOUGHTON and Sarah Houghton (Jonathan³, John², Jr., John¹).

203 i Sarah⁵, b. 11, 16, 1747.

204 ii Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1750; d. 8, 31, 1750.

204a iii * Rufus, b. 5, 8, 1763-4; m. Mary Gleason, b. 8, 1, 1766. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Enlisted July 10 and marched July 13, 1780. Served a six months' term until 12, 20, 1780, when sixteen years of age. He reenlisted 3, 31, 1780, and served until the close of the war.

205 iv * James, b. 5, 1, 1767; d. 10, 19, 1829; m. Mary, b. 3, 31, 1771; d. 7, 1, 1830. Res., Oakland, Mich.

206 v * Jonathan, b. 3, 8, 1769; m. Joanna Burgh, b. 6, 6, 1755; d. 1, 24, 1784.

(77) Ch. of RUFUS⁴ HOUGHTON and Abigail Moore (Jonathan³, John², Jr., John¹).

207 i * Rufus⁵, b. in Bolton, Mass.; m. 7, 35, 1770, to Elizabeth Whitcomb.

(83) Ch. of LOIS⁴ HOUGHTON and Nathaniel Hastings (Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

208 i John⁵, b. 2, 4, 1741. Baptized 5, 23, 1742.

209 ii * Lois, baptized; b. 5, 17, 1743; m. 4, 5, 1764.

- Joseph Chaplain, b. 1, 23, 1742. She d. 8, 22, 1801.
He lived where Edmund Houghton now lives.
- 210 iii Nathaniel, b. 5, 28, 1745.
- 211 iv * Caleb, b. 3, 31, 1749; d. 3, 29, 1826; m. 9, 29,
1878, to Martha Pratt.
- 212 v David, b. 3, 31, 1751; d. unm. 10, 14, 1834. He was
a Revolutionary pensioner.
- 213 vi * Elizabeth, b. 4, 14, 1758; d. 11, 25, 1798; m.
Oliver Goodridge, b. 10, 27, 1749; d. 10, 4, 1814.
Both admitted to the church 11, 10, 1782. He was
a captain in the army.
- 214 vii Nicholas, b. 6, 30, 1755.
- 215 viii * Jonathan, b. 8, 16, 1756; d. 8, 6, 1825; m. 11, 15,
1792. Nancy Trumbull, b. 1758; d. 6, 15, 1833.
He was a Revolutionary soldier.
- 216 ix Susanna, b. 3, 11, 1759; m. 4, 12, 1781. Samuel
Priest, b. 12, 12, 1754. He was a son of Joshua
Priest. They went from Lunenburg to Vermont.
(Ch. Jonathan, b. 3,*19, 1781.)
- 217 x Samuel, b. 5, 19, 1761; m. 2, 15, 1786. Polly Martin,
b. 7, 28, 1762. They went to Baltimore, where he
died, leaving one son, Socrates, who married and died
leaving no children.
- 218 xi Esther, b. 7, 21, 1765; m. 6, 8, 1788. Phineas Divol,
Jr., b. 11, 18, 1764. She d. 1805. (Ch. Abigail, b.
Sept., 1805; d. 4, 29, 1810.)
- 219 xii * Eunice, b. 6, 6, 1769; m. 3, 18, 1790. Asahel Divol,
b. 3, 3, 1766. Both d. in Leominster, Me.

(84) Ch. of DARIUS⁴ HOUGHTON and Jerusha Stearnes
(Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 220 i Darius⁵, b. 10, 4, 1751; d. 10, 3, 1753.
- 221 ii Darius, b. 4, 12, 1764; m. Mrs. Eastburn. Res.,
Windsor, Vt.
- 222 iii David, b. 4, 8, 1756; d. 1784; m. 5, 22, 1783. Ta-
bitha Pierce, b. 3, 28, 1758. She was a dau. of Jona-
than and Sarah (Dodge) Pierce.

- 223 iv Adonijah, b. 5, 28, 1758; d. 1829; m. (Ch. Abrah, b. 7, 17, 1795; d. 1, 24, 1871. Had a son, Geo. Abrah, b. 3, 16, 1828; d. 1, 2, 1908.)
- 224 v Asahel, b. 1, 11, 1760; d. 4, 20, 1807; m. 10, 31, 1798. Hepsibah Tyler, d. 12, 18, 1805. M. 2d, 6, 28, 1806. Mrs. Rebecca Brown Phillips, b. in Woburn, Mass., 1771.
- 225 vi Elizabeth, b. 11, 9, 1761; d. 6, 8, 1803; m. 12, 19, 1799. Charles Perrin. M. 2d, Benjamin Parker, 1, 22, 1805.
- 226 vii John, b. 11, 30, 1763.
- 227 viii Anna, b. 9, 22, 1765.

(88) Ch. of RUTH⁴ HOUGHTON and Moses Stearnes (Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 228 i Ephraim⁵, b. 4, 6, 1755; m. 12, 13, 1781, to Molly Gillman. He was a deacon and a farmer; was in the Revolutionary War. Res., Walpole, N. H.
- 229 ii Esther⁵, b. 4, 11, 1757; m. James Eastman.
- 230 iii Reuben⁵, b. 9, 4, 1759. Farmer in Walpole, N. H. D. 4, 26, 1791, age 32 years.
- 231† iv * Relief⁵, b. 3, 8, 1762; m. 3, 12, 1782. Simon Farmer, b. 8, 18, 1757; d. 1809. Was in the Revolutionary War.
- 232 v Elizabeth⁵, b. 9, 4, 1764; m. Mr. John Adams.
- 233 vi Lois⁵, b. 8, 7, 1766; m. James Knapp.
- 234 vii Benjamin⁵, b. 10, 11, 1768; m. 11, 5, 1798, to Mehitabel Simonds and in 1804 moved to Antigonish, N. S., and in 1846 to Picton, N. S., where he died.
- 235 viii Lucy⁵, b. 1, 14, 1771; d. 1796.
- 236 ix Abigail⁵, b. 2, 17, 1775; m. Isaac Gibson.

† For ch. of Relief Stearnes and Simon Farmer (231) see serial No. 2865, et seq.

(90) Ch. of ELEAZER⁴ HOUGHTON, JR., and Susanna Holman (Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 237 i Susanna⁵, b. 8, 8, 1764; d. unm.

- 238 ii * Menasseh⁵, b. 9, 28, 1765; d. 10, 6, 1843. He m. Betsey Whitcomb, d. at Grafton Vt.
- 239 iii Judith⁵, b. 12, 1, 1776; m. 8, 2, 1791. James Fuller, b. 3, 28, 1768. Res., Walpole, N. H.
- 240 iv * Sarah⁵, b. 3, 10, 1768; d. 10, 12, 1850, in Grafton, Vt.; m. Benjamin Burgess, b. 6, 6, 1772; d. 8, 18, 1840.
- 241 v * Stephen⁵, b. 10, 27, 1769, in Lunenburg, Mass. He was a collector from 1796 to 1816; m. 1, 1, 1793, to Elizabeth Gidding, b. in Ipswich, 1773. M. 2d, April, 1809, to Lucy Procter, b. in Littleton, N. H., 5, 17, 1771. She d. in Walpole, N. H., 12, 4, 1808, age 35 years. There were two children by each wife. The inscription on the gravestone of Elizabeth Giddings reads as follows:
- “ Friends and physicians could not save
My mortal body from the grave,
Nor can the grave confine me here,
When Christ shall call me to appear.”
- Stephen d. suddenly 7, 22, 1825, age 56 years.
- 242 vi * Eleazer⁵, b. 3, 26, 1771; m. Lois Gibson of Grafton, Vt.; he d. Grafton, Vt., 2, 18, 1848.
- 243 vii * Esther⁵, b. 11, 6, 1773; m. 5, 10, 1806, to Phineas Divol, Jr., b. 11, 18, 1764. He d. 12, 10, 1819, aged 56 years. She d. 3, 9, 1866, at 93 years.
- 244 viii Ruth⁵, b. 4, 3, 1775; d. young.
- 245 ix Ruth⁵, b. 12, 13, 1776; d. in Pennsylvania; m. 9, 1, 1801, to John Holman of Londonderry, Vt.
- 246 x Lois⁵, b. 12, 15, 1778; m. Mr. Palmer, d. in Grafton, Vt. No children.

(94) Ch. of CYRUS⁴ HOUGHTON and Miriam Bartlett (Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 248 i * Deacon Cyrus⁵, b. 1745; d. 6, 10, 1834, in Berlin, Mass. Settled first in west part of Berlin, on the place owned by Silas S. Mills; sold to Obadiah Wheeler, 1768. M. Experience Pike of Framingham,

Mass. M. 2d, Mary Taylor of Boyleston, Mass., 1790, d. 5, 25, 1838, aged 86. He was a moving character; was in Putney, Vt., where several Berlin people settled; afterward in Framingham, and in Boyleston. In the latter place was made deacon; went finally to his old homestead in West Berlin, in 1798, after an absence of 20 years.

- 249 ii Lavina, b. 2, 22, 1747; m. 12, 28, 1769, Silas Smith.
- 250 iii Oliver, m. Lucy Wilder.
- 251 iv Abigail.
- 252 v Mary.
- 253 vi * Ebenezer, b. 5, 28, 1765.
- 254 vii * Aaron, b. 10, 4, 1766; d. 12, 8, 1829; m. Mary Houghton, dau. of Abraham, b. 2, 25, 1771; d. 1, 30, 1813. M. 2d, 10, 26, 1815, Betsey Moore, b. in 1778.

(95) Ch. of JERUSHA⁴ HOUGHTON and Mr. Bixby (Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 255 i Levi⁵, b. 8, 7, 1743.
- 256 ii Jerusha, b. 1745.
- 257 iii Elizabeth, b. 1745. (Twins.)
- 258 iv Keziah, b. 1747.
- 259 v Relief, b. 1751.
- 260 vi Adonijah, b. 1753.
- 261 vii Abigail, b. 1755.
- 262 viii Nathaniel, b. 1758.
- 263 ix Eunice, b. 1760.

(96) Ch. of SAUL⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Mathews (Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 264 i Mary⁵, baptized 9, 2, 1750.
- 265 ii Joshua, b. 2, 25, 1753; m. 1, 1, 1773, Ruth Kilbourn.
- 266 iii David, b. 4, 9, 1757; m. Mary.
- 267 iv Persis, b. 9, 12, 1759.
- 268 v Eunice, b. 3, 30, 1766.

(98) Ch. of VASHTI⁴ HOUGHTON and Jonathan Prescott (Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 269 i Hiram⁵, b. 4, 18, 1748.
- 270 ii Jonathan, b. 6, 8, 1750.
- 271 iii Vashti, b. 5, 4, 1753.
- 272 iv Joanna, b. 4, 12, 1756.
- 273 v Peter, b. 4, 3, 1758.
- 274 vi Elizabeth, b. 11, 15, 1762.
- 275 vii Joanna, 2d, b. 8, 13, 1760.

(100) Ch. of SOLOMON⁴ HOUGHTON and Deliverance Ross Houghton (Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 276 i Molly⁵, b. 6, 18, 1752.
- 277 ii Thamer, b. 6, 3, 1754.
- 278 iii Lois, b. 10, 18, 1756.
- 279 iv * Solomon, b. 12, 18, 1758; d. 5, 6, 1848; m. 8, 22, 1779. Martha White, b. 5, 10, 1760; d. 10, 10, 1831.
- 280 v Philemon, b. 2, 19, 1761.
- 281 vi Hiram, b. 6, 25, 1763.
- 282 vii Nahum, b. 2, 25, 1766.
- 283† viii * Benjamin, b. 2, 3, 1768; m. 12, 11, 1788. Eunice Moore, dau. of Levi Moore. He remained on the homestead until his death, 7, 4, 1837. Selectman 1821-1822, 1823-1830.
- 284 ix Richard Baxter.

† For ch. of Benjamin (283) see serial No. 3073, et seq.

(110) Ch. of JONAS⁴ HOUGHTON and Rebecca Nichols and Lucy Johnson (Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 285 i * Jaazaniah⁵, b. 1, 3, 1754; d. Bolton, Mass., March, 1828; m. Ruth Tower of Sudburg, d. 1813. First wife, Eunice.
- 286 ii Sarah, b. 10, 25, 1756.
- 287 iii * Jonas, b. 4, 24, 1760; d. 12, 4, 1847. Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. M. 5, 10, 1871, Eunice Sawyer of Bolton.

- 287a iv Rebecca, twin of Jonas; m. Benjamin Sawyer of Bolton.
- 288 v * Eleazer, b. 5, 13, 1776, in Bolton; m. Rebecca Bossett of Boston, 5, 28, 1804.
- 289 vi * Silas, b. 9, 17, 1777; d. Berlin, 10, 16, 1820; m. 3, 9, 1799. Lucy Farnsworth of New Hampshire, b. 4, 24, 1776; d. 11, 17, 1826. Res., Berlin, Mass.
- 290 vi Lucy, b. Berlin, 6, 30, 1780; m. John Reed of Bolton. Shoe dealer. Res., Waymouth. Went to New Orleans in 1818, was never heard of afterwards.
- 291 viii * Levi, b. 9, 3, 1783, in Bolton; d. Bath, Me., 1857. Settled in Bath in 1802; m. 11, 3, 1813, Charlotte Reed, dau. of John and Rachel Reed of Bolton, b. 5, 29, 1793.
- 292 ix Sabra, b. 11, 30, 1786; d. 1858; m. Elihu Reed.

(114) Ch. of NATHANIEL⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Richardson (James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 293 i * Nathaniel⁵, b. 7, 16, 1759. Res., Lancaster or Sterling, Mass. Soldier in Revolution.
- 294 ii * Ephraim, b. 3, 28, 1761. Revolutionary soldier. Res., St. Lawrence and Corinth, N. Y.
- 295 iii Stephen, b. 5, 8, 1764; d. 1841.
- 296 iv Josiah, b. 11, 20, 1767.
- 297 v * Menassah, b. 3, 18, 1771; m. Eunice Kendall, b. 11, 30, 1773; d. 1834. Res., Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- 298 vi Mary, b. 11, 30, 1773; m. Mr. Wilder.
- 299 vii * Tilly, b. 3, 20, 1776; m. 1, 16, 1815. Lucy Mitchell. Res., Chester, Vt. Farmer.
- 300 viii Jonas, b. 7, 25, 1778.
- 301 ix Solomon, b. 12, 5, 1781.

The two oldest sons were in the War of the Revolution; all were farmers; all born in Lancaster, Mass.

(123) Ch. of JONAS⁴ HOUGHTON and wife (Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

303† i * Jonas⁵, b. 1, 18, 1762; d. 12, 9, 1834; m. Phoebe Bickford. Res., Round Prairie, Wis. Captain in War of 1812.

† For ch. of Jonas Houghton and Phoebe Bickford (303) see serial No. 2889, et seq.

(124) Ch. of JONATHAN⁴ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Peck (Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

304† i * Jonathan⁵, b. 6, 2, 1790; m. 12, 29, 1812. Melinda McLeod. M. 2d, Lydia Walker, 1, 7, 1830.

305 ii * William Peck, b. 9, 30, 1791; d. 6, 30, 1866; m. Tamar Fuller, d. April, 1876. He served in Col. Root's Regiment from Washington Co., New York, in War of 1812.

306 iii * Hepsibeth, b. 4, 10, 1793; m. Allen Streater. She d. 1, 16, 1863. Res., Whitingham, Vt.

307 iv Abigail, b. 3, 29, 1795.

308 v Elisha, b. 9, 3, 1795; d. 11, 8, 1795.

309 vi Elisha, b. 7, 11, 1796.

310 vii * Josiah, b. 1, 4, 1800; m. 1, 19, 1826. Esther Rising, b. 1799; d. 1839. Res., W. Rupert, Vt. D. in Troy, N. Y., after spending a fortune in getting family records and history to enable him to claim and secure property in England. He made five trips and was about moving his family to England when he fell ill and died in 1860. Part of his claim was based on a sword inherited from John Houghton the emigrant, mention of which is made in connection with the record of son, Edward. As an aid to securing the estate he, at considerable expense to himself, secured a family record from John Houghton down to 1860, giving dates of births, deaths, etc.

311 viii * Joel, b. 10, 3, 1801; d. 1900.

312 ix Eliza, b. 7, 23, 1803.

313 x James, b. 5, 4, 1805.

314 xi Andrew B., b. 2, 27, 1807.

† For ch. of Jonathan (304), see serial No. 2889.

(126) Ch. of JOSIAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Wetherbee (Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

315 i John⁵.

315a ii Richardson.

(127) Ch. of JAMES⁴ HOUGHTON and Louise Farrar (Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

316 i Lucinda⁵, b. 1764; d. 12, 23, 1839; m. June, 1781.
Nahum Fairbanks.

(128) Ch. of EZRA⁴ HOUGHTON and Dinah Houghton (Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

317 i Dinah⁵, b. 7, 2, 1749, in Lancaster, Mass.; d. 10, 17, 1756.

(129) Ch. of ABIJAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Alice Joselyn (Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

318 i * Abijah⁵, b. 1747; m. Mary Sawyer. He d. 1831. Res., Sterling, Mass. In Revolutionary War he was with a company in Capt. Benj. Houghton's regiment, Col. John Whitcomb of Boston, Gen. Artemus Ward, stationed at Cambridge. He was wounded in knee at Bunker Hill and permanently disabled. She is said to have been the original Mary of "Mary had a Little Lamb."

319 ii Abel, b. 1756.

320 iii Benjamin.

321 iv Rebecca, m. Mr. Allen.

322 v Alice, m. Mr. Allen.

323 vi Relief, m. C. Sawyer.

324 vii Zilpha, m. S. Sawyer.

(132) Ch. of CAPT. ELIJAH⁴ HOUGHTON and wife (Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 325 i Mary⁵, b. 1754; d. 1842.
326 ii Seth, b. 1757; d. 1815.
327 iii Rebecca, b. 1758; d. 1813.
328 iv * Elijah, b. 1, 11, 1767; d. 1837.
329 v Fenno, b. 1766; d. 1768.
330 vi * Sparhawk, b. 5, 23, 1723; d. 5, 23, 1806; m. 6,
1, 1794. Nancy Bagnall of Bolton, Mass.
330a vii Sophia, b. 6, 15, 1775.

(133) Ch. of PHILEMON⁴ HOUGHTON and Rebecca Gates
(Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 331 i Dolly⁵, b. 4, 12, 1759.
332 ii Sophia, b. 9, 5, 1761.
333 iii Rebecca, b. 2, 1, 1764; d. 7, 5, 1765.
334 iv Rebecca, b. 2, 15, 1766.

GENERATION VI.

(141) Ch. of ABRAHAM⁵ HOUGHTON and Sarah Divol (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 335 i * Jacob⁶, b. 1772.
- 336 ii * Mary, b. 2, 25, 1771; d. 1, 30, 1813; m. Aaron, son of Deacon Cyrus, b. 10, 4, 1776; d. 12, 8, 1829.
- 337 iii * Capt. William, b. in Bolton, Mass., 3, 23, 1774; d. 10, 12, 1863; m. 2, 14, 1802. He d. in Nunda, N. Y.
- 338 iv Thomas, b. 1778; d. 1863.
- 339† v * Henry Hamilton, b. 1, 1, 1782; d. 12, 21, 1867; m. Sally Perry of Putney, Vt., b. 6, 7, 1788; d. 12, 4, 1859.

† For ch. of Henry H. Houghton (339), see serial No. 3093.

(142) Ch. of TIMOTHY⁵ HOUGHTON and Eunice Whitcomb (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 340 i Jacob⁶.
- 341 ii * Mary, b. at Bolton, Mass.; m. 4, 4, 1775. George Millett.
- 342 iii David, m. 3, 26, 1783. Widow, Ann Spain.
- 343 iv Charles, b. at Chester, N. S., 6, 20, 1762; d. in Lunenburg in 1780.
- 344 v Francis, b. 6, 20, 1762; d. at Halifax in 1780. Both Charles and Francis died of small pox.
- 345 vi * Richard, b. at Chester (as were all the following) 8, 12, 1764; m. 2, 7, 1798, to Lucy Melvin. He died in Nov., 1827.
- 346 vii * Willard, b. 5, 3, 1867; d. 2, 12, 1852; m. Susanna Webber.
- 347 viii Eunice, b. 3, 25, 1769.
- 348 ix * Elizabeth, b. 12, 29, 1771; m. 8, 18, 1779. James Smith.

- 349 x Timothy, b. 6, 12, 1774. Went to South Africa and was never heard of afterward.
- 350 xi * Levi Whitcomb, b. 6, 22, 1778; d. 12, 31, 1862; m. 2, 10, 1803. Abigail Verge.

(145) Ch. of SIMON⁵ HOUGHTON and Martha Stearnes (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 351† i * Timothy⁶, b. in Bolton, Mass., 9, 12, 1771; d. 5, 9, 1837; m. 11, 22, 1798. Olive Moore of Berlin, b. 1, 10, 1776; d. 4, 13, 1844. Res., Thetford, Vt. Buried near town house. He studied law, but failing health caused him to become a farmer.
- 352 ii Simon, b. in Boston, 2, 19, 1773; d. in Charleston 7, 7, 1814; m. Martha Stevens, b. 6, 12, 1783; d. 4, 23, 1823. Dau. of Benjamin and Dinah (Wheeler) Stevens of Lancaster, Mass. Simon lived at Ware, N. H.
- 353 iii * Asa, b. 2, 3, 1775; d. 9, 10, 1829; m. 1806. Sally Negus, b. 8, 27, 1772; d. 10, 2, 1833. He was an almanac maker for twenty years. Res., Putney, Vt.
- 354 iv * Jacob, b. in Bolton, Mass., 2, 15, 1777; d. in Fredonia, N. Y., 7, 30, 1861; m. in Wallingford, Vt., 1, 28, 1806. Lydia Douglas, b. 12, 10, 1780; d. 1, 2, 1872. His occupation was attorney at law and judge.
- 355 v Dinah, b. 5, 28, 1778; d. 1, 26, 1786, in Bolton, Mass.
- 356 vi Martha, b. 10, 16, 1781; d. 5, 9, 1818; m. 1817, William Fowler, who d. 4, 1833. (Ch. Henry Fowler and Mary.)
- 357 vii Mary, b. 4, 11, 1784; d. 5, 9, 1818; m. in 1808. Windsor Stowe. She died in Templeton, Mass. (Ch. Diana, m. E. B. Jacoby; Urania. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Alfred.)
- 358 viii Samuel S., b. 8, 20, 1786; d. in Bolton, Mass., 2, 23, 1865; m. in 1815, Nancy Pollard. (Ch. Martha S.,

- m. Ursanus Willard of Harvard; Sarah P., m. Mr. Lisnerd of Still River, Mass.; Marshall W., m. Mary Buttricks.)
- 359 ix * Daniel E. Stearnes, b. 10, 21, 1788; m. 5, 16, 1813. Lydia or Sally Cushion. He was an attorney at law. (Ch. Lawrence S.; Martha, m. Mr. Wheeler. Res., Dunkirk, N. Y. Henrietta.)
- 360 x Nathaniel, b. 1829; m. Ann R. Chandler, d. Aug., 1897; m. 2d, Mary W., b. 1832; d. 3, 19, 1877.
- 361 xi Simeon, b. 2, 19, 1793, Charleston, Mass.
- 362 xii Abigail, b. 12, 4, 1792; d. 4, 15, 1847; m. 1828. Luke S. Stowe. Res., Lancaster, Mass. (Ch. Asa, Luke, Alba. Luke's res., Federal St., Springfield, Mass.)

† For ch. of Timothy (351) see serial No. 3115, et seq.

(146) Ch. of SIMEON⁵ HOUGHTON and Jerusha Taylor (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 363 i * Pharas⁶.
- 364 ii * Zarah, b. 1751; m. Eleanor Derby of Canterbury, Conn. Res., Petersham, Mass.
- 365 iii * Sheva, b. 1755; d. 1867. Res., Hydesville, N. Y.
- 366 iv Simeon, b. 1757.

(147) Ch. of JOTHAM⁵ HOUGHTON and Eunice Wilder (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 367 i Lydia⁶.
- 368 ii * Jerahmeel, b. 11, 8, 1776; m. Anna Spencer. Lived near what is now Chanville, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- 369 iii Daniel.
- 370 iv Tomason.
- 371 v Rhoda.
- 372 vi Abigail.

(148) Ch. of THADDEUS⁵ HOUGHTON and Prudence Wilder (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 373 i * Israel⁶ Taylor, b. 11, 25, 1767; m. 1808, Sarah Richmond, b. 4, 19, 1787.

- 374 ii Olive, b. 3, 7, 1769.
 375 iii Plutarch, b. 11, 30, 1770.
 376 iv Ceries, b. 7, 2, 1773.

(152) Ch. of PHINEAS⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 377 i Ruth⁶, b. 1744.
 378 ii Prudence, b. 1755.
 379 iii Sarah, b. 1756.
 380 iv Phineas, b. 1758.
 381 v Luke, b. 1759.
 382 vi Phineas, b. 1761.
 383 vii Ruth, b. 1763.
 384 viii Keziah, b. 1763.
 385 ix Anna, b. 1772.

(156) Ch. of JOSEPH⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 386 i * John⁶, b. 5, 31, 1772, in Milton, Mass.; d. 9, 27, 1828; m. 9, 4, 1805. Nancy Williams of Dorchester, Mass. Res., Roxbury, Mass.

(158) Ch. of EUNICE⁵ HOUGHTON and Aquilla Jewett (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 387 i * Israel⁶ H., b. 1768; m. Susanna Wood.
 388 ii William, b. 1774.
 389 iii Benjamin, b. 1774. (Dau., Sarah, m. Mr. Chatterton.)
 390 iv Samuel, b. ——.
 391 v Arthusa, m. Mr. Tucker.
 392 vi Eunice.

(159) Ch. of CAPT. BENJAMIN⁵ HOUGHTON and Achsa Whitcomb (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 393 i * Benjamin⁶, b. 1764; d. 1837; m. Hannah, who d. 1795. M. 2d, 9, 27, 1796, Lydia Bennett, who outlived her husband.

- (161) Ch. of MAJOR JONATHAN⁵ HOUGHTON and Rachel Hale and Mary Bryant (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
- 394 i * Capt. Abel⁶, b. 10, 13, 1784; m. Betsey Green. M. 2d, Lydia Green. He was an ensign in the War of 1812. Farmer, carpenter and inn keeper.
- 395 ii Deacon Jonathan, Jr., b. 6, 14, 1786; m. Thirsa Flint. M. 2d, Susan Littlefield of Waterford, Me. Jonathan was selectman, 1833, 1835, 1841; representative in 1850; one of the founders of the Universalist Church, 1830. (Ch. Louisa, m. Calvin Whitcomb.)
- 396 iii Mary, b. 1738; d. young.
- 397† iv * Rev. Josiah, b. 3, 16, 1790, at Waterford, Me.; died in Turner, Me., 5, 22, 1838; m. 1, 2, 1817. Joan Richards of Winthrop, Me., d. 7, 27, 1822. M. 2d, Lena Richards, b. 1797; d. 1, 13, 1864. Josiah was a Baptist minister. Res., Turner and Winthrop, Me., and also Newburyport, Mass. Secretary of Baptist Home Missionary Society of Maine.
- 398 v * Deacon Henry, b. 1791; m. Melinda Bryant. M. 2d, Susan Brown. Res., Windon and Norwich, Me. (Ch. Edwin Brown, Capt. and Major of the 17th Maine Vol. in War of Rebellion.)
- 399 vi Rachel, b. 1793; m. Artemus Fairbanks.
- 400 vii Sally, b. 1795; m. Stephen Nourse.
- 401 viii Mary, b. 1797; m. Levi Howard.
- 402 ix Betsey, b. 1799; m. Abraham Whitcomb.
- 403 x Cyrus, b. 1801; m. Leonora Thorpe.
- 404 xi Esther, b. 1803.
- 405 xii Lucy, b. 1803.
- 406 xiii Harriett, b. 1804; m. H. Daniel.
- 407 xiv Daniel, b. 1804.
- 408 xv Lewis W., b. 1806; m. Mary Ann Nourse. M. 2d, Esther Weston. M. 3d, Susan Henry. He was a graduate of medicine in Bowdoin College, 1832. Res., Waterford, Me. Town clerk from 1841-50.

Removed to Windon and Naples, Me., where he died in 1870.

† For ch. of Rev. Josiah Houghton (397) see serial No. 2823, et seq.

(162) Ch. of JOHN⁵ HOUGHTON and Mary Allen (Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 409 i Sarah⁶, b. 1, 24, 1769.
- 410 ii Benjamin, b. 2, 2, 1771.
- 411 iii Sampson, b. 10, 17, 1772.
- 412 iv John, b. 7, 3, 1774.
- 413 v Mary G., b. 9, 27, 1776.
- 414 vi Lydia, b. 8, 17, 1778.
- 415 vii Henry, b. 7, 6, 1780.
- 416 viii Polly, b. 7, 22, 1782.
- 417 ix Clarinda, b. 4, 27, 1786.
- 417a x Cyrus, b. 1789.
- 418 xi Eleanor, b. 5, 4, 1791.
- 419 xii * Richard, b. 9, 31, 1794; d. 2, 14, 1861; m. Rebecca Hewett. Res., La Salle's village, Fulton Co., N. Y.
- 420 xiii Lucy, m. Abel Hadley. M. 2d, Mr. Knowlton.
- 421 xiv Sally, m. Mr. Griffon.
- 422 xv * Joel, dead.
- 423 xvi * Ezra, m. Lucy.

(163) Ch. of ABIGAIL⁵ HOUGHTON and Dennis Locklin (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 424 i Sarah⁶, b. 8, 29, 1745.
- 425 ii Ebenezer, b. 11, 17, 1747.
- 426 iii Jonathan, b. 6, 3, 1749; m. Sally. He was soldier in Revolutionary War.
- 427 iv Dennis, b. 7, 6, 1750.
- 428 v Abigail, b. 6, 3, 1753.
- 429† vi * Jonathan, b. 8, 28, 1754; d. 12, 27, 1841; m. Rachel Parker, b. 7, 30, 1758. M. 2d, Sally Houghton, b. 9, 15, 1795; d. 12, 10, 1863. Res., Lyndon, Vt.

- 430 vii Abigail, b. 5, 1, 1757.
 431 viii Levi, b. 8, 13, 1762; m. 5, 10, 1785, Rachel Houghton. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
 432 ix Joel, b. 12, 21, 1766; m. 1785. Mary Houghton of Putney, Vt. This family lived in Templeton in 1765, but a deed at the Worcester register shows him to have removed to Putney by 1773.

† For ch. of Jonathan Locklin (429) see serial No. 2850, et seq.

(164) Ch. of EBENEZER⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 433 i Samuel⁶, b. 1753; m. Rebecca Nichols.
 434 ii Mary, b. 10, 29, 1755; m. Mr. Starr.
 435 iii John, b. 9, 7, 1757.
 436 iv Susie, b. 8, 28, 1762; m. Mr. Derby.
 437 v Esther, b. 8, 28, 1768; m. Mr. Jacobs.

(169) Ch. of LIEUT. JONATHAN⁵ HOUGHTON and Susannah Moore (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 438 i Abigail⁶, b. 1763; m. Nathaniel Holman, b. in Bolton, 9, 26, 1767.
 439 ii * Jonathan, b. 4, 5, 1765; m. 12, 31, 1795. Jane Bigelow, b. 7, 15, 1774, dau. of William and Hannah Bigelow. M. 2d, Rebecca Dutton. He resided in Boston in the early part of the nineteenth century and was employed on the police force. While in the performance of his duty as night watchman in Dec., 1825, he received injuries which caused his death, Dec. 19, when he lacked but two days of being sixty-one years of age.

The following is copied from the *Columbia Sentinel*, Boston, Dec. 14, 1825. Police Court Records.

“On Monday John Holland, an Irishman, was bound over to court in the sum of \$2,000 to take his trial at the Municipal Court in January for an assault on Jonathan Houghton, one of the watchmen

of the city. It appeared by the testimony in the court that one of the watchmen heard the cry of murder in Broad Street about one o'clock on Sunday morning, and discovered a man running by him, whom he attempted to seize.

"Houghton came to his assistance, and as they were passing through Broad Street with their prisoner, Holland came up and wanted to know what they were going to do with him. They ordered Holland to go about his business, and proceeded into State Street when another watchman came to their assistance. Houghton was then some distance behind, when the other two heard a groan, and looking around saw Holland strike Houghton with an axe. They then left their prisoner, who escaped, but secured Holland after a severe conflict. Houghton was shockingly wounded on the right shoulder and on the back and loins, but hopes of his recovery are entertained. Holland, being unable to secure bail, was committed to prison."

The *Boston Directory* for the following year, 1826, omits the name of Jonathan Houghton, but gives that of Betsey Houghton, widow, whence it would seem that he had married a second wife.

- 440 iii Polly, m. Oliver Nourse.
- 441 iv Rhoda, m. Henry Houghton, son of Joseph⁴, Henry³, John², John¹.
- 442 v * Rufus, b. 12, 6, 1769; d. 8, 26, 1852; m. 2, 7, 1796.
 Abigail Barnard, b. 8, 26, 1777; d. 5, 22, 1860;
 dau. of Dr. Moses Barnard, surgeon in Revolutionary War.
- 443 vi Susannah, b. 1, 6, 1761.
- 444 vii Unity, b. 9, 10, 1762.

(175) Ch. of ASA⁵ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Rand (Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 445 i Asa⁶, b. 8, 6, 1755; d. young.

- 446 ii Asa, d. young; b. 8, 1, 1756.
 447 iii * Capt. Asa, b. 2, 14, 1758; m. 12, 9, 1799. Dorcas
 Moore, d. 12, 30, 1800. Res., Still River, Mass.

(181) Ch. of JOHN⁵ HOUGHTON and Esther Tarbell
 (Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 448 i * Jonathan⁶, b. 2, 21, 1761; m. Rachel Hale, Har-
 vard, Mass.
 449 ii * Peter, b. 6, 27, 1763; d. 5, 10, 1830; m. Mercy
 Whitney, b. 6, 5, 1763; d. 8, 25, 1845. Res., Har-
 vard, Mass. Farmer.
 449a iii Eunice, b. 12, 16, 1765.
 449b iv Abel, b. 9, 5, 1766.
 449c v Cyrus, b. 1, 24, 1768.
 450 vi Elizabeth, b. 8, 2, 1770.

(182) Ch. of DEACON HENRY⁵ HOUGHTON and wife
 (Joseph⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 451 i * Henry⁶, b. 1796.

(183) Ch. of WILLIAM⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 452 i Joab⁶. Res., Santa Fe, N. M. Lawyer.
 453 ii * John Saxton, b. in New Jersey in 1806; m. 9, 5,
 1834. Lucy Keys Alvord, b. 7, 15, 1809. He was an
 extensive farmer and stock raiser. Res., Kingston,
 Mo.
 454 iii William. Res., Chase Co., Kan. Farmer. Repre-
 sented his county in the legislature.
 455 iv Aaron. Surveyor. D. young.
 456 v Sally.
 457 vi Katy.
 458 vii Eliza.
 459 viii Nancy.

(184) Ch. of AARON⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Nehemiah⁴,
 Henry³, John², John¹).

- 460 i Elijah⁶. Served in the War of 1812. (Ch. Alfred Gleason, b. 2, 5, 1804; d. 5, 6, 1870; m. Priscilla W. He was born in Kentucky.)

(185) Ch. of JOAB⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 461 i William⁶.
 462 ii Joab.
 463 iii Thomas.
 464 iv Reuben.
 465 v Polly.
 466 vi * Oliver Perry, b. 1814. Res., Mason County, Ky.
 467 vii Phoebe.
 468 viii Charlotte.
 469 ix Lydia.
 470 x Anna.
 471 xi Abigail.
 472 xii Polly.
 473 xiii Evalyn.
 474 xiv Lizzie.
 475 xv William.

(190) Ch. of EDWARD⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 476 i * Nehemiah⁶, b. 1789. He was drum major in the War of 1812.
 477 ii * Otis, m. Lucinda Fessenden.
 478 iii * Daniel, m. Susanna. He lived at Rockingham, Vt.
 479 iv Emory.
 480 v Silas.
 481 vi Noah.
 482 vii * Roland, b. 1802; d. 1878; m. 1883, to Judith Hulburt, b. 1, 16, 1807; d. 10, 28, 1893. Cooper. Res., Carthage, N. Y.
 483 viii * William.

(198) Ch. of NAHUM⁵ HOUGHTON and Leovitia Howe (Dinah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).

- 484 i * Bradley⁶, b. 12, 12, 1801; m. Lucy Adams of Marlboro, Vt. M. 2d, Eliza Rutter. M. 3d, Samantha Rutter. Res., Marlboro, Vt.
- 485 ii * Artemas, b. ——. Res., Halifax, Vt.
- 486 iii Dr. Sidney Houghton.
- 487 iv Dr. Charles Houghton.
- 488 v Fanny.
- 489 vi Tamar.
- 490 vii Sally.
- 491 viii Lucy.

(200) Ch. of BENJAMIN⁵ HOUGHTON and Lucy Houghton (Dinah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).

- 492 i * Ezra⁶, b. 1, 4, 1795; m. Lucy. (Ch. George, unm. Res., West Boylston, Mass., with Horatio. Horatio.)
- 493 ii * Samuel, b. 11, 17, 1796; d. 12, 15, 1856; m. 11, 16, 1820, Eliza Hinds, b. 3, 25, 1797; d. 9, 26, 1868.
- 494 iii Sophia, b. 2, 25, 1799; d. 3, 4, 1850.
- 495 iv Lucy, b. 6, 6, 1801. (Ch. Mrs. Solomon Nickerson.)
- 496 v Delia, b. 8, 6, 1803; d. 8, 10, 1834.
- 497 vi Sally Kilbourne, b. 8, 22, 1805. (Ch. Mrs. Charles Stratton.)
- 498 vii Joel, b. 3, 27, 1810.
- 499 viii Solomon, b. 12, 7, 1807; d. 7, 11, 1825.

(204a) Ch. of RUFUS⁵ HOUGHTON and Mary Gleason (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 506 i Thomas⁶. (Ch. Charles, wounded and died on Vashon Island, King Co., Washington. Rufus, killed in the battle of Chickamauga. Res., Terre Haute, Ind.)
- 507 ii * Rufus, b. 6, 7, 1791; d. 9, 9, 1865; m. Anna Nickerson, b. 19, 26, 1799. M. 2d, 1, 1, 1832. Lucy Abel, b. 12, 28, 1808; d. 8, 25, 1890. Res., Shaker Community, near Cleveland, O.
- 508 iii * Luther, b. in Rome, N. Y.; d. in 1890. Res.,

Brockville, Canada. Served in the war of 1812; wounded at the battle of Lundy's Lane and drew a pension up to the time of his death. He was a tin-smith by trade and carried on an extensive business throughout Lower Canada, sending out wagons, taking in trade feathers and produce from the farmers. He was active in the Methodist Church and entertained itinerant preachers so frequently that he might well have kept a hotel for their use. He was licensed and preached for a number of years in the Methodist Church at Brockville, Ont. He was physically a large man and vigorous in body and mind.

- 509 iv Sarah.
- 510 v Polly.
- 511 vi Melinda.
- 512 vii Keziah, m. Mr. Ogden. Res., Galesburg, Ill.
- 513 viii Olive.
- 514 ix * Calvin. He carried on a tannery and a partner ran a leather store in Brantford, Can.

(205) Ch. of JAMES⁵ HOUGHTON and wife Mary (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 515 i James⁶, b. 11, 13, 1793; d. 11, 31, 1804.
- 516 ii Nathan, b. 8, 8, 1795; d. 1804.
- 517 iii Eli, b. 10, 9, 1797; d. 1894.
- 518 iv Polly, b. 10, 9, 1799; d. 6, 27, 1842.
- 519 v * Daniel, b. 2, 7, 1802; d. 10, 1, 1869; m. Lydia Cutler, Jan. 1825; b. 5, 22, 1806, Milford, Mich.
- 520 vi James, b. 5, 28, 1804.
- 521 vii Orman, b. 10, 1, 1806.
- 522 viii Betsey, b. 6, 15, 1809; d. 5, 24, 1873.
- 523 ix Julina, b. 5, 6, 1812; d. 5, 24, 1873; m. Seth Nimblet.

(206) Ch. of JONATHAN⁵ HOUGHTON and Joanna Burg (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 524 i James⁶, b. 2, 20, 1760.
 525 ii * Samuel, b. 2, 5, 1778; m. 9, 3, 1804, Jemima Marshall, b. 3, 29, 1784. Was in battle of Sacketts Harbor.
 526 iii Sarah, b. 2, 20, 1780.
 527 iv Jonathan, b. 1, 19, 1782.
 528 v Keziah.
 529 vi * John, b. 10, 21, 1787; d. 4, 29, 1839; m. 6, 1, 1815. Persis Pauline Cobb. Res., Putney, Vt. Later Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he died.
 530 vii James, b. 2, 14, 1790.
 531 viii Susanna, b. 7, 5, 1792.
 532 ix * Asa, b. 1, 6, 1795; d. 3, 28, 1875; m. Feb., 1822. Abigail Lowell, b. in Putney, Vt., 1796; d. 6, 10, 1818.
 533 x Lucy, b. 6, 17, 1799.
 534 xi Betsey, b. 10, 12, 1802.

(207) Ch. of RUFUS⁵ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Whitcomb (Abigail⁴ Moore, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 535 i Rufus⁶, b. 1769; d. 8, 26, 1853; m. 2, 22, 1796. Abigail Barnard, b. 8, 26, 1777; d. 5, 22, 1869.

(209) Ch. of LOIS⁵ HASTINGS and Joseph Chaplain (Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 536 i Pamela⁶.
 537 ii George Washington, b. 5, 11, 1777.
 538 iii Samuel, b. 12, 31, 1779.
 539 iv Lois, b. 11, 10, 1781.
 540 v Anna, b. 9, 3, 1785.
 541 vi Susanna, b. 8, 23, 1788. Family res., Sherley.

(211) Ch. of CALEB⁵ HASTINGS and Martha Pratt (Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 542 i Orpha⁶, b. in 1780; d. unm. 5, 18, 1807.
 543 ii Marshall, b. in 1782; d. in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 10, 25, 1806. Betsey Choate. (Ch. Mary, Martha, and

Albert, who with their mother moved to Western New York.)

- 544 iii Count Degrasse, b. in 1784. Went to Utica, N. Y., where he married. He enlisted in the War of 1812 and was never heard of afterward.
- 545 iv * Naaman Hastings, b. 11, 20, 1787; m. 8, 20, 1809, to Lydia Whitney, b. 4, 14, 1786; d. 12, 23, 1845. He d. 10, 4, 1864.
- 546 v Thomas, b. 1789; d. unm., aged 23 years.
- 547 vi Sophia, baptized, 9, 29, 1811; d. unm. 7, 2, 1821.
- 548 vii Lucinda, b. 1791; d. 9, 29, 1811.
- 549 viii Clarissa, b. 1793; m. 11, 28, 1816, to her cousin, John Hastings. She d. leaving four children. Res., Leominster, Mass.

(213) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁵ HASTINGS and Oliver Goodrich (Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 550 i Oliver⁶ N., b. 1, 31, 1781. He was collector in 1808. D. 11, 4, 1858.
- 551 ii Benjamin, b. and d. 1, 3, 1783.
- 552 iii Sewell, b. 3, 16, 1784; m. 1, 4, 1825. Nancy Williams. Res., Roxbury, Mass.
- 553 iv Zabdial, b. 11, 22, 1785; d. 10, 28, 1834.
- 554 v Elizabeth, b. 1, 1793; m. 9, 13, 1822; m. Samuel Dunsmoor, d. 1847. Res., Windsor, Vt. (Ch. Stansbury, m. 11, 27, 1849, Martha Evans of Lancaster, Mass. Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth, both reside in Lunenburg, Mass.)
- 555 vi Benjamin, b. 10, 3, 1794; m. 4, 1, 1823. Penelope Gardner of Temple, N. H. He went to Salt Lake City, where he died in 1859, leaving six children.

(215) Ch. of JONATHAN⁵ HASTINGS and Nancy Trumbull (Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 556 i Christopher⁶ Diser, b. 2, 26, 1793; d. 3, 25, 1800.
- 557 ii Polly, b. 6, 2, 1795; d. 2, 17, 1863, in Providence, R. I.

- 558 iii Nancy (twin), b. 6, 2, 1795; d. 9, 18, 1841; m. 1, 24, 1826, William Bathrick, b. 12, 11, 1802. (Ch. Mary Ann, b. 2, 23, 1827; Zebulon Nelson, b. 10, 1, 1828.)
- 559 iv Isabella, b. 9, 26, 1797.
- 560 v John Trumbull, b. 8, 20, 1799.
- 561 vi Miriam Willard, b. 5, 5, 1802; d. 5, 7, 1861; m. John Butterfield.
- 562 vii David Pickett, b. 5, 25, 1806; d. 11, 28, 1860.
- 563 viii Matilda (twin), b. 5, 25, 1806; d. 6, 12, 1806.
- 564 ix Esther, b. 4, 2, 1808; d. 6, 11, 1836.
- 565 x Eunice (twin), b. 4, 2, 1808.
- 566 xi Zebulon Nelson, b. 10, 1, 1810; d. 9, 17, 1815.

(219) Ch. of EUNICE⁵ HASTINGS and Asahel Divol (Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 567 i Eunice⁶, b. 5, 19, 1798; dead.
- 568 ii Asahel, b. Sept., 1805. He married. Was killed in Shirley, Mass.
- 570 iii Luther, b. 6, 12, 1896. He went South.
- 571 iv Sullivan.
- 572 v John, b. 10, 18, 1816. Res., Leominster, Mass.

(221) Ch. of DARIUS⁵ HOUGHTON and Miss Eastburn (Darius⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 573 i Cyrus⁶.
- 574 ii * John, m. Elizabeth Willis, sister of N. P. Willis; d. at Blooming Grove, N. Y.
- 575 iii Horace.

(238) Ch. of MENASSAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Betsey Whitcomb (Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 576 i Xenophon⁶, b. 9, 27, 1796; d. 6, 13, 1868; m. Esther Eastman. (Ch. Mary Melinda, b. 4, 17, 1825; m. 10, 22, 1844. Alden S. Gibson.)
- 577† ii * Calvin E., b. 3, 19, 1801, in Rutland, Vt.; d. 5, 30,

1873, Parish, N. Y.; m. 9, 10, 1823. Abby D. Smith, b. 1, 12, 1804; d. 3, 5, 1883.

578 iii Betsey, b. 3, 18, 1806; d. 9, 21, 1839.

578a iv * Joseph, married, lived and died in Ohio in 1868, where he settled in 1847.

† For ch. of Calvin E. (577) see serial No. 2880, et seq.

(240) Ch. of SARAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Benjamin Burgess (Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

579 i * Lyman⁶, b. in Grafton, Vt., 3, 6, 1798; d. 12, 12, 1882; m. Lucia Hill, b. 5, 26, 1807; d. April, 1840; m. 1, 22, 1828. Lyman came to Milton, Vt., in 1826. Was a merchant there for fifty years; cleared a large tract of fine land, rafting lumber to Quebec; owner of a paper mill and saw mill, running both besides his mercantile business.

579a ii Nancy, b. 3, 22, 1796; d. 12, 31, 1868.

579b iii Laura, b. 1, 6, 1803; d. 5, 21, 1858.

579c iv Hubbard, b. 2, 22, 1805; d. 3, 27, 1806.

579d v Maria, b. 10, 4, 1807; d. 6, 17, 1891.

(241) Ch. of STEPHEN⁵ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Giddings and Lucy Proctor (Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

580 i Eleazer⁶, b. in Lunenburg, 5, 2, 1794; m. Abigail Gibson and had six children. Res., Londonderry, Vt.

581 ii * Stephen, Jr., b. 5, 12, 1796; d. 6, 15, 1863; m. 12, 13, 1832, to Mary Bruce. Lived where his father lived. (This farm has been in possession of the same family and name since 1726.)

582 iii * Edmund, b. 3, 11, 1810; d. 8, 6, 1876; m. 3, 28, 1833. Mary Ann Hadley, bap., 11, 7, 1813. She was a dau. of Rev. Jacob and Nancy Hadley.

583 iv * Lyman, b. 6, 22, 1812; d. 8, 20, 1864; m. Phoebe Hooper, b. 9, 13, 1809, and had six children. Res., Walpole, N. H.

(242) Ch. of ELEAZER⁵ HOUGHTON and Lois Gibson (Eleazer⁴, Jr., Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 584 i * Royal⁶, b. in Grafton, Vt., 1, 25, 1804; d. Sept., 1868. He was drowned. M. June, 1825, Persis French of Windham, Vt. Farmer.
- 585 ii * Thomas Park, b. 5, 6, 1806; d. in Woodhull, Ill., 5, 4, 1871; m. 12, 3, 1829, Sarah Barton, b. 1, 27, 1808.
- 586 iii * Isaac, b. 5, 25, 1809; d. in Galena, Ill., 5, 15, 1860; m. 11, 28, 1839. Sarah Ann Hastings, b. 10, 5, 1817; d. 3, 23, 1893. Merchant. Res., Dorchester, Mass.
- 587 iv John, b. 9, 7, 1810; d. 4, 10, 1811.
- 588 v Lois, b. 3, 3, 1812; d. 10, 20, 1812.
- 589 vi John, b. 9, 12, 1813; d. 7, 1, 1836.
- 590 vii * Calvin Curtiss, b. 2, 11, 1817; m. Harriet Strong of Plymouth, Vt., d. in Chester, Vt. M. 2d, 11, 11, 1846. Lucy Johnson of Chester, Vt., d. 5, 13, 1874, in Woodhull, Ill.
- 591 viii * Amanda, b. 2, 18, 1819; m. 4, 6, 1843. Ivis Wilder. Res., Fairfield, Ia. She was a member of the Houghton Association organized to secure supposed interest in the English estate.

(243) Ch. of ESTHER⁵ HOUGHTON and Phineas Divol (Eleazer⁴, Jr., Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 592 i Susannah⁶, b. 9, 29, 1807.
- 593† ii * Phineas, Jr., b. 3, 4, 1810; m. Harriet Gillman, b. in Grafton, Vt., in 1810; d. 7, 14, 1849. Res., Grafton, Vt.
- 594 iii Judith, b. 12, 14, 1811; m. 8, 29, 1832, to Ivery Damon, b. 11, 18, 1804. She d. 1, 8, 1839. No children.

† For ch. of Phineas (593), see serial No. 3025.

(248) Ch. of DEACON CYRUS⁵ HOUGHTON and Experi-

ence Pike and Mary Taylor (Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 595 i William⁶, d. in youth of hydrophobia.
- 596 ii * Achsa, b. 1777; m. 12, 28, 1803. Ephraim Barbour, b. 1, 19, 1778; d. 11, 4, 1816. M. 2d, Peltiah Gibbs of Livermore, Me.
- 597 iii Eunice, bapt. 1777; m. 1807. Silas Carrouth of Northborough, Mass.
- 598 iv * Caleb, b. 1780; d. 1825; m. 10, 3, 1869. Susanna Sawyer, dau. of Josiah Sawyer, d. 8, 23, 1818. M. 2d, Abigail Merriam, b. 1, 19, 1819.
- 599 v * Jonah, b. 4, 26, 1792; d. 1838; m. Zilpah Howe.

(253) Ch. of EBENEZER⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 600 i * Nathaniel⁶, b. 2, 8, 1763; d. 1821.
- 601 ii Reuben.
- 602 iii Oliver, m. Lois Whitney.
- 603 iv Hannah.
- 605 v Rachel.

(254) Ch. of AARON⁵ HOUGHTON and Betsey Moore (Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 606 i Charles⁶ Stewart, b. 4, 6, 1789; d. 5, 16, 1859; m. Hannah Perry.
- 607 ii Perry, b. 11, 5, 1791; d. 10, 5, 1871; m. 1, 2, 1820.
- 608 iii Amasa, b. 8, 10, 1790; d. 4, 18, 1855; m. 10, 31, 1812. Dolly Haven, d. 5, 18, 1840.
- 609 iv Aaron, b. 2, 27, 1792; m. Polly Shippy.
- 610 v * William, b. 4, 3, 1794; d. 8, 17, 1869; m. 8, 20, 1824, Sally Sawtelle, b. 12, 25, 1793; d. 4, 22, 1832. M. 2d, 10, 2, 1838. Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. 3, 5, 1807; d. 6, 13, 1884.
- 611 vi Thomas, b. 3, 20, 1796; m. Betsey Parker.
- 612 vii Mary, b. 8, 5, 1798; m. Ira Holton.
- 613 viii Sarah, b. 6, 7, 1800; m. Mr. Haskins; d. 11, 4, 1865.
- 614 ix Fanny, b. 5, 13, 1802; m. Aquilla Jewett.

- 615 x Lyman, b. 10, 17, 1804; m. Annie Wilson, b. 3, 24, 1822.
- 616 xi Alanson, b. 1, 9, 1807; d. 10, 24, 1862; m. Eliza Baker, d. 1, 21, 1866.
- 617 xii Isabelle L., b. 11, 25, 1809; d. 11, 13, 1876; m. 3, 9, 1837. John Houghton, b. 2, 11, 1800; d. 12, 21, 1857. M. 2d, Mr. Savage, 6, 7, 1867; d. 9, 23, 1873.
- 618 xiii * Betsey E., b. 12, 7, 1801; d. 9, 17, 1876; m. Wentworth Stuart. M. 2d, Betsey Moore, d. 8, 9, 1900. Ch. by second wife.
- 619 xiv Jason M., b. 5, 23, 1816; d. 7, 6, 1818.
- 620 xv Abigail W., b. 2, 24, 1818; m. Sydney Smith. Res. of family, Putney, Vt.

(279) Ch. of SOLOMON⁵ HOUGHTON and Martha White (Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 621 i Polly⁶, b. 8, 19, 1780; d. 10, 4, 1846; m. Asa Harris.
- 622 ii * Henry, b. 9, 12, 1782; d. 11, 1, 1846; m. 3, 31, 1808. Jane McCulloch, d. Oct., 1864.
- 623 iii Nahum, b. 3, 11, 1785; d. 5, 12, 1854; m. 3, 2, 1823. Polly Holden.
- 624 iv Rufus, b. 5, 14, 1787.
- 625 v Patty, b. 10, 12, 1789; d. 12, 22, 1822; m. Jacob Martin.
- 626 vi Luther, b. 11, 13, 1791; m. Sarah Ostrander.
- 627 vii Calvin, b. 5, 19, 1796; d. 10, 1, 1825.
- 628 viii Dorothy, b. 4, 16, 1798; dec.; m. Asa Fuller.
- 629 ix Angeline, b. 8, 29, 1801; m. 3, 2, 1820, Linden Bennett.
- 630 x Orisan, b. 7, 26, 1822.

(285) Ch. of JAAZANIAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Eunice, and Ruth Powers (Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 631 i * Martyn⁶, b. in Bolton, 11, 28, 1779; d. 1883; m. 11, 12, 1799. Polly Greenleaf. Res., Bolton, Mass.
- 632 ii Rebecca, b. 10, 25, 1781; m. 11, 12, 1799. Asa Holman.

- 633 iii Samuel, b. 8, 31, 1785; m. 9, 15, 1830. Nancy Pol-
lard of Bolton, Mass.

(287) Ch. of JONAS⁵ HOUGHTON and Eunice Sawyer
(Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 634 i * Phineas⁶, b. 6, 17, 1782; d. in Sterling, 11, 26,
1782.
- 635 ii Eunice, b. 5, 18, 1784; m. Thomas Moore.
- 636 iii Amory, b. 9, 9, 1787; d. before 1844.
- 637 iv Mary Sawyer, b. 9, 15, 1792; m. Jacob Goddard.
- 638 v Achsah, b. 5, 8, 1795; m. 3, 10, 1823. Henry Moore.
- 639 vi Lucinda, b. 9, 2, 1797; m. Amasa Jacobs.
- 640 vii Jonas, b. 9, 2, 1797.
- 641 viii Sanford, b. 2, 22, 1803.

(288) Ch. of ELEAZER⁵ HOUGHTON and Rebecca Bos-
sett (Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 642 i Hon. Partman⁶, b. in Bolton, 5, 3, 1806; d. in East-
port, Me., 12, 12, 1887; m. 6, 25, 1833. Olinda A.
Prince, d. 1890. (One dau., b. 3, 14, 1836; d. 6, 3,
1872; m. Oct., 1869. Andrew Bibber.)
- 643 ii Cyrene, b. 11, 17, 1808.

(289) Ch. of SILAS⁵ HOUGHTON and Lucy Farnsworth
(Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 644 i * Merrick⁶, b. Berlin, 10, 28, 1779; d. 11, 13, 1861,
by railroad accident in Jersey City; m. 8, 27, 1820.
Ruth Weatherbee Howe, dau. of Capt. Abraham
Howe of Marlborough, b. 2, 27, 1804; d. 5, 4, 1849.
Res., Berlin and Lancaster, Mass.
- 645 ii Emily T., b. 1, 25, 1801; m. Mr. Tilton. D. in
Pennsylvania 8, 25, 1857.
- 646 iii Sabra, b. 4, 27, 1805; d. 9, 7, 1879, in Holden, Mo.;
m. Albin P. Howe of Marlborough 6, 10, 1727. Four
children. Res., Amherst, Mass.
- 647 iv Lucy, b. 2, 28, 1804; d. 1, 20, 1886; m. 4, 10, 1832.
Oliver Fosgate, b. 8, 7, 1803; d. 6, 29, 1870. Res.,

Berlin, Mass. (Son, Charles Oscar, b. June, 1841. Teacher of music. Res., California.)

- 648 v * Jonas, b. Berlin, 3, 3, 1808; d. Emporia, Kan., 5, 25, 1888; m. Fanny Eagar of Northborough, Mass. M. 2d, Mary Jane Dunning of Clarmont, O. Lived at various times in New Mexico and Kansas. Owner an immense ranch near Emporia, Kan., and also had large interests in New Mexico.
- 649 vi * Silas, b. Berlin, 1, 18, 1810; d. in Lancaster, 7, 10, 1882; m. 1834. Susan B. Coffran of Goshen, N. Y. She was living in Summerville, Mass., in 1897.
- 650 viii Levi, b. 1, 13, 1812; d. 3, 20, 1851; m. Patience Harlow of Shrewsbury, who d. 3, 15, 1848. M. 2d, Ann Conant.
- 651 ix * Amory Johnson, b. Berlin, 12, 13, 1813; d. San Jose, Cal., 12, 31, 1871; m. Jemima America Gunwell of Indiana. He was studying for the ministry at Amherst College but gave it up on account of failing health, and with his brother Jonas, went to Missouri and was a first settler of the site which later became Farmington, Ia., and of which he became first mayor. He finally went to California and died there.
- 652 x Eleazer Johnson, b. 10, 14, 1818; d. in Tolane, Cal., 1, 30, 1897, where he went in 1849.

(291) Ch. of LEVI⁵ HOUGHTON and Charlotte Reed (Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 653 i * Josiah⁶ Stearnes, b. 11, 25, 1805; d. 5, 4, 1872, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Catherine White at Lancaster, 3, 1, 1827. She d. 1, 22, 1895.
- 654 ii Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 11, 16, 1816, in Bath, Me.; d. 3, 19, 1822.
- 655 iii Clarissa Ann, b. 3, 31, 1819; d. 4, 5, 1859; m. 5, 3, 1843. Otis Kimball.
- 656 iv * Levi Warren, b. 2, 5, 1815; d. 12, 13, 1895; m. 12, 28, 1843. Arzilla Blithen.

- 657 v * Silas Amory, b. 6, 19, 1821; d. 10, 15, 1881; m. Lucy Ann Jewell.
- 658 vi * John Reed, b. 4, 25, 1824; m. 11, 25, 1858. Emma P. McClellan, d. 6, 22, 1866.
- 659 vii Henry Ludovicus, b. 4, 16, 1826.
- 660 viii William Frederick, b. 4, 17, 1828; d. 12, 31, 1828.
- 661 ix Charlotte Reed, b. 12, 21, 1839; d. 10, 20, 1863; m. 8, 21, 1850. Cornelius Irving Meeker.

(293) Ch. of NATHANIEL⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 662 i Dr. Addison⁶.
- 663 ii Luke.
- 664 iii Hobert.
- 665 iv Lester.
- 666 v Lucia.
- 667 vi * Ephraim, b. 6, 28, 1800; m. 1, 18, 1826. Sally Twitchell, d. 2, 12, 1875. He died in Templeton, Mass. Res., Winchendon, Mass.

(294) Ch. of EPHRAIM⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 668 i Manassah⁶, b. —.
- 669 .ii Cephas.
- 670 iii James.
- 671 iv * Richardson, b. 1795; d. March, 1848, Lancaster, Mass.; m. Sarah Bennett. Res., Constableville, Lewis County, N. Y.
- 672 v Charles, b. —.
- 673 vi Catherine.
- 674 vii Lucy.

(297) Ch. of MENASSAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Eunice Kendall (Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 675 i * Nancy⁶, b. 12, 20, 1798; m. Mr. Burpee.
- 676 ii Heman, b. 10, 30, 1800; d. young.

- 677 iii * Eunice, b. 12, 17, 1802; m. Samuel Sawyer. Sterling, Mass.
- 678 iv Manassah, b. 10, 6, 1804.
- 679 v * Eli, b. 1, 26, 1807; d. 10, 31, 1846.
- 680 vi * Merrick, b. 12, 24, 1809; d. 3, 5, 1897; m. 4, 6, 1837. Sally Eusebia Gerry, dau. of Sally Bailey, b. 7, 27, 1811.
- 681 vii * Torrey, b. 7, 13, 1813; d. 10, 5, 1846.
- 682 viii * James, b. 2, 18, 1816; d. 4, 7, 1862. Capt. of Company I, Ninth Indiana Regiment. He was killed in second day's battle of Shiloh. Chair manufacturer. Res., after 1857, Mishawaka, opposite South Bend, Ind.

(299) Ch. of TILLY⁵ HOUGHTON and Lucy Mitchell (Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 683 i * Dr. Nathaniel⁶, b. 1, 22, 1816; d. 12, 23, 1869; m. 1, 1846, Christie Dayton.
- 684 ii * Dr. J. Solomon, b. 7, 5, 1817; m. in 1849, Miss Pettybone, Rockford, Ill.
- 685 iii James.
- 686 iv John.
- 687 v Cephas.
- 688 vi * Tilly, b. 1820; d. 1869; m. in 1854, Charlotte Dayton, b. 1832. Lumberman.
- 689 vii Lucy Mitchell, b. 1823; m. 1864. Mr. Glasgow. Res., Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 690 viii * Lydia, b. 9, 17, 1825; m. 12, 31, 1846, Simon Dayton, b. 1822. Physician. Res., Corinth, N. Y.

(303) Ch. of JONAS⁵ HOUGHTON and Phoebe Bickford (Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 691 i Betsey⁶, b. 1, 12, 1786.
- 692 ii Jonas, b. 12, 25, 1789.
- 693 iii James, b. 12, 26, 1792.

- 694 iv * Joel, b. 12, 1, 1794; m. Lucy Wilder, b. 8, 21, 1791. Farmer. Res., Batterfield, Mass.
- 695† v * William, b. 4, 5, 1802; d. 12, 15, 1889; m. 9, 17, 1829. Orilla E. Cornish.
- 696 vi Dally, m. Anson Stetson. (Ch. Henry. Res., Quebec, Canada. Alvira M., m. W. H. McDonald. Res., 169 Elm St., Newark, N. J.)
- 697 vii Nancy, b. 1, 27, 1800; m. James Willard. (Ch. Polly, m. Milo Lewis. Res., Troy, Vt.)
- 698 viii Polly, b. 4, 24, 1806; m. Lyman Hardy. (Ch. Josiah and Henrietta.)
- 699 ix Elijah, b. 2, 27, 1788.
- 700 x Prudy, b. 3, 3, 1798.
- 701 xi * Josiah, b. 4, 3, 1793; m. Daphne Potter.
- 702 xii * Charles, b. 2, 13, 1804; d. 10, 10, 1885; m. 1, 28, 1805. Reliance Webster, b. 4, 19, 1804; d. 11, 6, 1877.

† For ch. of William Houghton and Orilla E. Cornish (695) see serial No. 3049, et seq.

(305) Ch. of WILLIAM⁵ PECK HOUGHTON and Tamer Fuller (Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 712 i Martyn⁶ Van Buren. Res., Lapeer, Mich.
- 713 ii * Joshua F., b. in Hebron, N. Y., 9, 27, 1815; m. 11, 13, 1839. Cynthia Rounds, b. 8, 8, 1820, in Liverpool, N. Y.; d. 1, 12, 1894.
- 714 iii * William H., b. 1, 15, 1817; d. 3, 6, 1854; m. 7, 23, 1839. Eliza Ann Bentley at Center White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y. She was a daughter of Reuben and Sylvia (Potter) Bentley. Her father served in the War of 1812. He lived over 81 years, and her mother 96 years. William's res., Lisbon, N. Y.
- 715 iv Jonathan, b. 3, 14, 1826. Res., Lapeer, Mich. Capt. of Company A, 142d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry.

(306) Ch. of HEPSIBETH⁵ HOUGHTON and Allen Streeter (Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 716 i Truman⁶ H., b. 12, 16, 1816; m. Nancy Taylor, b. 1821; d. 10, 22, 1860. M. 2d, Mrs. Eliza Robinson, who d. 8, 2, 1872. He d. 9, 5, 1886.
- 717 ii Moses, b. 6, 22, 1821; d. 7, 6, 1874; m. Elizabeth Phelto, d. 4, 20, 1874. Res., Norwich, N. Y.
- 718 iii Minerva, b. 4, 19, 1823; d. 12, 7, 1850; m. Levi Dole.
- 719 iv Alton S., b. 4, 3, 1833; m. 4, 9, 1860, Ella M. Cenes of Portage, Wis. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(310) Ch. of JOSIAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Esther Rising (Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 720 i * Harriet⁶ G., b. 6, 8, 1826; d. 9, 25, 1855. Graduate of Miss E. Willard's Seminary. M. Dr. David Sloan. Taught in Anderson, S. C.
- 721 ii * Laura G., b. 6, 14, 1827; m. 5, 12, 1852. Charles Kelsey, d. 8, 26, 1890, in Lansingburg, N. Y. He was a furniture dealer in Troy, N. Y.
- 722 iii Simeon R., b. 7, 24, 1828.
- 723 iv Fanny M., b. 2, 28, 1830; d. 9, 20, 1851.
- 724 v Josiah R., b. 10, 21, 1831; d. in Troy, N. Y., 2, 16, 1853.
- 725 vi Leonard, b. 9, 11, 1833; d. in New Orleans, 10, 2, 1853. He went to Mexico at seventeen years of age with General Bartlett McClellan to survey Pacific coast boundary line.
- 726 vii Albert E., b. 1, 23, 1835; d. 10, 15, 1838.
- 727 viii Esther, b. 8, 19, 1836; d. 10, 8, 1838.
- 728 ix Mary E., b. 3, 26, 1837.
- 729 x Merritt A., b. 4, 25, 1839; d. 2, 24, 1840.
- 730 xi * Edward N., b. 10, 3, 1840; m. Josephia Janguier of Georgetown, D. C., 4, 18, 1865. He d. 4, 27, 1881, at Mt. Pleasant, Washington, D. C. He was clerk in pension office at time of death, and was pension agent. His wife carries on the pension business at 2618 K St., Washington, D. C. Edward inherited a

sword, which was brought over to this country by John the emigrant. This sword, which is known as a "hanger sword," being worn more as a part of a gentleman's dress, rather than as a practical weapon. The hilt has upon it the rose of England and the thistle of Scotland, and upon the blade on either side is engraved "I. N. I. H. I."

It is said that there is a companion sword at Houghton Tower. It is now in possession of his son, Allan Josiah Houghton.

(311) Ch. of JOEL⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

731 i * Joel⁶ Chandler, b. 12, 21, 1826; d. 3, 2, 1897; m. in 1853. Belvidere Davis.

732 ii Jane, b. 2, 5, 1832.

733 iii * Warren W., b. 9, 27, 1835; d. July, 1896; m. April, 1862. Phoebe Goodno.

734 iv * Luther Wesley, b. 8, 13, 1839; m. 1, 6, 1862. Caroline L. Disbro. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

735 v Henry A., b. 11, 5, 1841; d. 7, 8, 1878.

(318) Ch. of ABIJAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Mary Sawyer (Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

736 i Charlotte⁶, b. 1771; m. Daniel Burdette.

737 ii Arthusa, b. 1773; m. Ethan Kendall.

738 iii * Abner, b. 1775; m. Phoebe Coolidge.

739 iv Keziah, b. 1777; m. Jehial Wilcox, 1740.

740 v Mary, b. 1780; d. 1865; m. Atteles Ellis.

741 vi * Theophilus Lilly, b. 8, 11, 1785; d. 1, 5, 1872; m. 12, 31, 1821. Mrs. Ann Applegate, d. 12, 5, 1858. He was a printer by trade and became proprietor and editor of a newspaper, which he conducted with marked ability and success. Res., 48 South 8th St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.

742 vii Olivia, b. 1787; m. 1867. John Weatherbee.

743 viii * Abijah Otis, b. 6, 4, 1792, Sterling, Mass.; m. 5, 4, 1815. Eliza Farrand. He d. 11, 13, 1855, Rahway, N. J. She was b. 7, 4, 1795, Hanover, N. J.; d. 12, 10, 1869. Abijah Otis entered the military service of the United States at the commencement of the war with Great Britain as captain of artillery and attained the rank of colonel. He was a member of the American Institute. He was an officer in the custom house during the administration of Van Buren. He published the *Orange County Gazette* at Goshen, N. Y.; the *Northern Osiris* of Durbee, Vt.; *The Rahway Herald* of Rahway, N. J., and printed some of the early numbers of the *New York Observer*, and another New York paper. He was in business for a number of years with his brother, T. Lilly Houghton, and one of the early mayors of Brooklyn. He was a warm friend of Samuel Ward North, author of the "Old Oaken Bucket"; N. P. Willis and George P. Mains, well known as the song writer of "America," and author of "My Mother's Bible," and "Woodman Spare that Tree." These writers were frequent visitors at his home and in later years the grandson of Abijah Otis, Carlos P. Houghton, Jr., married the widow of George P. Mains. In later years he moved from New York City to Houghtonville farm.

744 ix Alice Otis, b. 1792; m. Sherman H. Forbes.

(328) Ch. of ELIJAH⁵ HOUGHTON, Jr., and wife (Elijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

745 i Lucy⁶, b. 1789; d. 1826; m. 1811. Isaac Dawson.

746 ii Elijah, Jr., b. 1792; d. 1855; m. Ruth.

747 iii Samuel Fisk, b. 8, 13, 1793.

748 iv Harriet, b. 9, 1, 1797.

749 v Sally, b. 1799; d. 1801.

750 vi Maria, b. 3, 15, 1801.

751 vii Richard W., b. June, 1802; d. 1846.



ABIJAH O. HOUGHTON.

- 752 viii Lewis, b. 1807. Lived in Ashley, Mass.
753 ix Sophronia Willard, 10, 25, 1806.
754 x Mary, b. 12, 21, 1808.

(330) Ch. of SPARHAWK⁵ HOUGHTON and Nancy Bagnall (Capt. Elijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 755 i Sophia⁶, b. 9, 8, 1794.
756 ii Maria, b. 3, 3, 1797.

GENERATION VII.

(337) Ch. of CAPT. WILLIAM⁶ HOUGHTON and Marilla Clay (Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

758 i Stella⁷, b. 7, 1, 1843; d. 1844.

759 ii Diantha, b. 1806; d. 1842.

760 iii * William, Jr., b. 6, 8, 1808; d. 12, 17, 1874; m. 1, 28, 1833. Julia Morton, b. 8, 9, 1810. Merchant. Res., Nunda, N. Y. Wife d. 9, 12, 1870.

761 iv * Rev. James Clay, b. 5, 13, 1810; m. Julia Morton, b. 12, 12, 1809. He d. 4, 29, 1880.

762 v * Albert Gallatin, b. 4, 29, 1812, in Linden, Vt.; d. 10, 14, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 4, 8, 1838. Maria P. Otis, b. 5, 5, 1816, in Windsor, Vt.; d. in Wilbraham, Mass., 11, 3, 1844. M. 2d, 9, 30, 1845. Harriet C. Otis, b. 9, 17, 1825, in Falmouth, Mass.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 7, 13, 1903.

763 vi * Henry Oscar, b. 1823; d. 1895; m. in 1854. Nanna W. Manning. We take the following from a sketch written by his friend, Mr. Derby.

“He began, at the age of 13, as printer’s devil in the office of the *Burlington Free Press*, used his evenings and spare moments preparing for college, which he entered in Burlington, Vt., and from which he graduated with honor of Bachelor of Arts. He was successful as printer and reporter and when one of the partners in a firm for which he had formerly worked desired to sell his interest, he was urged by the other partner to buy. He was without capital but succeeded in borrowing \$1,000, the price asked, for one-half interest, and this made the beginning of a successful business career in which with some

changes he continued to the end of life. He was interested in the following business firms: Bolles & Houghton, H. O. Houghton & Co., Hurd & Houghton, Houghton & Mifflin & Co., and was founder of the Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., one of the most enterprising and successful publishing houses in the United States. The firm employs about 600 hands. Through the consolidation of business houses the *Atlantic Monthly* came into the firm which he represented.

“He was a very scholarly man, of fine address, a talent for large business enterprises and one of the most widely known and popular publishers in this country.”

- 764 vii * Daniel Clay.
 765 viii Martha M.
 766 ix Justin.
 767 x Marilla, b. 1825. We have not been successful in obtaining the record of the last four members of this family but think we have heard that one of the brothers was engaged in the book trade in New York.

(339) Ch. of HENRY⁶ HOUHTOGN and Sally Perry (Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 768 i Rachel⁷, b. ——.
 769 ii Judah.
 770 iii Caroline.
 771 iv Sally.
 772 v Polly.
 773 vi Eunice.
 774 vii Betsey.
 775 viii Abigail.

(341) Ch. of MARY⁶ HOUGHTON and George Millett (Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 776 i * Mary⁷, b. 12, 29, 1776; m. 6, 20, 1804. James

Vaughn. After his death Mary m. George Bezanson, b. 4, 4, 1775.

- 777 ii * Jacob, b. —; m. Sarah Keizer.
- 778 iii * Francis, m. Elizabeth Ulchy.
- 779 iv * Hannah, b. —; d. 1, 22, 1865; m. 12, 31, 1801.
Charles Lot Church, d. 4, 16, 186—.
- 780 v * Eunice, b. 9, 29, 1787; d. 1, 21, 1863; m. 11, 27,
1806, John Verge, b. 1, 2, 1781; d. 4, 2, 1859.
- 781 vi George, b. —; m. Annabelle Etter, 6, 10, 1803; d.

(345) Ch. of RICHARD⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucy Melvin (Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 782 i * Jacob⁷, b. 11, 3, 1798; d. in Falmouth, 4, 21, 1871;
m. 5, 24, 1823. Mary Ann Shanahan.
- 783 ii * Robert, b. 2, 14, 1800; d. in Burlington, 6, 26,
1826; m. 3, 17, 1826, Susan Browne, b. —; d. 11,
17, 1853.
- 784 iii Willard, b. 12, 27, 1802.
- 785 iv * Nathaniel, b. 4, 30, 1805; d. in Chester, N. S., 9,
14, 1874; m. 1, 4, 1838. Ann Catherine Burgoine.
- 786 v * Elizabeth, b. 7, 12, 1807; d. in Falmouth, 2, 10,
1860; m. 11, 2, 1835. Henry Aker.
- 787 vi * Levi, b. 1, 9, 1810; d. 7, 25, 1851; m. 2, 3, 1842.
Sarah Ann Leavey.
- 788 vii * Lucy Ann, b. 12, 1, 1812; d. in Chester, N. S., 9,
21, 1887; m. 11, 20, 1839. Fred Rafuse.
- 789 viii * David, b. 12, 14, 1815; d. in Chester, 6, 28, 1857;
m. 11, 5, 1841. Elizabeth Marash.
- 790 ix * Sarah, b. 9, 17, 1718; d. in Windsor, N. S., 9, 10,
1864; m. 11, 16, 1844, William Sharp.
- 791 x * Harriet, b. 7, 28, 1820; d. in Chester, 10, 11, 1875;
m. 11, 16, 1837. Thomas Snair; d. 1, 1, 1874.

(346) Ch. of WILLARD⁶ HOUGHTON and Susannah Webber (Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 792 i * Sarah⁷, b. 1, 19, 1796; d. 2, 18, 1833; m. 12, 29,
1816, to Simon Hatt. Res., Chester, N. B.

- 793 ii * Eunice W., b. 3, 7, 1798; d. 10, 24, 1877; m. 9, 14, 1820. Joseph Pulsifer.
- 794 iii * Mary, b. 3, 17, 1800; d. 2, 18, 1870; m. 10, 5, 1822. Benjamin Hatt.
- 795 iv * Lavina, b. 5, 29, 1802; d. at Fall River, Oct., 1877; m. 10, 3, 1831. Henry Miller.
- 796 v Susannah, b. 8, 24, 1804; d. 10, 6, 1891; m. 5, 20, 1832. George Rosley. Res., Beaver, Pa.
- 797 vi * Eliza, b. 8, 17, 1807; d. 2, 21, 1869; m. 10, 11, 1837. Andrew Hopewell.
- 798 vii * Lucy, b. 2, 14, 1811; d. 3, 28, 1885; m. 9, 7, 1836. George Heffler. Res., Sackville, N. S.
- 799 viii * Joseph T., b. 5, 7, 1814; d. 2, 16, 1886; m. 7, 16, 1854, Eliza J. Stamp. Res., Bancroft, Me.

(348) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁶ HOUGHTON and James Smith (Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 800 i * Isabelle⁷, b. 5, 21, 1815; d. 5, 6, 1853; m. 8, 21, 1838. Charles J. Peters, b. 5, 17, 1802; d. 5, 17, 1863. Res., Chatham, N. B.
- 801 ii * Timothy, b. in Chester, N. B. Res., Chester.

(350) Ch. of LEVI⁶ W. HOUGHTON and Abigail Verge (Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 802 i Abigail⁷, b. 1, 11, 1809; d. 4, 10, 1809.
- 803 ii * Caroline, b. 2, 24, 1810; d. 4, 25, 1885; m. 11, 19, 1837. Daniel Wambolt. Res., Chester, N. S.
- 804 iii Amelia C., b. 3, 1, 1813.
- 805 iv * Abigail C., b. 5, 15, 1815; m. 5, 16, 1852. Theodore V. Verge.
- 806 v * Eunice Whitcomb, b. 1, 10, 1818; m. 4, 26, 1840. William Verge. Res., Halifax, N. S.
- 807 vi Levi W., b. 6, 19, 1820; d. 1823.
- 808 vii George Simon, b. 3, 24, 1823. He went away and was never heard from.

(351) See Serial No. 3115, et seq.

(353) Ch. of ASA⁶ HOUGHTON and Sally Negus (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

817 i Laura⁷, b. in Putney, Vt.; m. Mr. Keyes. (Ch. Carrie. Res., Putney, Vt.)

818 ii Catherine.

819 iii Stearnes Asa. (Ch. Douglas Stearnes, b. 1844; d. 1872. Editor of the *Charleston* (W. Va.) *Herald*. He had one son, Douglas Scott, who was born in 1872. Res., Madison Square Garden, New York City.)

(354) Ch. of JACOB⁶ HOUGHTON and Lydia Douglas (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

820 i Allurid⁷, b. in Troy, N. Y., 7, 12, 1807; d. Baton Rouge, La., 10, 29, 1829. He was a principal of school at that place.

821 ii Douglas, b. in Troy, N. Y., 9, 21, 1810; d. 10, 13, 1845; m. 9, 10, 1833. Harriet Stevens. He was a graduate in medicine and the first state geologist in Michigan. He was the first one to give to the world an intelligent description of the immense deposits of iron and copper in the Lake Superior region, and his reports led to the development of those mines in this country. He was drowned at the mouth of Eagle River, in Lake Superior, in a sudden snowstorm, while coasting the above in an open boat with four companions.

The original survey of the state was undertaken and continued until his death. He issued seven annual reports, which are now exceedingly rare and valuable. Under his direction, the state was among other things to be mapped by counties, and six maps were prepared, beautifully engraved and printed, and the work on the other had progressed almost to completion. With the death of Houghton the work ceased, after an expenditure of \$32,829.03. Much of the material gathered by the geologist was lost with him

in Lake Superior, and much more which he gathered in the form of notes was unavailable, as none other than himself could put them in shape for publication. But the work that Houghton did for Michigan was most important, first calling attention to the mineral resources of the upper peninsula, first discovering salt, and also being the first to discover gypsum. His reports are scholarly efforts, and are remarkable for their accuracy and comprehensiveness. The matter of reprinting them has often been discussed in scientific circles. (Ch. Harriet, Mary, Sarah, of whom we have no record.)

- 822 iii Richard Henry, b. Cattaraugus, N. Y., 6, 29, 1812; d. at Detroit, 9, 12, 1834.
- 823 iv Lydia Douglas, b. Fredonia, N. Y., 7, 20, 1815. She was living in July, 1897; m. Alvah Bradish. (Two dau., Alice and Sarah Houghton.)
- 824 v Sarah Douglas, b. Mayville, N. Y., 12, 7, 1817; d. Fredonia, N. Y., 8, 30, 1840.
- 825 vi Alexander, b. 7, 15, 1820. Living in Fredonia, Aug., 1897.
- 826 vii William, died in infancy.
- 827 viii Theodore, died in infancy.
- 828 ix * Jacob, b. Fredonia, N. Y., 5, 28, 1827. Living in Detroit in 1899. Went to Detroit in 1842. Civil engineer and mining expert; m. 4, 28, 1853. Theodocia Pettit Gillett, d. 2, 6, 1898. Dau. of Shadrach and Mary (Stead) Gillett.

(359) Ch. of DANIEL⁶ STEARNS HOUGHTON and Sally Cushion (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 829 i * Lawrence⁷ S., b. Fredonia, N. Y., 1, 28, 1815; m. Jane Billings.
- 830 ii Martha, b. Huntington, Pa., 10, 13, 1816. Living in Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1897; m. Wm. F. Wheeler.
- 831 iii Henrietta, b. 7, 8, 1821; d. in Orange, N. J., 2, 6, 1897; m. Laurens G. Risley.

(363) Ch. of PHARAS⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Simon⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

832 i Jerusha⁷, b. 5, 9, 1776; m. 12, 22, 1801. Daniel Dean.

833 ii Polly, b. 4, 6, 1778.

834 iii Esther, b. 11, 13, 1782.

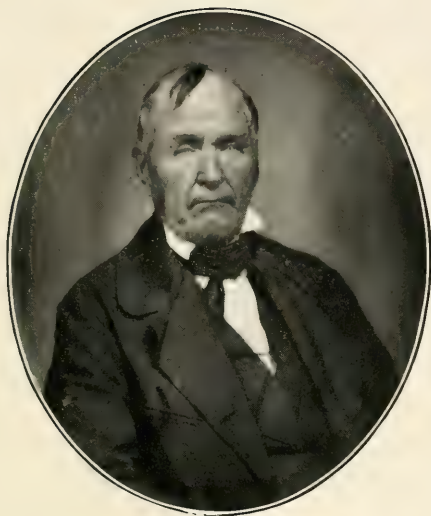
835 iv Simeon, b. 7, 10, 1780; m. 1, 28, 1802. Rachel Dean.

836 v Caroline M., b. 1, 8, 1785.

(364) Ch. of ZARAH⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Simeon⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

837 i * William⁷, b. 2, 4, 1785; d. 9, 30, 1877; m. Olive Adams, b. 5, 20, 1786; d. 7, 17, 1840. He learned the blacksmith trade and later was employed by Paul Whittin of the world renowned machine works of Northbridge, Mass., the largest builders of cotton machinery in the world, now (1911) employing about 5,000 men. One of his first business ventures after his marriage was to build a water power shop in which he made some heavy forgings for those days. He was a large man and an athlete, and won many victories in feats of strength and skill.

An incident showing his courage occurred when he was 87 years old. A huge negro named Anthony one day left his horse standing with his head over the store entrance steps and as William was entering the horse attempted to bite him. He struck the horse over the head which caused him to run back. This angered Anthony, who started for William, saying that he would show him that no one could strike his horse and not give satisfaction. The old man straightened up and said, "I have lived 87 years and have never run from a nigger yet and I am too old to begin now. If you want satisfaction come on and get it." This turned the tide and Anthony went after his horse without further ceremony. The old man appeared twenty years younger after this. It



WILLIAM HOUGHTON.
(From an old daguerrotype.)

carried him back to earlier days when few cared to attack him. Once attempting to shoot a mad dog who stood facing him in his front yard, he snapped the lock several times but it failed to discharge. He dropped the gun and deliberately walked past the dog, a large mastiff, picked up a cart stake and killed him at a blow.

- 838 ii Israel, Jr., m. 10, 21, 1802. Lydia Shaw. M. 2d, Fannie Hammond, b. 6, 14, 1814. (One son, George Augustus, b. 9, 3, 1809.)
- 839 iii Thomas, m. Lydia Dunn, 3, 5, 1815.
- 840 iv Eleanor, b. in Petersham, Mass.; m. Charles Braman, 3, 21, 1873.

(365) Ch. of SHEVAH⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Simeon⁵, Jacob⁴, Israel³, John², John¹).

- 841 i Asa⁷, b. 2, 18, 1774; m. 10, 23, 1802. Lydia H.
- 842 ii Joel, b. 1, 5, 1776.
- 843 iii Thaddeus, b. 9, 20, 1779.
- 844 iv Shevah, Jr., b. 5, 17, 1781.
- 845 v Jacob, b. 4, 1, 1783.
- 846 vi Windsor, b. 11, 10, 1787.
- 847 vii Jotham, b. 1789.
- 848 viii Phineas, b. 1791.
- 849 ix * Simeon, b. 1793; m. Lois Thorp. He was a tanner. Res., Pike Hollow, Allegany Co., N. Y.
- 850 x Plucot.

(368) Ch. of JERAHMEEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Anna Spencer (Jotham⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 851 i Alva⁷, b. 9, 30, 1804.
- 852 ii Milton W., b. 3, 29, 1807.
- 853 iii * Madison, b. 1, 11, 1809; d. 7, 9, 1870; m. 3, 21, 1833. Sarah King, b. 11, 7, 1814. He was a portrait painter, designer, engraver, and wood carver, to which he devoted the later years of his life.
- 854 iv Anna H., b. 5, 20, 1811.

- 855 v Angeline, b. 7, 2, 1813; m. a Mr. Walker. (One son, John, of Louisville, Ky.)
 856 vi William H., b. 1, 20, 1816.
 857 vii Lydia D., b. 5, 3, 1818.

(373) Ch. of ISRAEL⁶ TAYLOR HOUGHTON and Sarah Richmond (Thaddeus⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 858 i Israel⁷.
 859 ii Fanny, b. 3, 3, 1791.
 860 iii Washington. He was killed in the War of 1812.
 861 iv Ira. He was killed in the War of 1812.
 862 v Celia, m. Nathan Packard.
 863 vi Amagia.
 864 vii Erastus, dead.
 865 viii Olive H., dead.
 866 ix Sally, m. Norman Snow.
 867 x Sarepta, m. Philip Snow.
 868 xi Cyrenus, b. 6, 7, 1807; m. Lucy Burham.
 869 xii Jerusha, b. 3, 3, 1809; m. Norwood Call.

(386) Ch. of JOHN⁶ HOUGHTON and Nancy Williams (Joseph⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 870 i John⁷ Hawes, b. 1807.
 871 ii Nancy Williams, b. 1809.
 872 iii Mary, b. 1811.
 873 iv * Joseph, b. in Roxbury, Conn., 4, 19, 1814; d. 8, 27, 1862; m. 6, 13, 1839, Maria Seaver.
 874 v. Adaline, b. 1817.

(387) Ch. of ISRAEL⁶ JEWETT and Susanna Wood (Eunice⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 875 i * Elizabeth⁷, b. 1797; m. Joel Newton. (Ch. Mary L.⁸, b. 1829; Susan E., b. 1833; Calista, b. 1835; m. Mr. Pattridge.)
 877 ii Aquilla, b. 1799.
 878 iii Eli, b. 1801.
 879 iv Susanna, b. 1803; m. Mr. Sherman.

- 880 v * Harriet, b. 1806; m. Barney Johnson.
- 881 vi * Mary, b. 1809; m. Mr. Farbor.
- 882 vii * Lois, b. 1813; m. Mr. Earle.

(391) Ch. of ARTHUSA⁶ JEWETT and Mr. Tucker (Eunice⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 883 i Stillman⁷ Tucker.
- 884 ii Almond.
- 885 iii Phoebe, m. Mr. Patch.

(393) Ch. of BENJAMIN⁶ HOUGHTON and Hannah and Lydia Bennett (Capt. Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 886 i Benjamin⁷, b. 1788; d. 1860.
- 887 ii Polly, b. 1789; d. 1804.
- 888 iii John, b. 1791; d. 1802.
- 889 iv Betsey, b. 1792.
- 890 v Cephas, b. 1794.
- 891 vi * Charles H., b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1, 2, 1798; d. 9, 11, 1889; m. 4, 30, 1820. Mary Briggs. She was b. 10, 5, 1800; d. 5, 19, 1889. Res., Waltham, Mass. By early devotion to business, agricultural pursuits, and subsequently to the wheelwright trade, he became prosperous and ultimately, through successful adventures in Cuban contracts, was enabled to retire from business life with a handsome competence and to devote his time and attention to his family.
- 892 vii * George Washington, b. 1800; d. Sept., 1849; m. 3, 3, 1827.
- 893 viii John, b. 1803; d. 1884.
- 894 ix Lydia, b. 1805.

(394) Ch. of CAPT. ABEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Betsey Green (Capt. Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 895 i * Luther⁷, m. Ruth Jewett, b. 1806; m. 2d, Mary Hale.

- 896 ii Calvin M., m. Maria Billings.
- 897 iii Betsey, m. M. R. Mason.
- 898 iv * Levi H., b. 11, 20, 1813; d. 1, 1, 1876; m. Elizabeth Robbins; b. 3, 31, 1816; d. 3, 18, 1880. Res., Waterford, Me.
- 899 v Daniel, m. Jane Jacobs.
- 900 vi Eliza, m. Leander Willard. Eliza and Daniel were twins.

(398) Ch. of DEACON HENRY⁶ HOUGHTON and Susan Brown and Melinda Bryant (Capt. Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 901 i Mary⁷ Ann, m. George Plummer.
- 902 ii Henry, died.
- 903 iii Melinda B., m. George McPhail.
- 904 iv Edwin Brown, major in the army, also historian of the regiment.
- 905 v Frank, m. Louisa Goodrich.

(419) Ch. of RICHARD⁶ HOUGHTON and Rebecca Hewett (John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 906 i Henry⁷ Smith. Res., Ephratah, N. Y.
- 907 ii * Eleanor, m. Dewitt Gilbert. Res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- 908 iii Polly. Res., Ephratah, N. Y.
- 909 iv William F. Laselle, m. Lydia Ladiew. Res., Ingham Mills, Herkimer, N. Y.
- 910 v George, m. Delia Walrath. (Ch. Iran, Olga.)
- 911 vi Richard Allen, m. Jane McKinney. Res., Ilion, N. Y. (Ch. Jennie, m. Fred Ingersoll.)
- 912 vii John Milton, m. Miss Burnham. Res., Ephratah, N. Y. (Ch. Charles, Milton, Maria, Albert.)
- 913 viii Laurretta H., m. Webster Shorer. Res., Ephratah, N. Y. (Ch. Hattie, m. Mr. Johnson.)
- 914 ix * Dr. Alanson Cyrenes, m. 5, 27, 1866. Roxy E. Eddy, b. 11, 5, 1836. Res., No. 731 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N. Y. Graduate of Independent Medical College, New York.

(420) Ch. of LUCY⁶ HOUGHTON and Abel Hadley (John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

915 i Sarah⁷ Hadley.

916 ii Helen Knowlton, m. Solomon Nixon. Clerk in carpet store, Worcester, Mass.

(421) Ch. of SALLY⁶ HOUGHTON and Mr. Griffin (John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

917 i Jane⁷, m. C. T. Stratton. Res., Webster St., Worcester, Mass.

(422) Ch. of JOEL⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

918 i Fannie⁷, m. Mr. Wilder. Res., Sterling, Mass.

(423) Ch. of EZRA⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucy (John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

919 i Charles⁷, b. 1820.

920 ii Horatio, b. 1821; m. Mary.

921 iii George, b. 1824.

922 iv Harriet, b. 1826; m. Joseph Brewer of Charlestown, Mass.

923 v Walter, b. 1833.

924 vi Albert, b. 1839.

(439) Ch. of JONATHAN⁶ HOUGHTON and Jane Bigelow and Rebecca Dutton (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

931 i Stillman⁷, b. 10, 25, 1796.

932 ii Hannah, b. 8, 12, 1798.

933 iii Susanna, b. 6, 13, 1800.

934 iv Otis, b. 2, 18, 1802.

935 v Jonathan, afterwards changed to John Coolidge, b. 2, 8, 1805, in Bolton, Mass.; d. 10, 14, 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. Margaret Gordon of Fredericksburg, Va. Mother's name of John C. Houghton was Rebecca

Dutton. (Ch. Fredrick, William P., Mary Etta, Emma Jannette.)

936 vi Jane Maria, b. 1, 23, 1807.

937† vii * William M., b. in Boston, 2, 8, 1805; d. Sept., 1874; m. Sarah E. Harding, a native of Truro on the Cape.

938 viii * Mary Ann, b. 8, 7, 1812.

939 ix Elizabeth, b. 2, 22, 1815.

940 x Sarah F., b. 12, 25, 1816.

† For ch. of William M. Houghton and Sarah E. Harding (937) see serial No. 3069.

(442) Ch. of RUFUS⁶ HOUGHTON and Abigail Barnard (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

941 i * Rufus⁷, b. 11, 28, 1796; d. 5, 1, 1846; m. Martha Pollard, dau. of Gardner and Lucy Pollard of Lancaster, Mass., b. 6, 12, 1803.

942 ii Levi, b. 2, 1, 1809; d. 6, 17, 1848; unkm.

943 iii Jonathan, b. 10, 28, 1801; d. 10, 17, 1804.

944 iv * Moses Barnard, b. in Bolton, Mass., 9, 24, 1804; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 9, 3, 1873; m. Almira Pollard, sister of Martha, wife of Rufus, 5, 31, 1831; d. 9, 26, 1846. M. 2d, 6, 20, 1849, Mary Augustus Wright, b. 2, 28, 1818; d. 9, 9, 1897.

945 v Barnard, b. 3, 6, 1805; d. 3, 12, 1886; unkm. Res., Boston, Mass.

946 vi Lavina, b. 2, 15, 1807; d. 10, 22, 1879; m. James Goodwin Barnard of Charlestown, Vt., b. 7, 1, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1860.

947 vii Clarinda C., b. 7, 13, 1808, in Fitchburg, Mass.; d. 4, 20, 1891; m. Dennis Blood of Grafton, Mass.

948 viii Abigail, b. 12, 22, 1811; d. 3, 19, 1873; m. Jonas Holman of Boston.

949 ix Susanna, b. 10, 8, 1816; d. 9, 24, 1892; m. Hollis Danforth of Stowe. Left descendants. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

950 x * Amory, b. 8, 26, 1813; d. 9, 20, 1882; m. So-

phronia M. Oaks, sister of Martha, b. 2, 18, 1814; d. 3, 19, 1880.

- 951 xi Nancy M., b. 7, 8, 1819; m. Miles Lawrence of Peperell.
 952 xii Sophia, b. 6, 8, 1822; d. 9, 19, 1822.
 953 xiii Francis, b. 1, 8, 1821; d. 8, 2, 1879; m. Martha Oaks, b. 6, 23, 1823.

(447) Ch. of CAPT. ASA⁶ HOUGHTON and Dorcas Moore (Asa⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 954 i Levi⁷, b. 3, 14, 1780.
 955 ii Jacob, b. 1, 21, 1782.
 956 iii Capt. Reuben, b. 9, 10, 1784, in Howard, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Meade, b. 9, 1, 1789; d. 9, 23, 1856.
 957 iv * Asa, b. 2, 4, 1787.
 958 v Jabez, b. 11, 4, 1790.
 959 vi Thirza, b. 9, 10, 1793.
 960 vii Obed, b. 7, 30, 1795.
 961 viii Oliver, b. 12, 25, 1797; m. Lois Coolidge.

(448) Ch. of JONATHAN⁶ HOUGHTON and Rachel Hale (John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 962 i Josiah⁷, b. 2, 16, 1790.

(449) Ch. of PETER⁶ HOUGHTON and Mercy Whitney (John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 963 i Sally⁷, b. 11, 5, 1783; m. Moses Conner, Lynn, Mass.
 964 ii Polly, b. 6, 15, 1784; d. 1, 30, 1819; m. Harris Chadwell, Lynn, Mass.
 965 iii Lucy, b. 9, 21, 1785; d. 6, 13, 1841; m. William Houghton of Bolton. (Ch. Mary, Lucy, Eliza, Edward, Otis.)
 966 iv John, b. 8, 11, 1787; d. 2, 27, 1851. Res., Augusta, Ga.
 967 v * Cyrus, b. 4, 22, 1790; d. 5, 25, 1881; m. 9, 17, 1815, Betsy S. Martin, Lynn, Mass. His father was a farmer in moderate circumstances; he had robust

health and a limited education. At the age of sixteen he made his first visit to Boston and in the afternoon of the same day walked to Lynn. Two of his sisters had already found homes in Lynn and he came to join his older brother, who was learning the shoemaker's trade of his brother-in-law, Harris Chadwell. The town even then led all others in the shoe business but no one dreamed of the revolution soon to be wrought in every department by the introduction of machinery. After the War of 1812, he spent two years in Baltimore in a shoe factory and returned to Lynn in 1818. For sixty years he was closely identified with the growth and prosperity of the place. He passed through the financial crisis of 1837 without losses. In 1842 he was chosen representative to the General Court; for several years one of the overseers of the poor; commissioner of streets for 1847 and continued to serve the public in various honorable positions until approaching age rendered such labors distasteful to him.

- 968 vi Betsey, b. 6, 15, 1792; d. 11, 1, 1837; m. Caleb Waldon.
- 969 vii Mercy, b. 6, 13, 1794; d. 11, 25, 1824; m. Hezekiah Gates. Res., Stowe, Mass. (Ch. Henry and Mary.)
- 970 viii * Benjamin, b. 10, 22, 1796; m. 2, 21, 1827. Betsey Whitcomb. He d. 1860. Res., Boxboro, Mass.
- 971 ix Abel, b. 7, 20, 1798; d. 1815.

(451) Ch. of HENRY⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 975 i * Warren⁷ H., b. 11, 11, 1828; m. 4, 10, 1851. Lucretia Jane Roberts, b. 8, 28, 1830, in Broaps, Me.; d. 8, 1, 1896. Res., New Bedford, Mass.
- 976 ii * Edwin Arthur, b. 12, 22, 1833, in Bolton, Mass.; m. 9, 28, 1867. Eunice Isadore Hamilton.

(453) Ch. of JOHN⁶ SAXTON HOUGHTON and Lucy Keyes Alvord (William⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 977 i William⁷, b. 8, 15, 1835; m. 10, 16, 1856. Jane Frances Brown, b. 2, 18, 1836. Res., Chase, Kas.
- 978 ii Alice Cone, b. 7, 22, 1839; d. 12, 29, 1890; m. 12, 13, 1854. Bowlen F. Brown. Res., Caldwell, Mo.
- 979 iii Charles Henry, b. 7, 12, 1841; d. 1, 1, 1874; m. Kate Boice. Res., Caldwell, Mo.
- 980 iv George Walter, b. 12, 25, 1844; m. 10, 4, 1881. Mary A. Orr, b. 2, 24, 1860.
- 981 v Joab, b. 8, 1, 1847, in Kingston, Mo.; m. 3, 9, 1871. Mary Jane Frigitt.
- 982 vi Rachel Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1849; d. 7, 20, 1878; m. Mr. Orr. Res., Caldwell, Mo. (Ch. Thomas S., John H.)

(466) Ch. of OLIVER⁶ PERRY HOUGHTON and wife (Joab⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 983 i Joab⁷.
- 984 ii Oliver.
- 985 iii Albert.
- 986 iv Mark.
- 987 v Robert.
- 988 vi William. Res., Dearborn County, Kan. (Son, Charles M. Res., Kackley, Kan.)

(476) Ch. of NEHEMIAH⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 989 i Henry⁷ B., b. 6, 21, 1808; d. 9, 29, 1895; m. Nora Cook. Soldier in the Mexican War.

(477) Ch. of OTIS⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucinda Fessenden (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 990 i Henry⁷, b. —.
- 991 ii Rollin.
- 992 iii Cynthia.
- 993 iv Lucius.

- 994 v Laura, b. 5, 15, 1821; m. Mr. Ames. Res., Oswego, N. Y.
 995 vi Ritta.
 996 vii Alexander.
 997 viii Leonard, b. 5, 1, 1827. Res., McPherson, Kan.

(478) Ch. of DANIEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Susanna (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 998 i Nehemiah⁷, b. 2, 16, 1788.
 999 ii Noah, b. 10, 30, 1789.
 1000 iii Daniel, b. 1, 26, 1793.
 1001 iv William, b. 10, 10, 1794.
 1002 v Clara, b. 6, 20, 1796.
 1003 vi Otis, b. 2, 10, 1798.
 1004 vii Caroline, b. 10, 22, 1800.
 1005 viii Emory, b. 12, 13, 1802.
 1006 ix Sally, b. 1, 25, 1805.
 1007 x Roland, b. 9, 2, 1806.
 1008 xi Henry, b. 9, 14, 1808.
 1009 xii Silas, b. 9, 26, 1810.
 1010 xiii Lucina, b. 6, 17, 1811.

(482) Ch. of ROLAND⁶ HOUGHTON and Judith Hurlburt (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 1011 i * Ruby⁷, b. 2, 14, 1835; m. 3, 1, 1860. Nathaniel B. Whitney, b. Champion, N. Y., 3, 13, 1838. Res., Santa Anna, Cal.
 1012 ii Elizabeth, died young.
 1013 iii * Rosilie Belle, b. 4, 22, 1840; m. Henry Wilkinson. Res., Lewis Co., N. Y.
 1014 iv Lydia, m. Albert Herrick. Res., 1117 Bleacher St., Carthage, or Utica, N. Y.
 1015 v * Truman Hurlburt, b. 4, 9, 1847; m. Julia Ardell Largett b. 1, 14, 1849.
 1016 vi * Richard P., b. 11, 3, 1850. Res., Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
 1017 vii Roland. Res., Pittsfield, N. Y.

(483) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 1018 i Almira⁷.
- 1019 ii Rhoda.
- 1020 iii Sally.
- 1021 iv Lucy.
- 1022 v William Henry.
- 1023 vi Linas.
- 1024 vii Allen.

(484) Ch. of BRADLEY⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucy Adams (Nahum⁵, Dinah⁴ H., Benjamin³, John², John¹).

- 1025 i George⁷ Morton.
- 1026 ii Sarah Towne.
- 1027 iii Elizabeth.
- 1028 iv * Rufus Adams, b. 4, 1, 1834, Marlboro, Vt.; m. 4, 5, 1855, in Wilmington, Vt. Sarah Alice Winchester, b. 11, 15, 1837. Selectman and road commissioner. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
- 1029 v Bradley.

(485) Ch. of ARTEMAS⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Nahum⁵, Dinah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).

- 1030 i Horatio⁷ Nelson.
- 1031 ii Artemas.
- 1032 iii Cotton Mather. (Ch. George and Lawson, n. f. r.)
- 1033 iv Rufus Henry.
- 1034 v Sally.
- 1035 vi Lois.
- 1036 vii Susan.
- 1037 viii Jeanette.

(492) Ch. of EZRA⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucy (Nahum⁵, Dinah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).

- 1038 i * Charles⁷, b. 1821.
- 1039 ii George, b. 1824.
- 1040 iii Harriet, b. 1826; m. Mr. Brown.

- 1041 iv Walter, b. 1833.
 1042 v Albert C., b. 1839.

(493) Ch. of SAMUEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Eliza Hinds (Benjamin⁵, Ezra⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).

1043 i Hinds⁷, b. 8, 20, 1821; d. 22, 1822.

1044 ii Mary Ann, b. 3, 21, 1823; d. 3, 2, 1831.

1045 iii * Fred T., b. 4, 15, 1825; m. 5, 20, 1844. Nancy J. Moore. Miner. Res., Hornitas, Cal. In a letter written in 1898, he said: "I have great pride in the race of Houghtons and have never heard of any of them being criminals or occupying state prisons, and it is said they have a reputation of paying their debts. My father, Samuel Houghton, of Sterling, Mass., was a director and very active in calling the convention held at Worcester, Mass., about the year 1840, and I, a boy of 15, was allowed to attend, and now at the age of 73 years I look back to it with pleasure and gratification, not forgetting the obligation I am under to my parents for taking me with them. I am also deeply grateful to you for the effort you are making to put in permanent form the records of our family. My father spent over ten thousand dollars in looking up the genealogy of the Houghton family and trying to find our connection with our English ancestry, but the burning of the *Boston Record* office destroyed all the results of his efforts."

In another letter written in 1899 on his 74th birthday, he says: "I am one of the society of California Pioneers and if I live until Aug. 8th next will have been a resident of the Golden State 50 years, having come in the year 1849. Being so old now, I will probably cross over before the completion of your biographical work, but you have my best wishes for your success."

This is only one of many score similar apprecia-

tive letters received since I have been engaged in this work.

- 1046 iv * John, b. 11, 21, 1827; m. 11, 16, 1853. Maria S. Bonney, b. 3, 26, 1827; d. 8, 10, 1878, in Byron, Me. Res., Houghton, Me.
- 1047 v Elizabeth N., b. 6, 6, 1830; m. George A. Litchfield. Res., Lunenburg, Mass.
- 1048 vi Delia Sophia, b. 3, 4, 1835; d. 6, 23, 1836.

(507) Ch. of RUFUS⁶ HOUGHTON and Anna Nickerson and Lucy Abel (Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1050 i Rufus⁷, killed at Chickamauga, Tenn.
- 1051 ii Martha, b. 8, 4, 1822; d. 7, 12, 1823.
- 1052 iii Maria, b. 2, 12, 1820; m. John Wallace. (Son, Alexander, lives at Salt Lake, Utah.)
- 1053 iv Lewis, b. 2, 24, 1827.
- 1054 v Elihu, b. 12, 28, 1824; m. Joanna. (Ch. James, Anna H., Isabella, m. F. Adams of Salt Lake, Utah.)
- 1055 vi Edward, b. 9, 11, 1832; d. at Eagle Ford near Dallas, Tex., where widow is still living. He was b. in Brantford, Canada West; m. at Dallas, Tex., in 1875, Pattie Sharp. (Dau., Henrietta Moore, b. 8, 30, 1876; m. George Willard. Res., Dallas, Tex.)
- 1056 vii Anna, b. 10, 16, 1834; m. Mr. E. H. Bryant, deceased. Widow now a resident of Proctor Endowment Home, Peoria, Ill.
- 1057 viii Olive H., b. 11, 28, 1836; d. 8, 21, 1865; m. William C. Lapham, d. 12, 27, 1863. (Son, Edward, b. 1862; d. 3, 26, 1864.)
- 1058 ix Daniel, b. 7, 28, 1839; d. at Wheaton College, Ill. Served in the Confederate Army, going from Dallas, Tex.
- 1059 x George L., b. 8, 28, 1841. Served in the Union Army from 1862 to 1865. Won the Congressional Medal of honor. Res., Thomas, King Co., Washington. Designer and manufacturer of a new style of

globes and maps, adopted and used in U. S. Government Schools.

- 1060 xi Lydia T., b. at Yarmouth, Canada West, 5, 5, 1844; d. 1, 9, 1880, at LeRoy, Kan.; m. John Adams Cole of Brookfield, LaSalle Co., Ill., 11, 17, 1861. He d. at Marseilles, Ill., 12, 27, 1885. (Ch. George William, b. 5, 22, 1864. Res., Mexico City, Mex. M. Mabel Worley of Kewanee, Ill. Myrtle, b. 4, 25, 1868; m. 4, 24, 1902, Philip Dorling Thomas, b. at Brookfield, Ill., where they now reside, having two daughters, Marion Virginia, b. 8, 27, 1907, and Mabel Helen, b. 8, 27, 1907. Edward Houghton, b. 11, 27, 1874; m. Lois Jones. Res., South Bend, Ind.)
- 1061 xii Merritt D., b. 5, 31, 1846. Res., Hillgard, Wash.
- 1062 xiii Julia E., b. 12, 12, 1849; m. Captain William F. Dunn, b. 10, 21, 1828. (Son, Harold Houghton, b. 10, 30, 1884. He is holding a fellowship in State University, Champaign, Ill.) Res., 1914 7th Ave., Moline, Ill.

(508) Ch. of LUTHER⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1063 i Amelia⁷, b. in Brockville, Ont.; m. Thomas Hunter. Res., Ottawa, Can.
- 1064 ii Charlotte, b. in Brockville, Ont.; m. John Ross. Res., Montreal, Can.
- 1065 iii * Hiram, b. in Brockville, Ontario, Can.; d. in Cleveland, O., 8, 17, 1897; m. in 1852. Adaline Burpee, d. 12, 12, 1881. He, the only son, petted and made much of by his parents and sisters, said he could never secure a position for himself, as he always depended upon his father to find him something to do. He was never successful in business for himself, but could faithfully serve others, and make money for them. He was a dry goods clerk

for his brother-in-law a number of years at Ottawa,
Can.

1066 iv Sabra, died in childhood.

1067 v Keziah, m. Mr. Ogden.

(519) Ch. of DANIEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Lydia Cutler
(James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

1068 i * Maria⁷ H., b. 11, 27, 1826; m. Luther. M. 2d,
William Skelton. Res., Auburn, Mich.

1069 ii Henry, dec.

1070 iii Samuel.

1071 iv * James, b. Oct., 1838; m. 1, 1, 1860. Mary Tilla-
paugh, b. 1836; d. 12, 29, 1889. M. 2d, Julia
Brown, b. 9, 1842. Res., Lainsburg, Mich.

1072 v * David, b. 11, 6, 1840; m. 7, 7, 1864. Amanda H.
Smith, b. 2, 7, 1843.

1073 vi Louisa, dec.

1074 vii Daniel, b. 4, 8, 1847; m. Frank Tillapaugh, 3, 18,
1869. Res., Milford, Mich.

1075 viii Franklin, dec.

(523) Ch. of JULINA⁶ HOUGHTON and Seth Nimblet
(James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

1076 i Emily⁷, m. H. Linall.

1077 ii Daniel.

1078 iii Homer.

(525) Ch. of SAMUEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Jemima Marshall
(James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

1079 i * Volney⁷ A., b. 10, 21, 1805; m. 2, 25, 1869. Celia
A Potter, b. 4, 9, 1806; d. 11, 2, 1877.

1080 ii William B., b. 9, 18, 1808; d. 1884. (One son,
Byron G., dead, and three daughters.)

1081 iii Sally A., b. 5, 3, 1812; m. Morgan E. Case, dead.
(One son, Haaman, and five daughters.)

1082 iv Jonathan G., b. 2, 29, 1816, dead.

(529) Ch. of JOHN⁶ HOUGHTON and Pauline Persis Cobb (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1083 i Sophia⁷, b. 12, 16, 1815, in Coventry, Vt.; m. 9, 21, 1838. Albert Harris, d. 7, 18, 1844. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.
- 1084 ii Parker L., b. Dec., 1817; d. 9, 18, 1835. Res., Coventry, Vt.
- 1085 iii * Clark, b. 11, 4, 1818; m. 9, 15, 1856. Eliza Arnold, b. 11, 30, 1827. Res., Etonville, N. Y.
- 1086 iv * Leavitt R., b. in Salem, Vt., 1, 15, 1821; d. 12, 7, 1850; m. 12, 8, 1842. Maria L. White. She was b. 8, 30, 1832; d. 4, 14, 1896.
- 1087 v * Lovell, b. 6, 15, 1821, in Salem, Vt.; m. 6, 4, 1849. Louisa E. White. Res., Houston Co., Minn.
- 1088 vi * Charles, b. 1, 15, 1823; d. Feb., 1866. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.
- 1089 vii Volney A., b. 2, 7, 1825; m. 2, 25, 1850. Sarah A. Parkhurst. Res., Richfield Springs, N. Y.
- 1090 viii * Diantha, b. 12, 2, 1827; m. 1, 6, 1848. George T. Morris. Res., Herkimer, N. Y.
- 1091 ix Amanda, b. 12, 2, 1827; m. 1, 6, 1840, Edwin Harris. Res., Little Falls, N. Y. (One ch., Gertrude, m. Mr. Anderson. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.)
- 1092 x Mary Ann, b. 8, 1, 1830; m. 4, 7, 1856, A. Jackson Cole, d. 10, 18, 1861, in Derby, Vt. (One ch., Elmer.)
- 1093 xi Louisa Maria, b. 9, 24, 1832, in Salem, Vt.; m. 2, 24, 1858, Milton Ford, d. 7, 10, 1876. Res., Etonville, N. Y. (Ch. Horace, 150 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Charles, Fairfield, N. Y.)
- 1094 xii Annette, b. 7, 27, 1834; m. 1, 16, 1852. Frank S. Ford. Res., Little Falls, N. Y. One dau., Fanny, m. Mr. Pepper. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.)

(532) Ch. of ASA⁶ HOUGHTON and Abigail Lowell (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Lieut. Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1095 i James⁷ Keyes, b. 2, 23, 1825. Res., Andover, Mass.

- 1096 ii * George B., b. 12, 30, 1826; d. 12, 12, 1893; m. 1, 3, 1859. Caroline M. Eggleston.
- 1097 iii * Rufus Asa, b. 7, 16, 1829. Res., Defiance, O. D. 4, 14, 1910; m. Christina Walls, b. 2, 24, 1831; d. Glasgow, Scotland.
- 1098 iv * Freeman J., b. 8, 12, 1831; d. 5, 1, 1900; m. 4, 24, 1858. Susan A. Ford, b. 8, 16, 1834. Res., Westminster, Vt.
- 1099 v * Sarah E., b. 8, 12, 1833; m. 6, 9, 1857, Frazer Goodell, d. 3, 15, 1888. Res., Saxton's River, Vt.
- 1100 vi Lucy, b. 12, 25, 1835. Res., Newport, Vt.
- 1101 vii Henry H., b. 2, 26, 1842; m. 3, 26, 1866, Emma A. Goodell. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich. (Ch. Alice E., b. 7, 11, 1868; Edward Rufus, b. 6, 5, 1876.)

(545) Ch. of NAAMAN⁶ HASTINGS and Lydia Whitney (Caleb⁵, Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1102 i * Hannah⁷, b. 4, 1, 1810; m. 2, 13, 1834, Joseph Marshall, who died in Fitchburg, Mass. She m. 2d, 1, 24, 1855, Henry Capen, b. 1794, in Lancaster, Mass.
- 1103 ii * Lydia, b. 4, 1, 1810; m. 1, 28, 1836, John Ramsdell, b. 6, 29, 1810; d. 1, 26, 1862.
- 1104 iii Betsey Marshall, b. 2, 25, 1813.
- 1105 iv Thomas, b. 1, 14, 1815; d. 7, 28, 1840.
- 1106 v Naaman, b. 3, 4, 1819; d. 8, 17, 1865.
- 1107 vi Sarah, b. 12, 8, 1819; d. 8, 14, 1821.
- 1108 vii * Charles, b. 8, 14, 1822.
- 1109 viii William, b. 7, 28, 1824; d. 11, 9, 1849.
- 1110 ix * Henry J., b. 4, 10, 1830; m. Eliza Jewett.

(574) Ch. of JOHN⁶ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Willis (Darius⁵, Darius⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1111 i Asahel⁷.
- 1112 ii * Alfred, m. Julia A. Fenton of Cambridge, N. Y. After her husband's death she married again a man by the name of Houghton.

- 1113 iii Ceylon.
- 1114 iv Henry.
- 1115 v Emeline.

(579) Ch. of LYMAN⁶ BURGESS and Mary Bruce (Sarah⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1116 i Lucretia⁷, b. 10, 15, 1831; d. 2, 15, 1888, in Milton, Vt.; m. 10, 26, 1853. Edgar A. Witters, b. 4, 22, 1827; d. 2, 16, 1869, in Chicago.
- 1117 ii Maria, m. Lyman Hobert Burgess, 3, 16, 1835; d. 7, 20, 1836. M. 2d, Homer Hubbell, b. 7, 10, 1839; d. 8, 2, 1840.

(581) Ch. of STEPHEN⁶ J. HOUGHTON and Mary Bruce (Stephen⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1118 i George⁷ Bruce, b. 10, 13, 1833.
- 1119 ii Jonas, b. 6, 10, 1835; d. in Austin, Nev., 11, 6, 1867; m.
- 1120 iii Henry Stevens, b. 6, 15, 1837; d. 4, 25, 1839.
- 1121 iv Albert Lyman, b. 9, 24, 1839.
- 1122 v Mary Brown, b. 9, 9, 1841; m. Mr. Peirce. (Ch. Sherley W. Res., Fitchburg, Mass.)
- 1123 vi Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 6, 16, 1843; m. O. M. Bennett. Res., Shirley, Mass.
- 1124 vii Alfred Stephen, b. 10, 25, 1845. Res., Manhattan, Kan.

(582) Ch. of EDMOND⁶ HOUGHTON and Mary Hadley (Stephen⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1125 i Herbert⁷ E., b. 6, 15, 1845. Res., Fitchburg, Mass. (Ch. Helen M.)
- 1126 ii Henry Lyman, b. 4, 27, 1847. Res., No. 90 South St., Boston, Mass. M. 6, 17, 1897.
- 1127 iii * Hiram Robert, b. 12, 24, 1851.

(583) Ch. of LYMAN⁶ HOUGHTON and Phoebe Hooper (Stephen⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1128† i * Henry⁷ Edmond, b. 4, 19, 1838; m. 6, 3, 1859. Abigail M. Derby, b. 8, 19, 1837, in Walpole, N. H.
- 1129 ii John Lyman, b. 4, 16, 1840; m. 10, 24, 1861. Sarah Augusta Scott, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., 8, 2, 1838; d. in Walpole, N. H., 9, 21, 1887. M. 2d, 10, 30, 1888. Sarah J. Ball, b. 11, 6, 1843. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Emma Augusta, b. 3, 13, 1865; George Lyman, b. 4, 11, 1868.)
- 1130 iii Charles Warren, b. 9, 21, 1843; d. 11, 1, 1901; m. 10, 1, 1874, Josephine F. Nutting, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 6, 25, 1848. (Ch. Clarence Warren, b. 9, 20, 1880. Res., Walpole, N. H.)
- 1131 iv Lucy M., b. 12, 2, 1845; m. William H. Fuller, b. 10, 3, 1840. Bellows Falls, Vt. Now living in Walpole, N. H.
- 1132 v Edward F., M. D., b. 1, 21, 1849; m. Clarinda A. Larabee, b. 11, 17, 1847, in Northfield, Vt.; d. in Clermont, N. H., 6, 12, 1878; m. 2d, Caroline C. Larabee, b. 3, 9, 1846. (Ch. Ernest Edward, b. 7, 28, 1873; Susie Julia, b. 3, 24, 1877. Res., Tilton, N. H.)
- 1132a vi Mary Ellen, b. 10, 22, 1851; m. Richard E. Allen, b. 6, 2, 1866. Res., Walpole, N. H.

† For ch. of Henry Edmond and Abigail M. Derby (1128) see serial No. 3061, et seq.

(584) Ch. of ROYAL⁶ HOUGHTON and Persis French (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1133 i Laura⁷, dead.
- 1134 ii Laura Lavina, m. Lucius Wiley, d. in Rockingham, Vt.
- 1135 iii Lois Augusta, dead; m. George L. Carter. Lived in Leominster, Mass.
- 1136 iv * Royal Aubin. Killed in the War of the Rebellion at Vicksburg. First Sergeant, Waterhouse Battery, 1st Ill. Light Artillery. M. Jennie Piper Hayden, b. 11, 30, 1838.

- 1137 v * Lewis C., b. 12, 4, 1832; m. 1834. Mary F. Munroe, b. in Rosheer, Scotland. Res., 1045 Bannock St., Denver, Col. City market master and inspector. R. R. agent 25 years in Illinois.
- 1138 vi Alexander. Res., Altoona, Ill.
- 1139 vii John. Res., Denver, Col. Married.
- 1140 viii Edwin. Res., Woodhull, Ill.
- 1141 ix Agnes, m. Mr. Howell. They had three children. Res., Woodhull, Ill.

(585) Ch. of THOMAS⁶ PARK HOUGHTON and Sarah Barton (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1142 i * John⁷, b. in Grafton, Vt., 1, 3, 1841; m. 2, 24, 1861. Hattie A. Divol, b. 5, 23, 1847. Res., Powhattan, Kan.
- 1143 ii Lucia, d. 10, 9, 1903; m. Alexander Maher, b. 1, 3, 1841; d. 8, 17, 1896. Res., Woodhull, Ill.
- 1144 iii Rebecca Wilhelmina, b. 4, 27, 1845; m. 12, 25, 1866. Lewis W. Slanson. Res., Woodhull, Ill.
- 1145 iv Charles Eleazer, b. 6, 10, 1848; m. 2, 25, 1869. Lucinda Clough. Res., Pittsburg, Kan.
- 1146 v Martha Alwilda, b. 8, 27, 1850; d. 11, 3, 1852.

(586) Ch. of ISAAC⁶ HOUGHTON and Sarah Ann Hastings (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1147 i Sarah⁷ Frances, b. 2, 5, 1841; d. 8, 13, 1847.
- 1148 ii Halbert, b. in Brighton, Mass., 8, 19, 1843; m. Lizzie M. Bryant. Res., No. 314 Broadway, care of R. G. Dunn and Co. She d. in St. Louis, 5, 11, 1878. (Dau., Halberta B., b. 1875.)
- 1149 iii Isaac Hilon, b. 5, 6, 1840; d. 8, 23, 1847.
- 1150 iv Isaac Hilon, b. 10, 20, 1849; m. 11, 11, 1879. Marietta Ackerson, b. 5, 17, 1851. Res., No. 1324 7th Ave., Moline, Ill. (Ch. Florence A., b. 1881; Isaac E., b. 6, 30, 1882.)
- 1151 v Sarah Frances, b. in Brighton, Mass., 9, 20, 1852; m. 6, 13, 1893, J. B. Sanford, b. 10, 1, 1858. Res.,

No. 53 Rockwell St., Ward No. 24, Dorchester,
Boston, Mass. (Dau., Josephine, b. 1894.)

(590) Ch. of CALVIN⁶ HOUGHTON and Harriet Strong
and Lucy Johnson (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Robert³, John², John¹).

1152 i Curtis⁷, b. in Grafton, Vt., d. in Pueblo, Col.

1153 ii Henry Eleazer. Res., Woodhull, Ill.

1154 iii Ellen, dead.

1155 iv Fred Johnson. Res., Dakota.

1156 v Hugh. Res., Oelrich, Dak.

1157 vi Winifred Lucy, m. John G. Oliver. Res., Rock-
ford, Ia.

1158 vii Nellie, dead.

1159 viii Jessie, dead.

(591) Ch. of AMANDA⁶ HOUGHTON and Ivis Wilder
(Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

1160 i Helen⁷ Amanda, d.; m. John Carr.

1161 ii Louisa Susan, dead.

1162 iii Henry, m. Martha Towne. Res., Sioux City, Ia.

1163 iv Eugene Halbert, dead.

1164 v Halbert. Railroad man.

1165 vi Solon, b. Ashby, Mass. Res., Fairfield, Ia.

(596) Ch. of ACHSA⁶ HOUGHTON and Ephraim Barbour
and Peltiah Gibbs (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1166 i Hannah⁷, m. Isaac Noyes. (Ch. C. R. Noyes. Res.,
13 N. Market St., Boston, Mass.)

(598) Ch. of CALEB⁶ HOUGHTON and Susanna Sawyer
and Abigail Merriam (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert²,
John¹).

1167 i * Cyrus⁷, b. 7, 12, 1804; d. 12, 6, 1868; m. 2, 20,
1829, Eliza Adeline Sawin of Gardiner, Me., b. 2,
25, 1807; d. 8, 15, 1893. He was representative in
state legislature in 1862.

- 1168 ii Persis, b. 1, 4, 1808; m. John Burdett, in 1830, of Clinton, Mass. Both died in Holiston, Mass. (Ch. John M. Leroy and Louisa.)
- 1169 iii George B., b. 1, 18, 1810; d. 1845; m. in Kingston, Pa.
- 1170 iv * William Addison, b. 6, 2, 1812; d. Berlin, Mass., 3, 21, 1891; m. 5, 28, 1844. Mary Grace Howe, b. 5, 12, 1815; d. 10, 16, 1882. They had no children. He lived with his parents on the paternal homestead, never in the hands of any but the Houghton's, until the death of his father in 1822. He was a graduate of Yale Divinity School in 1843, and pastor of the Congregational Church in North Boro, Mass., ten years. In 1853 installed over Congregational Church in Berlin and resigned 10, 25, 1878, after a pastorate of 25 years. He spent the last years of his life in collecting material for a history of Berlin, which, through failing health, he was unable to complete, and which was afterwards finished by Rev. George F. Pratt. Now (1911) pastor First M. E. Church, Springfield, Ill.
- 1171 v Amory B., b. 1816; d. 1819.
- 1172 vi * Lewis M., b. 10, 23, 1820; d. 1851. Res., Holliston, Mass.

(599) Ch. of JONAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Zilpah Howe (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1173 i * Levi⁷. Res., Harvard, Mass.
- 1174 ii Jonah Taylor, b. 2, 24, 1819; d. 12, 15, 1889. He changed his name to Henry T.
- 1175 iii Mary Ann, b. 4, 8, 1820; m. Mr. Houghton of Bolton, who died and she m. Timothy Fairbanks.
- 1176 iv Horace, b. 11, 9, 1842; m. Abra, who died. (Ch. Henry and Charles, both dead.) He m. 2d, Miss Hayes. (Dau., Charlotte, b. 1864; d. 1879.)
- 1177 v Amory, b. 9, 21, 1821; d. 1834.

(600) Ch. of NATHANIEL⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1178 i * Oliver⁷, b. 7, 8, 1782; m. Elizabeth Lindsley; d. 1861. Res., Cleveland, O.
- 1179 ii * Thomas, b. 4, 9, 1784; m. Eunice Curtis.
- 1180 iii * Nathaniel, b. 4, 9, 1786; m. Charlotte Jeffries. He d. 9, 9, 1865. She d. 4, 5, 1874.
- 1181 iv * Ambrose, b. 9, 4, 1788; bapt. 5, 26, 1792; d. 11, 15, 1880. Res., Creston, O. M. Lucy Powell.
- 1182 v * Patty, m. Nathan Horton.
- 1183 vi * Prudy, m. Asa Horton.
- 1184 vii Polly, died young.
- 1185 viii Roxy, died at 77 years of age; m. Voltaire Newton.
- 1186 ix * Lucretia, b. 1, 4, 1805; m. Abial Bridges.

(610) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ HOUGHTON and Salley Sawtelle and Elizabeth Wilkinson (Aaron⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1187 i William⁷ H., b. 7, 8, 1830; d. 7, 30, 1830.
- 1188 ii Frederick S., b. 9, 14, 1831; d. 9, 15, 1831.
- 1189 iii * William Sawtelle, b. 9, 13, 1834; d. 3, 14, 1894; m. 8, 8, 1859. Bella M. Blood, b. 3, 1, 1835.
- 1190 iv Sarah E., b. 8, 15, 1836; d. 2, 12, 1889; m. 12, 22, 1866, Sylvester B. Allis, b. 10, 10, 1828; d. 1, 24, 1891.
- 1191 v Anna N., b. 8, 20, 1828; m. 7, 1, 1858. Don Clough, b. 2, 16, 1833.
- 1192 vi Olive L., b. 8, 14, 1840; m. 6, 16, 1864, M. W. Locke, b. 11, 24, 1826.
- 1193 vii Oliver C. R., b. 1, 13, 1845; m. Mary Clough.
- 1194 viii Aaron F., b. 7, 31, 1849; d. 1, 29, 1864. Res., Putney, Vt.

(618) Ch. of BETSEY⁶ E. HOUGHTON and Wentworth Stuart (Aaron⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1195 i Janson⁷ M., b. 5, 23, 1816; d. 7, 6, 1818.
- 1196 ii Abigail W., b. 4, 24, 1818; m. Sidney Smith.

(622) Ch. of HENRY⁶ HOUGHTON and Jane McCollock (Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

1197 i Jane⁷, b. 12, 29, 1809; d. 1, 3, 1810.

1198 ii Cecelia, b. 12, 3, 1810; d. 1854; m. 3, 19, 1828, to Washington Wheeler.

1199 iii Alexander, b. 3, 3, 1812; d. 8, 25, 1829.

1200 iv * Cordelia, b. 11, 4, 1813; d. 10, 10, 1865; m. 11, 21, 1833. Wm. Hazen Hopson, b. in Burlington, Vt., 1810.

1201 v * Martha, b. 10, 10, 1815; d. 9, 21, 1894; m. 4, 16, 1835. Simon Russell. Res., Norwood, Vt.

1202 vi Son, b. 7, 3, 1817; d. 7, 6, 1817.

1203 vii Marcia, b. 6, 18, 1818; d. 6, 12, 1893; m. 1, 8, 1845, to James S. Currier, b. 11, 18, 1811; d. 4, 8, 1896.

1204 viii * Aurilla, b. 7, 3, 1829; m. 3, 16, 1842, to Nathan Russell, b. 10, 9, 1816; d. 1, 18, 1891. Res., Lisbon, N. H.

1205 ix Solomon, b. 8, 27, 1822; d. 9, 10, 1831.

1206 x Orita, b. 10, 16, 1824; d. 8, 27, 1825.

1207 xi Son, b. 4, 26, 1826; d. 4, 26, 1826.

1208 xii Henry, b. 3, 1, 1827; d. 9, 21, 1827.

(631) Ch. of MARTYN⁶ HOUGHTON and Polly Greenleaf (Jaazaniah⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

1209 i Lucinda⁷, b. 11, 15, 1802.

1210 ii Sabra, b. 1, 14, 1805.

1211 iii Abby Eliza, b. 9, 18, 1808.

1212 iv * Amory, b. 1, 8, 1813; m. 10, 10, 1833, to Alvira Woodbury.

(634) Ch. of PHINEAS⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

1213 i Jonathan⁷ Whitcomb, b. 1824. Living in Leominster, Mass., March, 1910, aged 86 years.

(644) Ch. of MERRICK⁶ HOUGHTON and Ruth Howe (Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1214 i * Elihu⁷ Reed, b. 12, 11, 1820, in Berlin, N. H.; d. in 1878. Was keeper of hotel in New York. M. Mary Clark Peck, dau. of Charles Peck of South Hadley. M. 2d, 12, 30, 1856. Louise Seymour, b. Piermont, N. Y., 11, 22, 1838, a sister of that Sarah Seymour who married his brother, Matthew, dau. of Hon. H. C. and Mary (Sherrill) Seymour; educated at home and Utica Female Seminary; spent the years 1872-5 abroad and became active as volunteer in the McCall Mission in France; director of American McCall Association and editor of its periodical; charter member of first religious settlement in this country (1889), the King's Daughters settlement now Jacob A. Riis Neighborhood settlement, New York; associate editor and editor of the *Evangelist*, 1888-1902; also editor of *Christian Work* and *The Evangelist*, 1902. Author, "The Sabbath Month," 1878; "Fifine," 1879; "Faithful to the End," 1880; "Life of David Livingston," 1882; "The Bible in Picture and Story," 1889; "The Life of Christ in Picture and Story," 1890; "From Olivet to Patmos in Picture and Story," 1891; "Antipas and Other Children," 1893; "The Log of the Lady Gray," 1896; "The Life of the Lord Jesus," 1896; "The Cruise of the Mystery," 1894; "The Silent Highway," 1901. Translator of "Their Married Lives," 1883 (from the French); "Little Hans and his Bible Léaf," 1882 (from German); "Sabatiers St. Francis of Assisi," 1894, and "Jesus Christ," 3 volumes, 1892 (both from French). Contributes to magazines and newspapers. Res., 145 W. 105th St.; office, 90 Bible House, New York.
- 1215 ii Ann Eliza, b. 1, 13, 1822; m. Oct., 1840. Dr. James Penniman of New Braintree, Mass.

- 1216 iii Silas Baldwin, b. 10, 6, 1824. Went to California.
- 1217 iv Edwin Weatherbee, b. 12, 13, 1826.
- 1218 v Merrick, b. 8, 13, 1828. Res., Amherst, Mass.
- 1219 vi Ruth Jane, b. 5, 15, 1830; m. Rev. Charles Simpson
of St. Louis; living in 1897 with a son in Forest
City, Ark., husband having died.
- 1220 vii Emily, d. in infancy.
- 1221 viii Henrietta, d. in infancy.
- 1222 ix * Matthew Henry, b. 5, 7, 1837; m. 12, 30, 1856.
Sarah Seymour, d. 12, 31, 1898. Hotel keeper.
Res., Long Island.
- 1223 x Jonas Albin, b. 4, 6, 1832, in Berlin, N. H.; d.
1, 13, 1885; m. Elizabeth Bogert, b. 7, 30, 1827.
He was a detective in New York City.
- 1224 xi Clara, b. 7, 21, 1839; m. John Simpson of St.
Louis, brother of Rev. Charles, who married her
sister, Jane.
- 1225 xii Henrietta Maria, b. 7, 10, 1842; d. July, 1896.
- 1226 xiii Charles Macon, b. Amherst, 1844.
- 1227 xiv Louis Albert, b. 12, 14, 1846; m. 2, 4, 1885. Hattie
Aurelia Baylor of Glade Springs, Va., b. July,
1864, at Jeffersonville, Va. Both are deaf mutes.
He is a professor in the Deaf Mute Asylum at
Knoxville, where he had been for twenty-seven
years, up to 1897. He is a graduate of the Gal-
laudet College at Washington, D. C. (Ch. Glena
Querles, b. 1, 7, 1886.)

(648) Ch. of JONAS⁶ HOUGHTON and Fanny Egar (Si-
las⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1228 i Oliver⁷ Lyman, b. Farmington, Ia., 11, 26, 1845.
- 1229 ii * Albin Jonas, b. at Cottonwood Falls, Kan., 10,
28, 1848; m. Kibbie Parker Hayes. Res., Cotton-
wood Falls.
- 1230 iii Mary Frances, m. H. A. Jones of Houghton, Tex.
General freight agent of the Southern Pacific.

- 1231 iv Effie Eugene, b. 11, 3, 1882; m. James Thompson of Emporia, Kan.

(649) Ch. of SILAS⁶ HOUGHTON and Susan B. Coffran (Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1232 i Frank⁷ E., b. 10, 28, 1843. Served in the 15th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War. D. in the army at St. Marys Church, Va., 6, 24, 1864.
- 1233 ii Mary Emily, b. 12, 28, 1837; m. 1897. John H. Sprague, New Hampshire.
- 1234 iii Joseph C., b. 1, 3, 1852; m. Abbie Trull of Marlborough. Lived in Hudson, Mass., in 1897. (Ch. Frank Edward, b. 6, 5, 1877; m. Lelia H. Moore of Berlin, Mass. Res., Des Moines, Ia.)

(651) Ch. of AMORY⁶ JOHNSON HOUGHTON and Jemima A. Gunwell (Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1235 i * Henry⁷ A., b. Farmington, Ia., 1842; d. 8, 29, 1886.
- 1236 ii Emily, b. 10, 17, 1844; m. Thaddeus Warsaw Spring.
- 1237 iii Lucia, m. Fred Louis Foster. Lived in San Jose, Cal., in 1897.
- 1238 iv Lydia, m. Wm. Chambers Warren. Lived in San Jose, Cal.

(653) Ch. of JOSIAH⁶ STEARNES HOUGHTON and Katherine White (Levi⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1239 i Mary⁷ Jane, b. Bennington, Vt., 6, 27, 1831; m. E. C. Burrows.
- 1240 ii * George Stearnes, b. in Lexington, Mass., 2, 3, 1833; m. 7, 29, 1855. Amanda Hinckly, b. Masston Mills, 12, 14, 1834. Res., West Newton, Mass.; box 756. He has been a teacher 40 years.

(656) Ch. of LEVI⁶ WARREN HOUGHTON and Arzilla Blithen (Levi⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1241 i Henry⁷ Warren, b. Bath, Me., 1, 28, 1845; m. 11, 1, 1871. Carrie M. Perry. M. 2d, 1, 16, 1889. Mary Wolston of Boston, Mass.
- 1242 ii James McKeene, b. 8, 8, 1846; m. 10, 15, 1872. Ann Maria Perry, sister of Carrie Perry, who married his brother. M. 2d, 10, 21, 1881. Elizabeth Chapman.
- 1243 iii Sarah Virginia, b. 6, 9, 1848; m. Freeman Alonzo Ricker, d. 12, 31, 1877. M. 2d, Henry Hall.
- 1244 iv Clara Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1850; d. at Lakewood, N. Y., 11, 14, 1887; m. 11, 12, 1879, Henry Drummond Manson of Bath, Me.
- 1245 v Frank Parkman, b. 9, 30, 1852; d. 1901.
- 1246 vi Ernestine Arzilla, b. 1. 5, 1855; m. 12, 3, 1879. Dr. John Howard Payne of Boston.

(657) Ch. of SILAS⁶ AMORY HOUGHTON and Lucy Jewell (Levi⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1247 i Silas⁷ Amory, b. 1, 7, 1846; d. 9, 26, 1846.
- 1248 ii Charlotte Ann, b. 7, 3, 1847; m. 11, 16, 1871. James A. McClellan.
- 1249 iii John Amory, b. 7, 2, 1850; d. 8, 5, 1851.
- 1250 iv Kate, b. 7, 9, 1853; m. 11, 26, 1889, Dr. William E. Rice. For ch. see Nos. 2296-8.
- 1251 v Emma McClellan, b. 9, 9, 1857.
- 1252 vi Marcia, b. 5, 29, 1860; m. 11, 15, 1883. Samuel S. Sewall of Bath, Me.

(658) Ch. of JOHN⁶ REED HOUGHTON and Emma McClellan (Levi⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1253 i * Amory⁷ McClellan, b. Bath, Me., 10, 11, 1859; m. 3, 11, 1890. Jane McIlvane of Philadelphia, Pa.

(667) Ch. of EPHRAIM⁶ HOUGHTON and Sally Twitchell (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1254 i * Jotham⁷ Warren, b. 2, 6, 1837; d. 9, 29, 1894;

m. 9, 6, 1863. Lydia A. Wyman. M. 2d, 3, 14, 1869, Lucy M. Richardson. He was corporal of Co. H, 63d Mass Volunteers.

(671) Ch. of RICHARDSON⁶ HOUGHTON and Sarah Bennett (Ephraim⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

1255 i Thomas⁷, b. 1, 13, 1822; d. 11, 20, 1863, at Harpers Ferry, W. Va.; m. 1, 22, 1844, Elizabeth Lamphere. He was an ornamental painter.

1256† ii * Rev. Josiah S., b. 4, 21, 1824; d. in army from burns 1, 23, 1864; m. Betsey A. Fitch, 4, 2, 1849, North Bay, N. Y. (Ch. Orrin. Res., North Bay, N. Y.)

1257 iii * Lydia J., b. 11, 27, 1827; m. Orrin Fitch, b. 7, 18, 1820; d. 6, 8, 1873. M. 2d, 9, 25, 1878. Lyman Metcalf, b. 3, 3, 1814.

1258 iv Henry, b. 5, 23, 1830.

1259 v Nancy, b. 7, 11, 1831; d. 1835.

1260 vi Martha, b. 5, 12, 1834.

1261 vii * William H., b. 2, 6, 1836; m. Jeanette Poppleton, b. 11, 17, 1834. Farmer.

1262 viii * James Richardson, b. 5, 8, 1839; m. 1, 13, 1860, Chrilda Jane Hunsaker, Grinnell, Ia. Farmer. Res., Kirkville, Mo.

† For ch. of Rev. Josiah S. Houghton (1256) see serial No. 2874, et seq.

(675) Ch. of NANCY⁶ HOUGHTON and Mr. Burpee (Manasseh⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

1263 i Heman⁷ B.

1264 ii Nancy.

1265 iii Abel.

1266 iv Mary, m.

1267 v Luke. Res., Sterling, Mass.

1268 vi Fred.

1269 vii Frank.

(677) Ch. of EUNICE⁶ HOUGHTON and Samuel Sawyer (Manasseh⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1270 i Ezra. Res., Sawyer Farm.
- 1271 ii Jane, dec.
- 1272 iii Fred, dec.
- 1273 iv Mary
- 1274 v Henry, resides on his father's farm, Sterling, Mass.

(679) Ch. of ELI⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Manasseh⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, James², John¹).

- 1275 i Sarah⁷, dec.
- 1276 ii Mary, b. 4, 21, 1841, in Sterling, Mass.; m. 7, 20, 1857. Sampson Stone, d. 3, 31, 1871. (Dau., Mrs. H. S. Kennerson. Res., No. 361 Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.)
- 1277 iii Henry, b. 11, 21, 1824, in Sterling, Mass.; m. 2, 9, 1871. Sarah W. Walker. Res., North Grafton, Mass. M. 2d, 1, 31, 1882, in Clinton, Mass. Mrs. Louisa (Stone) Brown, b. 5, 9, 1848. (Ch. Alice Brown, b. 4, 16, 1872. Res., North Grafton, Mass. Arthur Brown, b. 2, 7, 1870; m. 11, 12, 1897. Lavonia R. Allen. Res., Salem, Mass.)

(680) Ch. of MERRICK⁶ HOUGHTON and Sally Gerry (Manasseh⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1278 i Mary⁷ Caroline, b. 2, 25, 1838; d. 3, 9, 1905; m. 6, 23, 1863. F. T. E. Richardson. Dau. American Revolution. Res., No. 481 Lincoln St., Manchester, N. H. (Ch. Theodore, b. 10, 4, 1867; Florence, b. 9, 29, 1870; Hattie, b. 9, 6, 1872.)
- 1279 ii George Merrick, b. 1, 20, 1840; d. 9, 20, 1905; m. 1, 29, 1884. Abbie F. Bruce, b. 1, 20, 1848. Res., Worcester, Mass.
- 1280 iii Hattie Kendale, b. 4, 1, 1842; d. 1, 4, 1864.
- 1281 iv Anna Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1845; m. 2, 3, 1897, Charles H. Knapp. Res., No. 17 Baker St., Worcester, Mass.

- 1282 v * Sarah Eusebia, b. 3, 25, 1847; m. 11, 6, 1873.
Charles F. Whittum. Carpenter and contractor.
Res., North Worcester, Mass.
- 1283 vi John Lynds, b. 7, 9, 1849; d. 6, 31, 1861.

(681) Ch. of TORRY⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Manasseh⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1284 i Lucinda⁷ H., b. 1838.
- 1285 ii Martha, m. Mr. Herrod.
- 1286 iii Torry, dec.

(682) Ch. of JAMES⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Manasseh⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1287 i Edward⁷. Res., Worcester, or Leominster, Mass.
- 1288 ii Hattie. Res., in the West.

(683) Ch. of NATHANIEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Christie Dayton (Tilly⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1289 i Emma, b. 6, 12, 1848; m. in 1875. George Craig, D.D. Res., Corinth, N. Y.

(684) Ch. of DR. J. SOLOMON⁶ HOUGHTON and Miss Pettibone (Tilly⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1290 i Katherine⁷, b. 1, 1863.
- 1291 ii Florence, b. 1857. Res., Rockford, Ill.

(688) Ch. of TILLY⁶ HOUGHTON and Charlotte Dayton (Tilly⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹.)

- 1292 i Judge J⁷. W. H., b. 9, 1, 1856; m. 3, 23, 1885, Elizabeth M. Smith, b. 9, 6, 1861. He was judge of county court. Res., Corinth, N. Y. (Ch. James Tilly, b. 7, 23, 1885; Elizabeth H., b. 5, 26, 1887.)
- 1293 ii Charlotte, m. in Saratoga Springs, 1885, C. C. Sackett. Capitalist. Res., Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 1294 iii Katherine, b. 1860. Res., Corinth, N. Y.

(690) Ch. of LYDIA⁶ HOUGHTON and Simon Dayton (Tilly⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1295 i John⁷ F. Dayton, b. 1, 10, 1849; m. 3, 10, 1775.
Laura Hewitt. Res., Waukon, Ia.
- 1296 ii Thaddeus Stevens, b. 10, 7, 1866; m. 1895. Carrie
Sudley. Res., Denver, Col.
- 1297 iii Randolph Telem, b. 1859, Corinth, N. Y. Tanner.

(694) Ch. of JOEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucy Wilder
(Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1298 i Diana⁷, b. 2, 20, 1820; m. Thomas Hooker. Res.,
Bakersfield, Vt.
- 1299 ii Ann Jeanette, b. 6, 21, 1821; m. George C. Corse.
- 1300 iii Joel Stillman, b. 8, 10, 1826; d. 10, 26, 1863; m.
Sarah E. Ayers. Res., Fairfax, Vt.
- 1301 iv Lucy Maria, b. 5, 3, 1829; d. 5, 24, 1862; m. Har-
rison Hunter. Res., Fairfax, Vt.
- 1302 v * Albert Renslow, b. 6, 16, 1831; m. 3, 21, 1853.
Maria Adelaide Walker, b. 9, 12, 1827. Res., 1010
29th St., Omaha, Neb. Insurance agent.
- 1303 vi Cynthia Cornelia, b. 7, 8, 1834; m. Seth Bradley
Wakeman, dec. Her res., Jay, Vt.
- 1304 vii Stephen Cheston, b. 10, 25, 1840. Res., Bakers-
field, Vt.

(701) Ch. of JOSIAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Daphne Potter
(Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Joshia³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1305 i Hannah⁷, b. 9, 2, 1832.
- 1306 ii Marriett N., b. 8, 6, 1839.
- 1307 iii Emily L., b. 9, 11, 1841.
- 1308 iv Daphne, b. 1, 24, 1828; m. Mr. Dunham. (Ch.
Jessie. Res., Bakersfield, Vt.)

(702) Ch. of CHARLES⁶ HOUGHTON and Reliance Web-
ster (Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1309 i Diantha⁷ Field, b. 9, 27, 1834; d. 8, 17, 1864.
- 1310 ii Joel Webster, b. 9, 9, 1835; m. Charlotte Wuntom.
Res., Masonville, Ia.

- 1311 iii Seymour Charles, b. 1, 14, 1837; d. 6, 23, 1888; m. Miss Chamberlain, dec.
- 1312 iv Arvilla Reliance, b. 11, 12, 1838.
- 1313 v Mary Jane, b. 1, 31, 1841.
- 1314 vi Cynthia Pease, b. 11, 12, 1844; m. Oliver P. Titus, b. 9, 6, 1835, dec. She resides in Hot Springs, Ia.
- 1315 vii Hannah Cordelia, b. 9, 30, 1846; d. 8, 27, 1864.
- 1316 viii Lucy Maria, b. 4, 2, 1848; m. 12, 25, 1873 Wallace W. Hall. Res., Enisburg, Vt.
- 1317 ix * Darius Erastus, m. 3, 3, 1881 Addie J. Walker. Res., Cambridge, Vt.
- 1318 x Laura Etta, b. 2, 12, 1853; d. 6, 26, 1889.

(713) Ch. of JOSHUA⁶ F. HOUGHTON and Cynthia Washburn (William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1319 i Sarah⁷ E., b. 9, 7, 1840.
- 1320 ii Alma, b. 1, 25, 1842; d. 3, 15, 1875.
- 1321 iii David C., b. 6, 25, 1844. Res., Liverpool, N. Y.
- 1322 iv Mary C., b. 12, 12, 1846; d. 3, 21, 1874.
- 1323 v Aurilla, b. 6, 3, 1849; m. James Maxwell. Res., Collamer, N. Y.
- 1324 vi * Tamar Sophia, b. in Macomb, N. Y., 4, 30, 1852; m. 10, 30, 1872 Jewett Delong, b. 5, 25, 1854. Res., 301 Columbus Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1325 vii Eliza M., b. 10, 17, 1854; m. 1, 16, 1877 George W. Morgan. Foreman Chilled Plow Works. Res., 507 Niagara St., Syracuse, N. Y. (Ch. Lena Persis, b. 10, 28, 1885.)
- 1326 viii Royal J., b. 12, 7, 1862. Res., 1209 Bellevue Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

(714) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ H. HOUGHTON and Eliza Ann Bentley (William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1327 i * George⁷ William, b. 6, 16, 1840; m. 2, 2, 1864 Hannah S. Day. At the age of eighteen he enlisted in Company H, 33d Regiment, N. Y. Militia. Organized in advance of second call for volunteers in

August, 1861, for three years, and served under General T. Pope, General Joseph Hooker. He re-enlisted as a veteran 12, 24, 1863, and participated in the following battles: Chancellorsville, Va., Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Ringold, Taylors Ridge, Atlanta, Savannah, and was with Sherman on his famous march to the sea, also at the surrender of Johnson's army and the grand review at Washington in 1865. He is now a member of the Post Livery Department of Michigan.

- 1328 ii Charles Henry, b. at Macomb, N. Y., 4, 30, 1842; m. 8, 18, 1863 Lavina Anderson, b. 4, 27, 1838; d. 6, 1, 1895. He enlisted in the same company and regiment with his brother and was successively promoted from private to colonel and was in some of the same battles with his brother, and under the same commanders. In 1863, he was commissioned by the governor of New York to recruit for 14th New York Artillery, was commissioned captain 12, 7, 1863, and commanded a battalion until near the close of the war, and later commanded the 179th Regiment of New York Volunteers.

He made a brilliant record as a soldier and commander; was in many hazardous undertakings and was severely wounded, losing his right leg at upper third, and though given up to die by all surgeons, made a remarkable recovery. He was visited by President Lincoln a few days before his assassination, who congratulated him for his bravery. He was then recommended by the officers of his regiment for promotion, one of which recited that he had distinguished himself on every battlefield of his regiment, and during his service was three times brevetted for conspicuous gallantry in action and meritorious service in the field, "by the President of the United States; as Major General of the

United States Volunteers for gallant conduct at battles of Fort Stedman and Haskell, Va., and for which successful defense of his post during that memorable battle, by his coolness under such a hell-fire of shot and shell, and by his quiet bravery and stolid determination, he elicited the applause of his men," and he was designated then, and has been known since, as the "Hero of Ft. Haskell." He was awarded by the President a Congressional Medal of Honor. This was made of gold bronze by Tiffany & Co. of New York. We regret that our space will not permit a more extended notice, of which he was eminently worthy.

- 1329 iii * Helen M., b. 8, 7, 1844; m. 1, 1, 1867 Robert D. Robinson, b. 3, 11, 1842.
- 1330 iv * Hannah Ann, b. 2, 3, 1846; d. 10, 30, 1873; m. 11, 22, 1868 William Parlow, d. 3, 3, 1898.
- 1331 v Mary E., b. 7, 27, 1848; d. 2, 8, 1850.
- 1332 vi Hiram F., b. 11, 14, 1850.
- 1333 vii * David J., b. 12, 30, 1852; m. 2, 11, 1874 Jennie Held, b. 11, 29, 1851.

(720) Ch. of HARRIET⁶ C. HOUGHTON and David Sloan (Josiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1334 i Charles⁷ D., b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Maria Bowen Janguer. He was twenty-five years in the government employ, and later special pensioner and examiner. Was a graduate of Columbia College and special pension agent at Washington, D. C.

(721) Ch. of LAURA⁶ C. HOUGHTON and Chas. Kelsey (Josiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1335 i Josiah⁷, b. 10, 9, 1854; d. 8, 5, 1855.
- 1336 ii Gilbert Charles, b. 1, 2, 1856; d. 8, 5, 1858.
- 1337 iii Maria, b. 5, 28, 1859; d. 6, 21, 1859.
- 1338 iv Mary Agnes, b. 6, 13, 1862; m. 1, 12, 1881.

George A. Flack. (Ch. Laura, Gifford, Charles, Isaac, Byron.)

- 1339 v Edward Britton, b. 1, 24, 1865; d. 8, 1, 1896; m. 3, 15, 1894 Jennie Smythe. Furniture dealer, Troy, N. Y. (Ch. Agnes S., Edward B.)

(730) Ch. of EDWARD⁶ N. HOUGHTON and Josephia Janguer (Josiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1340 i Allen⁷ Josiah, b. 3, 21, 1868; d. 1905. Kept a photographic supply house. A graduate of Columbia University, a member of the bar, Washington, D. C.

- 1341 ii Leonard Chas., b. 11, 25, 1871; d. 6, 29, 1872.

- 1342 iii Laura, b. 11, 7, 1874; d. 12, 30, 1889.

- 1343 iv Isabella, b. 3, 30, 1879; d. 4, 1, 1879.

(731) Ch. of JOEL⁶ CHANDLER HOUGHTON and Belvidere Davis (Joel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1344 i * Almedia D., m. Myron Myers, d. 1891.

(733) Ch. of WARREN⁶ W. HOUGHTON and Phoebe Goodno (Joel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1345 i Chandler⁷ W.

- 1346 ii Rebecca, m. H. J. Norman. Three ch.

- 1347 iii Joel. Res., Findley, O.

- 1348 iv Horatio G. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

- 1349 v Frederick W. Res., Richfield Springs, N. Y.

- 1350 vi Sherrell T. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

- 1351 vii Lydia.

(734) Ch. of LUTHER⁶ W. HOUGHTON and Caroline L. Disbrow (Joel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1352 i Mary⁷ Disbrow, b. 12, 4, 1863; m. 2, 21, 1885 Dwight D. Booth. Res., Milwaukee. (Ch. Earl H., b. 2, 21, 1885; Mildred B.)

- 1353 ii Jennie B., b. 7, 27, 1867; d. 4, 10, 1871.

(738) Ch. of ABNER⁶ HOUGHTON and Phoebe Coolidge (Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 1354 i * Sawyer⁷, b. Sterling, 1804; d. 1884; m. 1854. Ann, dau. of Joel and Anna Golding of Holden.
- 1355 ii Arthusa Kendell, b. Hubbardston, 1806; d. Boylston; m. 1833. John Davidson of Jamaica, Vt.
- 1356 iii Mary, b. Nov., 1808; m. 1831 Wm. Coolidge Stone.
- 1357 iv Charlotte, b. 1811; d. in Worcester in 1897.
- 1358 v * Robert Coolidge, b. in Hubbardstown in 1813; d. in Lancaster, 10, 4, 1847; m. Lucy Taylor Forbush, b. in Stowe 8, 9, 1808; d. in Lancaster 11, 6, 1847. Dau. of John and Sarah Forbush.
- 1359 vi Olive Weatherbee, b. 1815; d. in Sterling in 1838; m. 1835 Luther Maygood Hopgood of Marlborough, Mass. (Ch. Luther S., b. 1836; Joseph, b. 1839; Ann M., b. 1841; Charlotte, b. 1843; Abner C., b. 1845; Sarah J., b. 1847; Olive J., b. 1849; John G., b. 1851; Ellis H., b. 1855; Urania A., b. 1857; Abbie J., b. 1860.)
- 1360 vii Abner Moore, b. 1817; m. 1849. Mary Forrester Quinum. She d. 1878, Wiscasset, Me.
- 1361 viii Amanda Ellis, b. 1820; d. 1823.
- 1362 ix Kezia, b. 1822; d. 1831.
- 1363 x Levi, b. Sterling, 1825; d. in Shrewsbury, 1880; m. 1857 Mary Forrester Sears of Wiscasset, Me., d. 1892.

(741) Ch. of THEOPHILUS⁶ LILLY HOUGHTON and Ann Applegate (Abijah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1364 i Annie⁷ Olivia, b. —; only dau.; m. Henry I. Marsh, who d. 11, 23, 1893. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant in New York City for more than 30 years. The firm name at first was Brown- ing, Hill & Marsh, afterwards Browning, Stevenson & Marsh. He bought 529 acres of land and a large flouring mill in Marshville, Mich., where he and his

wife spent about six months of each year and the other six months in their old Brooklyn home. He was taken ill with pneumonia while in Michigan and died after a few days' illness and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Long Island. The wife died while in Michigan, since 1898. Res., 48 S. 8th St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.

(743) Ch. of ABIJAH⁶ OTIS HOUGHTON and Eliza Farrand (Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 1365 i * Carlos⁷ Palafox, b. in Goshen, N. Y., 2, 4, 1816; d. May, 1883; m. 11, 30, 1836 Anjelica M. Taylor. Res., 3300 O St., Washington, D. C. She was dau. of James Taylor. His house was taken possession of by the British army. It stood on the present site of the Steven House and around their premises their cow found ample pasturage. During the occupancy by the British the family went to Tappan, on the Hudson.
- 1366 ii Mary H., b. 8, 13, 1817; dec.; m. 1853 Mr. Godfrey Beck, b. Goshen, N. Y.; d. in Washington, D. C., 10, 2, 1894.
- 1367 iii * Daniel Farrand, b. 10, 3, 1819; m. Emily Jaques, d. 3, 15, 1896. Res., Michigan.
- 1368 iv George, b. 9, 26, 1891; d. 2, 7, 1822.
- 1369 v George Henry, b. 1, 8, 1823; d. 2, 7, 1825.
- 1370 vi Anna Eliza, b. 8, 26, 1825. Living, in 1895, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. March, 1850 Fredrick Levi Post, b. Erie County, Pa., 3, 1, 1823; d. at Bolinas, Mex., 4, 19, 1887.
- 1371 vii * Sherman Otis, b. 4, 10, 1828; m. Mary Donner. After her death he m. Eliza P. Donner. He enlisted in the First Regiment of the New York Volunteers in June, 1846, commanded by Col. J. D. Stevenson, which was accepted and mustered into the service of the U. S. the following month. He went with his regiment around Cape Horn in 1846, arriving at

San Francisco 3, 26, 1847, and soon after accompanied the detachment of his regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. H. S. Burton, to Mexico and while there participated in several conflicts with Mexican troops. He remained in Mexico until the close of the war, returning to California in Oct., 1840.

In 1847 he was promoted to a lieutenancy and made adjutant of his command. After his return to California he engaged in mining for a short time and in 1849 settled at San Jose, where he remained until 1886, when he removed to Los Angeles, where he now resides. He was mayor of San Jose in 1855-6. He represented the First District of California in the 42d Congress and the Fourth District in the 43d Congress. He was renominated by acclamation for a third term but defeated by a combination of Democrats and Grangers.

He served two years on the staff of Maj. Gen. H. W. Halleck with the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of California in 1860, and to the Supreme Court of the United States in 1871. He has been leading counsel in numerous important cases involving titles under Spanish land grants in California, and also under the laws of the United States, in which he was successful before the Supreme Court of the State and the United States. He is still engaged in the practice of law in Los Angeles. In 1882, he was one of the five veterans of the Mexican war selected by their society to represent them. He was elected director in 1882 and served actively until 1884, when he resigned. Judge Houghton has won many well contested land suits, the particulars of which are well known to his brother members of the bar.

8, 5, 1829; d. 9, 9, 1906. Res., New Baltimore, Md. She d. 2, 4, 1899, Rahway, N. Y. Her early life was spent in New York City, and later her father made his home in Houghtonville, named for him; later changed to Colona. From her obituary we take this sketch:

“She was a great granddaughter of two Revolutionary officers, Col. Houghton and Lieut. Far-
rand. Her paternal ancestors were among the earliest settlers and active participants in the colonial and Indian wars. Her grandfather, Abijah Houghton was one of the minute men of Lexington and Concord. He received a bullet wound at the battle of Bunker Hill. Mrs. Mills was a woman of unusual strength of character, of cheerful and unselfish disposition, fulfilling mentally and physically and spiritually the characteristics one would expect from her double line of ancestry unto all whose lives touched hers, whether closely or more remote, and leaves the memory of a blessed and most beautiful life.”

- 1373 ix * Electa, b. 8, 24, 1833; m. Alexander J. Mills.
1374 x * Theophilus Lilly, b. 4, 21, 1837; m. 12, 6, 1864.
Fanny Jenkins.

GENERATION VIII.

(760) Ch. of WILLIAM⁷ HOUGHTON and Julia Morton (Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴. Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1375 i * Albert⁸ Scott, b. 11, 18, 1835, in Nunda, N. Y.;
 m. 2, 19, 1869 Harriet L. Morris, b. 3, 8, 1841;
 d. 2, 11, 1877. Civil engineer and city clerk. Res.,
 543 Gifford St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1376 ii George Sidney, b. 3, 30, 1838; d. 7, 18, 1854; m.
 Mary M., b. 9, 1, 1839; d. 6, 11, 1880.
- 1377 iii Adelaide, b. 3, 22, 1841; d. 6, 26, 1846.
- 1378 iv Stella Amelia, b. 7, 1, 1843.
- 1379 v Louisa A., b. 7, 6, 1845.

(761) Ch. of REV. JAMES⁷ CLAY HOUGHTON and Julia Morton (Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1380 i James⁸ Clay, b. 9, 2, 1841, in Petersham, Mass.;
 m. 10, 12, 1869 Grace R. Blackwell, b. 1, 7, 1850.
 Vice-president National Life Insurance Company of
 Vermont. Graduate of Amherst College, 1862. City
 treasurer 1873 to 1878, and member of the legisla-
 ture 1866 to 1868.
- 1381 ii Joseph Goodhue, b. 1842; m. in 1869 Sarah
 Pierrepont Edwards, b. 5, 8, 1846. Res., Samford,
 Conn.
- 1382 iii Julia Morton. Res., Montpelier, Vt.

(762) Ch. of ALBERT⁷ GALLATIN HOUGHTON and Maria Otis and Harriet Otis (Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1383 i William⁸ Otis, b. 1, 28, 1839, in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- 1384 ii Oscar Ready, b. 6, 19, 1846, in Wetumpka, Ala.;

- m. Eleanor A. Blair, May, 1886; d. 3, 3, 1911. Res., Atlantic City, N. J.
- 1385 iii Stella Maria, b. 8, 20, 1848; d. 6, 15, 1849.
- 1386 iv Albert Tyler, b. 7, 30, 1850. Res., New York City.
- 1387 v Susan Marilla, b. 8, 1, 1852, at Salt Springs, Ga.; d. 7, 11, 1889; m. Charles P. Storrs, b. 9, 30, 1885. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1388 vi Harriet Curtis, b. 1, 17, 1854; m. Rev. Archibald L. Love, 12, 31, 1879. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1889 vii Mary Harris, b. 2, 16, 1857; m. 12, 28, 1876 Dr. William B. Pratt, b. 10, 16, 1842. Res., 94 6th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1390 viii Dr. Erastus Otis, b. 12, 15, 1862; m. 8, 29, 1885 Eleanor M. Storrs. M. 2d, 6, 28, 1905 Lucie May Johnson. Dentist, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Albert Otis, b. 10, 16, 1906; Dorothy, b. 12, 3, 1909.)

(763) Ch. of HENRY⁷ OSCAR HOUGHTON and Nanna W. Manning (Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1391 i Oscar⁸ Henry, b. 2, 18, 1856; d. 7, 14, 1906; m. 12, 6, 1884 Rose R. Gillman. He was connected with the publishing house of Houghton, Mifflin & Co. all his business life, succeeding his father. Res., Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Rosamond⁹, b. 8, 23, 1894; Virginia, b. 7, 29, 1898; Henry Oscar, b. 1, 3, 1903.)
- 1392 ii Elizabeth Harris, b. ——. Res., 58 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.
- 1392a iii Albert Manning, b. ——.
- 1392b vi Justine Frances, b. 11, 10, 1862; m. 9, 23, 1901. Francis Stewart Kershaw, b. 9, 23, 1901. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

(776) Ch. of MARY⁷ MILLETT and James Vaughn and George Bezason (Mary⁶, Capt. Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1393 i James⁸.
 1394 ii * Mary Crompton, b. 10, 16, 1798; d. 5, 5, 1883;
 m. 9, 20, 1819 Ambrose Allen.
 1395 iii * Annie, b. 5, 2, 1800; d. 8, 19, 1880; m. 4, 28,
 1818 Peter Keizer, b. 11, 1775; d. 5, 27, 1879.
 1396 iv David.
 1397 v * Eunice Whitcomb, b. 1, 29, 1806; m. 4, 19, 1825
 Henry Cross, d. 1873.

(777) Ch. of JACOB⁷ MILLETT and Sarah Keyser (Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1398 i * John⁸ M., b. 10, 19, 1804; m. Sophia Corkum, 7,
 16, 1836.
 1399 ii * Elizabeth, b. 11, 20, 1807; m. 1, 22, 1846 John
 Duncan, dec. (Ch. James.)
 1400 iii * Mary Ann, b. 7, 14, 1808; m. 11, 25, 1827, James
 Mills, b. 5, 4, 1803; d. 12, 12, 1877. Res., Chester,
 Vt.
 1401 iv * Susan, b. 5, 12, 1809; d. 5, 2, 1887; m. 9, 17,
 1844 David Whitford.
 1402 v * Ellen, b. 4, 16, 1817; m. Paul Rufus, 4, 21, 1838.
 Res., Chester, N. S.
 1403 vi * James, b. 1820; m. 8, 14, 1857 Dora Anderson.
 He d. 12, 22, 1890.

(778) Ch. of FRANCIS⁷ MILLETT and Elizabeth Ulchy (Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1404 i * Mary⁸ E., b. 7, 8, 1821; m. 11, 1, 1814 John
 O'Connor, d. 12, 19, 1886. Res., Halifax, N. S.
 1405 ii George, m. Jane Eisenhaer.
 1406 iii * Angelina, b. 4, 27, 1825; d. 1900; m. 12, 4, 1849
 Alexander Freda. Res., Chester, N. S.
 1407 iv * Francis C., m. Nov., 1833 Sophia Hyson.
 1408 v * Sophia Floyd, m. Henry S. Jones, d. 6, 21, 1880.
 Res., Chester, N. S.

(779) Ch. of HANNA⁷ MILLETT and Charles L. Church (Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1409 i * Nancy⁸ Elizabeth, b. 11, 14, 1802; d. 12, 24, 1869; m. 1, 5, 1833 George Richardson.
- 1410 ii * Charles Lot Anthony, b. 3, 16, 1805; d. 12, 22, 1890; m. 1, 2, 1834 Sarah Hiltz. Res., Tansook Island.
- 1411 iii * John, b. 10, 6, 1807. Drowned at Maria Joseph, 12, 1, 1860 M. Elizabeth Backman.
- 1412 iv Frances Matilda, b. 8, 15, 1809; d. young.
- 1413 v * George Millett, b. 11, 30, 1810; d. in East Boston, 2, 7, 1888; m. 11, 18, 1847 Rachel Hall.
- 1414 vi * Juliet Letitia, b. 2, 4, 1813; d. at Waterville 9, 13, 1831 Joseph Vaughn.
- 1415 vii * Jane Matilda, b. 9, 9, 1814; d. in Greenfield 11, 13, 1879; m. 7, 28, 1836, Jeremiah Graham. He d. 6, 21, 1869.
- 1416 viii * Joseph Edward, b. 7, 20, 1816; d. 10, 11, 1866; m. 1, 2, 1845 Julia Allen.
- 1417 ix Silias Hannah, b. 5, 31, 1818; d. in Halifax, 9, 14, 1886; m. 6, 15, 1839 William Northup.
- 1418 x William Richard, b. 11, 7, 1820; d. in Falmouth, 12, 9, 1862.
- 1419 xi * Helen Pamela, b. 8, 15, 1823; m. 12, 7, 1843 Hibert Caldwell.
- 1420 xii Eunice Mary, b. 8, 15, 1825; d. young.
- 1421 xiii * Florence Caroline, b. 8, 11, 1827; d. 12, 8, 1861; m. 3, 16, 1856 David Corkum. (Dau., Maud, b. 1, 12, 1857; m. 4, 18, 1885. Rufus G. Conrod.) All members of this family were born in Chester, N. S.

(780) Ch. of EUNICE⁶ MILLETT and John Verge (Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1422 i * Joseph⁷ Nelson, b. 9, 9, 1808; m. 5, 24, 1838 Amelia Labillois. He d. 2, 18, 1873. Res., Campbellton, N. B.

- 1423 ii * Frances, b. 3, 17, 1810; m. Sept., 1830 Ronald Crawford. She d. 3, 14, 1885.
- 1424 iii * Mary Millett, b. 12, 5, 1812; d. 12, 3, 1891; m. 5, 11, 1833 James M. Graham. Res., Halifax, N. S.
- 1425 iv Ann Elizabeth, b. 2, 5, 1819; d. 7, 8, 1860, at Halifax; m. 2, 7, 1856 Joseph McGill.
- 1426 v John Whitcomb, b. 6, 28, 1821; d. 3, 14, 1859; m. 6, 10, 1849 Mary A. Benjamin.
- 1427 vi * Abigail Doggalt, b. 9, 12, 1822; d. 4, 3, 1871; m. 6, 30, 1843 Edward Bayers.
- 1428 vii * Amery, b. 3, 16, 1824; m. 2, 18, 1845 William Harrington. M. 2d, 12, 2, 1891, Hathaway Yocum.
- 1429 viii * Ellen Theresa, b. 3, 13, 1826; d. 12, 15, 1860; m. 6, 9, 1846 Lewis Wilson.
- 1430 ix Sarah, b. 6, 29, 1828; m. 3, 16, 1846 Samuel White, d. 11, 20, 1847.

(781) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ MILLETT and Annabelle Etter (Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1431 i * Elizabeth⁸, b. at Chester 2, 15, 1806; m. 5, 10, 1826 John Vaughn. She d. 4, 3, 1839, at Waterville, N. S.
- 1432 ii * Susanna, b. 3, 6, 1808; m. 1833 James Marryatt of Chester, b. 8, 15, 1810. She died at Pennant, N. S., 5, 10, 1878.
- 1433 iii * Eunice, b. 3, 11, 1810; d. 4, 30, 1892, at Waterville; m. 8, 27, 1840 John Vaughn.
- 1434 iv * Martha Freelove, b. 7, 26, 1812; d. 8, 17, 1885; m. William Bezanson, 2, 22, 1833. Res., Windsor, N. S.
- 1435 v * Catherine, b. 8, 4, 1825; m. 7, 7, 1853 George Trider of Windsor.
- 1436 vi * Eliza Jane, b. 10, 11, 1828; m. 5, 3, 1849 Richard Haley.

- 1437 vii * George Henry, b. 10, 16, 1816; m. 11, 1, 1846
Rebecca Croft.

(782) Ch. of JACOB⁷ HOUGHTON and Mary Ann Shan-
nanhan (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1438 i * Eunice⁸, b. in Chester Road 12, 6, 1827; dead;
m. 12, 4, 1849 Benjamin Parkhouse.
- 1439 ii Sarah, b. in Chester Road 5, 17, 1830; m. 3, 9,
1871 Edward Hall. She is dead.
- 1440 iii Rebecca, b. in Waterville 8, 1, 1832; dead.
- 1441 iv Janet, b. in Waterville 9, 9, 1834; m. Mr. Robinson.
Res., Massachusetts.
- 1442 v Margery Ann, b. in Waterville 2, 9, 1840; m. 1, 25,
1881 William Lunn or Gunn. She d. young.
- 1443 vi Susannah, b. in Waterville, 5, 22, 1842; m. 10, 15,
1871 James Boyce. She is dead.
- 1444 vii James, b. Waterville 5, 15, 1884; m. Louisa Jane
Aker. Res., Falmouth, N. S.
- 1445 viii * Robert DeClark, b. in Falmouth 6, 22, 1849; m.
7, 23, 1871 Clara Bell Delesdernier.
- 1446 ix Mary, b. in Falmouth 8, 1, 1851.
- 1447 x Alonzo, b. in Waterville 3, 3, 1856; m. 4, 4, 1885
Isabella Coffin. Sea captain. (Dau., Hildred, b.
4, 27, 1892. Res., Marcus Hook, Pa.)

(783) Ch. of ROBERT⁷ HOUGHTON and Susan Brown
(Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1448 i * Thomas⁸, b. in New Brunswick 12, 1, 1829; d. 12,
29, 1890; m. 11, 23, 1863 Amelia Ann Crossley.
- 1449 ii Elizabeth, b. New Port 8, 26, 1832; d. in Corn-
wallis 7, 11, 1855; m. 6, 30, 1852 James Park-
house.
- 1450 iii Harriet, b. New Brunswick 9, 20, 1835; d. in East-
port, Me., 8, 15, 1862; m. 12, 25, 1859 John
Colbert.
- 1451 iv Mary Jane, b. New Brunswick 10, 31, 1837; m. 1,
28, 1859 John H. Pineo.

- 1452 v Susan, b. 12, 25, 1839; d. in Midford, 7, 18, 1848.
 1453 vi Josiah David, b. in Cornwallis 8, 8, 1841.
 1454 vii Robert Harrington, b. 3, 7, 1848; m. 5, 15, 1871
 Rocelia Hiltz. (Ch. Elizabeth Myrtle, b. 8, 11,
 1873. Res., Windsor, N. S.)
 1455 viii Jacob Henry, b. in Cornwallis, 4, 1, 1846.

(785) Ch. of NATHANIEL⁷ HOUGHTON and Ann Cath-
 erine Burgoyne (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John²,
 John¹).

- 1456 i Mary⁸ Ann, b. 12, 20, 1839; d. in Halifax 1, 17,
 1860; m. 6, 9, 1859 John Ham.
 1457 ii Sarah Ann, b. 12, 20, 1839; m. 8, 20, 1875 Pat-
 rick Murphy.
 1458 iii William Henry, b. 9, 25, 1841; d. in Chester 12, 4,
 1875; m. 7, 15, 1872 Sarah Collicut.
 1459 iv Harriet, b. 7, 28, 1848; d. Cork, Ireland, 8, 30,
 1879; m. 11, 18, 1873.
 1460 v * Willard Willis, b. 1, 28, 1846; m. 12, 11, 1875
 Emma Colicott. Res., Chester, Windsor Road, N. S.
 1461 vi John Francis, b. 6, 3, 1848; d. 4, 13, 1879.
 1462 vii * Eliza, b. in Chester 5, 14, 1852; m. 4, 15, 1872
 John Dauphinee.
 1463 viii Robert, b. 10, 5, 1856; m. 8, 13, 1882 Mary L.
 Morash. Robert dead. (Ch. Mary Cynthia, b. in
 Chester, N. S., 10, 19, 1889; Leona Kathleen.)

(786) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁷ HOUGHTON and Henry Aker
 (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1464 i Levi⁸, b. 7, 16, 1836; m. 10, 31, 1861 Rebecca
 Welsh.
 1465 ii Samuel, b. 1, 7, 1843; m. 7, 7, 1870 Emma Turner.
 1466 iii Mary, b. 5, 15, 1845.
 1467 iv Bessie, b. 4, 4, 1848; m. 8, 11, 1869 John D. Staf-
 ford.
 1468 v John Henry, b. 4, 17, 1850; d. in Berwick 2, 26,
 1882; m. 2, 19, 1867 Alice Teresa Foster.

- 1469 vi Harriet, b. 2, 26, 1852; m. 8, 8, 1868 Malcom Morrison.

(787) Ch. of LEVI⁷ HOUGHTON and Sarah Ann Leavy (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1470 i * Elizabeth⁸, b. 11, 27, 1842; m. 12, 2, 1864 Joseph Kearns. He d. 4, 13, 1892.
- 1471 ii Eliza Ann, 9, 26, 1844; m. 1, 14, 1864 Joseph Jackson.
- 1472 iii Maria, b. 10, 26, 1846; m. 9, 2, 1863 James McKay. He d. 8, 5, 1874. Second husband, George Moyse.
- 1473 iv * Timothy Levi, b. 7, 3, 1849; m. 2, 15, 1888 Josephine McMillan. The children of both Elizabeth and Levi's families were born in Chester, and most of them reside there now.

(788) Ch. of LUCY⁷ ANN HOUGHTON and Fredrick Ra-fuse (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1474 i David⁸, b. 1, 17, 1840.
- 1475 ii Henry Edward, b. 9, 13, 1846; m. 12, 4, 1870 Elizabeth Jane Marryott.
- 1476 iii Edward, b. 8, 13, 1848; m. 10, 20, 1868 Sophia Leopold.
- 1477 iv John, b. 11, 28, 1851; m. 1, 3, 1876 Jane Survance.
- 1478 v Eliza Elizabeth, b. 9, 28, 1854; d. 5, 12, 1892. Ch. all born in Chester, N. S., and most of them still reside there.

(789) Ch. of DAVID⁷ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Morash (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1479 i * David⁸, b. 4, 22, 1843; d. 6, 28, 1867; m. 8, 22, 1860 Eliza Dauphinee. Res., Chester, N. S.
- 1480 ii * Catherine, b. 8, 16, 1846; d. 3, 6, 1883; m. 10, 18, 1869 John Hunt. Res., Halifax, N. S.

(790) Ch. of SARAH⁷ HOUGHTON and William Sharp (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1481 i John⁸, b. 12, 25, 1844; d. in Kingston, Jamaica, 12, 3, 1873.
- 1482 ii Andrew, b. in Three Mile Plain 3, 30, 1846; m. 2, 29, 1878 Lydia M. Hill. (Dau., Louisa, b. Avondale, Hunts Co., 11, 27, 1880.)
- 1483 iii Harriet, b. 1, 6, 1849; d. 11, 12, 1868.
- 1484 iv * Sarah Jane, b. 9, 28, 1851; m. 2, 29, 1873 James E. Lynch.
- 1485 v Mary Ann, b. 11, 14, 1853.
- 1486 vi Louisa, b. 6, 20, 1855; d. 10, 23, 1875.
- 1487 vii William, b. 2, 14, 1862; d. at sea 2, 5, 1894. Res. of family, Three Mile Plain.

(791) Ch. of HARRIET⁷ HOUGHTON and Thomas Snair (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1488 i Mary Ann⁸, b. 7, 26, 1839; m. 6, 16, 1866 Joseph Ewalt.
- 1489 ii Sarah Catherine, b. 6, 25, 1841; m. 12, 31, 1867 George Albert Morash.
- 1490 iii John Henry, b. 9, 28, 1843; m. 11, 25, 1865 Annie Graves.
- 1491 iv Thomas, b. 11, 14, 1846; m. 3, 14, 1865 Isabella Graves.
- 1492 v David, b. 11, 4, 1847; d. 3, 21, 1848.
- 1493 vi William Edward, b. 10, 1, 1850; d. 7, 15, 1887; m. 11, 22, 1873 Sarah Minnie Conrod.
- 1494 vii Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1, 13, 1853; d. 11, 22, 1853.
- 1495 viii David Nathaniel, b. 10, 23, 1854; d. 5, 14, 1860.
- 1496 ix Harriet Louisa, b. 10, 27, 1855.
- 1497 x James Anthony, b. 5, 14, 1857; d. 2, 28, 1881.
- 1498 xi Dennis, b. 9, 16, 1860; d. at sea 8, 12, 1883.
- 1499 xii Sophia Adelaide, b. 9, 12, 1862.
- 1500 xii Martha Agnes, b. 1, 6, 1865; d. 11, 7, 1887; m. 8, 19, 1884 Charles Havelock Snair.

(792) Ch. of SARAH⁷ HOUGHTON and Simon Hatt (Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1501 i Julia⁸, b. 6, 15, 1818; d. 2, 19, 1895, at Ingram River; m. 11, 30, 1846 William Morton. No. ch.
 1502 ii * Esther, b. 3, 9, 1820; m. 5, 3, 1847 G. Isenhauer. M. 2d, Wallace Barrow.
 1503 iii Isaac, b. 8, 5, 1823. He went away when young and was never heard from.
 1504 iv * Eunice, b. 9, 19, 1826; m. 7, 7, 1857 William Robinson.
 1505 v * Susan, b. 2, 27, 1828; d. 9, 17, 1894; m. 3, 13, 1856 Philip Bremner.

(793) Ch. of EUNICE⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Joseph Pulsifer (Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1506 i Charlotte B., b. 7, 5, 1820.
 1507 ii * Elizabeth, b. 4, 27, 1822; m. 2, 20, 1852 George Miller.
 1508 iii * John G., b. 5, 2, 1825; m. 10, 8, 1854 Mary E. Taylor.
 1509 iv * Sarah G., b. 4, 8, 1827; m. 2, 20, 1849 William Taylor.
 1510 v Catherine A., b. 8, 22, 1829.
 1511 vi William S., b. 11, 21, 1831.
 1512 vii * Margaret B., b. 4, 9, 1833; m. 11, 23, 1854 George Taylor.
 1513 viii James D., b. 10, 2, 1835; m. 10, 29, 1875 Harriet Hopewell.
 1514 ix * Rhoda J., b. 7, 12, 1838; m. 12, 8, 1863 Alexander J. Taylor.

(794) Ch. of MARY⁷ HOUGHTON and Benjamin Hatt (Willard⁶, Capt. Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1515 i * Catherine⁸ Eliza, b. 6, 29, 1823; m. 7, 9, 1843 Stephen Eagle, d. 7, 11, 1892. Res., Chipman's Brook, N. S.

- 1516 ii * Jeremiah, b. 7, 22, 1825; m. 2, 28, 1848 Louise Russell.
- 1517 iii * John E., b. 4, 25, 1827; m. 2, 23, 1857 Rebecca Scofield. Res., Chipman's Brook, N. S.
- 1518 iv * Harris, b. 2, 26, 1830; m. Eliza Skerry.
- 1519 v * Sarah, b. 9, 8, 1832; m. 4, 5, 1857 Thomas Orton. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 1520 vi Susanna, b. 10, 23, 1834; m. 12, 4, 1887 Thomas Lawford.
- 1521 vii * Jane M., b. 6, 8, 1837; d. 10, 23, 1889; m. 11, 25, 1857 John Corbett. Res., Lakeville.
- 1522 viii Edward, b. 2, 13, 1840.
- 1523 ix Louisa, b. 11, 16, 1843; d. 7, 7, 1870; m. 2, 20, 1862 Elkanah Parker. Res., Chipman's Corner. (Dau., Mary, b. 11, 24, 1862; d. 8, 11, 1886; m. 12, 13, 1883 Charles White.)

(795) Ch. of LAVINA⁷ HOUGHTON and Henry Miller (Willard⁶, Capt. Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1524 i * Henry⁸ J., b. 4, 19, 1832; m. 5, 9, 1859 Mary Ann Hannah. Res., Portland, Me.
- 1525 ii * William, b. 10, 14, 1834; m. 12, 5, 1855 Isabella Hannah. Res., Carlton, Me.
- 1526 iii Rebecca, b. in 1836; d. in 1876.
- 1527 iv * Sarah Ann, b. 10, 23, 1837; m. 12, 26, 1858 Joseph Smith.
- 1528 v * Willard, b. 4, 1, 1839; m. 12, 29, 1863 Irene Hayes.
- 1529 vi Alfred, b. 7, 14, 1841; m. Sarah Weaver. M. 2d, Agnes Heffler.

(797) Ch. of ELIZA⁷ HOUGHTON and Andrew Hopewell (Willard⁶, Capt. Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1530 i Mary⁸, b. 7, 30, 1840; m. 6, 23, 1862 Dennis McCarthy.

- 1531 ii * Harriet, b. 10, 11, 1842; d. 6, 2, 1880; m. 10, 29, 1874 J. D. Pulsifer. Sackville.
- 1532 iii Susan, b. 2, 23, 1844.
- 1533 iv * Sarah, b. 4, 8, 1845; d. 5, 7, 1880; m. 11, 25, 1869 R. Richardson. Res., Halifax, N. S.
- 1534 v Willard S., b. 2, 11, 1847. Went away 8, 4, 1868, and was never heard from.
- 1535 vi James A., b. 2, 18, 1849; d. 12, 30, 1852.

(798) Ch. of LUCY⁷ HOUGHTON and George Heffler (Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1536 i * Joseph Archibald, b. 3, 29, 1838; m. 12, 30, 1875 Rebecca Dimmock.
- 1537 ii Albert J., b. 1, 11, 1840; d. 11, 15, 1863.
- 1538 iii * Charles W., b. 8, 23, 1841; d. 12, 1, 1884; m. Aug., 1874 Agnes Blakeney. Res., Sackville.
- 1539 iv Hannah Jane, b. 3, 4, 1843; m. 2, 21, 1888 William Conway.
- 1540 v * Erastus Harding, b. 12, 6, 1844; m. 7, 19, 1869 Amanda Webber.
- 1541 vi William, b. 4, 23, 1846; d. 3, 20, 1847.
- 1542 vii * Susan L., b. 11, 29, 1847; m. Peter Blacheney Res., Sackville.
- 1543 viii David, b. 1, 16, 1849; d. 10, 15, 1849.
- 1544 ix Harriet Alice, b. 2, 16, 1850; d. 11, 26, 1868.
- 1545 x Anna Eliza, b. 7, 23, 1852; m. 8, 16, 1885 John D. Houghton.
- 1546 xi David Andrew, b. 8, 12, 1855; m. 12, 10, 1875 Elizabeth Burnett.

(799) Ch. of JOSEPH⁷ HOUGHTON and Eliza J. Stamp (Willard⁶, Capt. Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1547 i * Willard⁸, b. 3, 11, 1855; m. 11, 22, 1879 Alma C. Knight.
- 1548 ii * James D., b. 2, 6, 1857; m. 9, 20, 1888.

- 1549 iii * Rhoda E., b. 1, 27, 1859; m. 7, 16, 1884 Mr. Porte.
- 1550 iv Lucy J., b. 7, 6, 1863; m. 7, 6, 1883 Mr. Gulliver.
(Ch. Hazel, b. 12, 7, 1891.)
- 1551 v Leland, b. 9, 26, 1866; m. 7, 2, 1888.
- 1552 vi Joseph E., b. 11, 27, 1873.
- 1553 vii Ida, b. 12, 13, 1875.
- 1554 viii Edna M., b. 12, 13, 1875; m.
- 1555 ix George E., b. 8, 26, 1882.

(800) Ch. of ISABELLE⁷ SMITH and Charles J. Peters (Eunice⁶, Capt. Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1556 i * Emma, b. in Chatham, N. B., 5, 28, 1839; m. 7, 11, 1860 William A. Thomson, M. D., b. 1836, New Castle, N. B.; d. 8, 31, 1863. M. 2d, 10, 17, 1865, to William Wyse, b. 2, 12, 1833.
- 1557 ii Edwin Peters, b. 10, 10, 1840.
- 1558 iii * Isabelle, b. 10, 11, 1842, at Chatham, N. B.; m. 8, 6, 1866, to William Murray. He was b. 6, 30, 1838. Res., Judesok, Carlton, N. B.

(801) Ch. of TIMOTHY⁷ SMITH and wife (Elizabeth⁶, Willard⁵, Capt. Timothy⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1559 i * Margaret⁸, b. 1, 1, 1823, Chester, N. S.; d. 4, 14, 1894; m. 2, 12, 1854 Hezekiah Boutillier. Res., French Village, N. S.
- 1560 ii * David Smith, b. 5, 28, 1825; m. 7, 28, 1846. Res., Chester, N. B.

(803) Ch. of CAROLINE⁷ HOUGHTON and Daniel Wambolt (Levi⁶, Capt. Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1561 i Mary⁸ C., b. 9, 19, 1838.
- 1562 ii * Abigail A., b. 9, 22, 1840; d. 6, 15, 1887; m. 4, 4, 1864 William Verge.
- 1563 iii John Levi, b. 9, 19, 1842.
- 1564 iv George W., b. 7, 20, 1844.
- 1565 v Gasper L., b. 12, 31, 1846.

- 1566 vi David D., b. 9, 23, 1849; m. Sophia Zwicker.
 1567 vii * Eunice Bertha, b. 3, 21, 1853; m. 7, 21, 1872
 James Slaughenwhite.
 1568 viii William, b. June, 1854.

(805) Ch. of ABIGAIL⁷ C. HOUGHTON and Theodore Verge (Levi⁶, Capt. Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1569 i Eunice⁸, b. 2, 27, 1854; d. 8, 17, 1881.
 1570 ii Alfred, b. 4, 25, 1859.
 1571 iii Adolphus, b. 1, 25, 1862; m. 12, 10, 1884 Eliza-
 beth Verge.

(806) Ch. of EUNICE⁷ WHITCOMB HOUGHTON and William Verge (Levi⁶, Capt. Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1572 i William⁸ G., b. 3, 8, 1841; m. 3, 4, 1864 Abigail
 Wambolt.
 1573 ii Eunice C., b. 3, 6, 1843; m. 10, 11, 1871 George
 H. Verge.
 1574 iii Arthur L., b. 5, 28, 1847; m. Elizabeth Walsh.
 1575 iv Florence, b. 12, 23, 1850; d. 3, 18, 1870.
 1576 v Evaline A., b. 5, 3, 1852; d. 2, 5, 1862.
 1577 vi Anna E., b. 4, 1, 1856; d. 12, 3, 1856.
 1578 vii Lelia A., b. 3, 10, 1860; d. 12, 6, 1872.
 1579 viii Arthur. He went to San Francisco and was never
 heard from.

(828) Ch. of JACOB⁷ HOUGHTON and Theodocia P. Gillette (Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1580 i Mary⁸ Lydia, b. in Detroit, 4, 30, 1854; m. 4, 23,
 1879 George T. Singleton, b. Brighton, Ont., 4,
 17, 1851. Res., Minneapolis, Minn., in 1899. No
 children.
 1581 ii Theodocia G., b. in Detroit 12, 18, 1856; d. in En-
 terprise, Fla., 11, 28, 1887; m. 11, 2, 1887 Rev.
 Edward L. Turquand of Enterprise, Fla.; b.

- Mordstock, Ont., in 1856; d. 2, 3, 1894, at Enterprise.
- 1582 iii * Philip Stanhope, b. Detroit 4, 6, 1860; m. in Minneapolis 11, 14, 1883 Minna Sheeks living in Castleton, Trail Co., N. D., Aug., 1897. Living at Grand Forks, N. D., March, 1899. Agent for all kinds of farm machinery.
- 1583 iv Douglass G., b. Hancock, Mich., 1, 31, 1863. Living unmarried in Leadville, Colo., in 1899. An expert accountant.
- 1584 v Sarah Frances, b. Hancock, Mich., 5, 9, 1865; living in 1899, unm.
- 1585 vi Annie Gilette, b. Detroit 1, 17, 1868.

- (829) Ch. of LAWRENCE⁷ STEARNS HOUGHTON and Jane Billings (Daniel⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
- 1586 i Fredonia⁸, b. in Vicksburg, Miss.; living in July, 1897; m. Louisa McKinistry, Fredonia, N. Y.
- 1587 ii Sarah Lavinia, living in Chicago 1897; m. Mr. Hargis.
- 1588 iii Harriet, living in Fredonia, unm., in 1897.
- 1589 iv Olive, living in Fredonia 1897.
- 1590 v Fanny.

- (837) Ch. of WILLIAM⁷ HOUGHTON and Olive Adams (Zarah⁶, Simeon⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
- 1591 i * Lysander⁸, b. 9, 3, 1808; d. 1, 4, 1878; m. 9, 19, 1834 Lydia White, b. 5, 15, 1803; d. 9, 20, 1876. Oc., shoemaker. Res., Northbridge, Mass.
- 1592 ii * German Belmont, b. 3, 26, 1811. Res., Whittunsville, Mass. A blacksmith by trade, which he combined with farming. He was a large and very strong man. In a scrimmage he caught a man, who was coming for him with an uplifted cart stake, by the collar and seat of his pants and threw him ten feet over a stone wall. Most of his life was spent in the towns of Northbridge, East Gouglas

and Sutton. A hard working, honest, upright citizen whose word was as good as his bond, whose motto was "Do right for right's sake." He m. Sarah Preston Hovey, a remarkably well informed woman who had an opinion on all subjects either of politics or religion and could maintain her position with the brightest of her opponents.

- 1593 iii Albert Gallatin, b. 11, 25, 1815. (Ch. Elizabeth.)
- 1594 iv * Tyler, b. 12, 31, 1818; d. 2, 25, 1820.
- 1595 v * Olive, b. 6, 1, 1821; m. 3, 22, 1846 Fenner Humes, b. 2, 13, 1824; d. 12, 30, 1884. Res. of widow, Whittunsville, Mass.
- 1596 vi Charles G., b. 9, 20, 1824. Res., Hinesburg, Vt. Living in 1910.
- 1597 vii Merrick, b. 5, 1, 1832; d. 9, 5, 1837.

(849) Ch. of SIMEON⁷ HOUGHTON and Lois Thorpe (Shevah⁶, Simeon⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1598 i Shevah⁸.
- 1599 ii Davis. Drowned in Mobile Bay about 1862.
- 1600 iii Thomas, d. in 1856, Johnstown, N. Y.
- 1601 iv Benjamin. Wounded in the war and d. in 1862-4 at Lyons, N. Y.
- 1602 v * Daniel Gillman, b. 5, 8, 1825; m. 5, 25, 1844 Minerva Gale, b. 12, 28, 1818; d. 5, 11, 1881. M. 2d, Bloundin Westbrook, 8, 15, 1881, at Hunts Station, N. Y. She was b. 12, 29, 1823. Res., 1427 Indiana Ave., Toledo, O.
- 1603 vi Simeon, b. 1827; d. 1885, with cholera. Res., Gasport, N. Y.
- 1604 vii Charlotte, b. in 1834. Res., Lodi, N. Y.
- 1605 viii Samuel, b. in 1836. Res., Walton, N. Y.
- 1606 ix Augustus.
- 1607 x Uriah.

(853) Ch. of MADISON⁷ HOUGHTON and Sarah King (Jerahmeel⁶ Jotham⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).



GERMAN DELMONT HOUGHTON.

No. 1592.

- 1608 i William⁸ A., b. 1, 22, 1834; d. 4, 15, 1892. Res., Alameda, Cal. (Ch. Mildred.)
- 1609 ii Anna S., b. 10, 19, 1837; d. young.
- 1610 iii * Julia A., b. 12, 21, 1842; m. Mt. Vernon, O., to Reuben C. Chase, 9, 30, 1862. He was b. 2, 1, 1835. Served two years in the Civil War; went from Otsego County to Hiawatha, Kan., in 1867. Seven years county superintendent of public instructions. She was president of board of managers of Mother Bickerdyke's Home and Hospital at Elsworth, Kan. General agent in Kansas for the Perpetual Calendar. Dept. president of Women's Relief Corps, also chaplain and secretary, and has been a special aide on the staff of the national president several times, and other state offices. She has been a teacher. Has published a book, "The Life Story of Mother Bickerdyke"; writes for several papers, the *Central Christian Advocate* in particular.
- 1611 iv Josephine E., b. 6, 12, 1849. One son. Res., Hiawatha, Kan.
- 1612 v Lester, b. 3, 6, 1853. One son and dau. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

(873) Ch. of JOSEPH⁷ HOUGHTON and Maria Seaver (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1613 i Joseph⁸, b. Roxbury, Mass., 10, 19, 1840; m. 4, 29, 1863 Annie M. Hubbard, b. 9, 28, 1843. Res., Perrin St., Roxbury, Mass. Hay and grain dealer. (Son, Frank, b. 5, 31, 1872. National Exchange Bank, Boston. Res., 18 Perrin St., Roxbury, Mass.)

(875) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁷ JEWETT and Joel Newton (Israel⁶, Eunice⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1614 i Mary⁸ L., b. 8, 14, 1829; d. 4, 12, 1847.
- 1615 ii Susan E., b. 2, 8, 1833; m. Henry Pattridge. Res., Alstead, N. H.

- 1616 iii Calista, b. 11, 1, 1835; m. Alfred Pattridge. Res., Alstead, N. H.

(880) Ch. of HARRIET⁷ JEWETT and Barney Johnson (Israel⁶, Eunice⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1617 i Alvin⁸ J., m. Lucia H. Baldwin. Res., New York City.
 1618 ii Eli Houghton, m. Lovica Cole. Res., Mt. Holly, Vt.
 1619 iii Laura Maria, m. Willard Graves. Res., Mt. Holly, Vt.
 1020 iv Delia Ann, m. Alonzo Dickerman. Res., Ludno, Vt.
 1621 v Willard, m. Sarah Graves. Res., Mt. Holly, Vt.
 1622 vi Henry, m. Bernice White.
 1623 vii Susan, m. F. C. Brown. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
 1624 viii Cynthia, m. Mr. W. Wood.
 1625 ix Hattie.
 1626 x Mary.
 1627 xi William. Res., New York City.
 1628 xii George B.

(881) Ch. of MARY⁷ JEWETT and Mr. Farbor (Israel⁶, Eunice⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1629 i Susanna⁸ C. Farbor, b. 1834; m. Mr. Barbor.
 (They have four ch. of whom we have no further record: John, Mary S., Marcellus, Vinnie.)
 1630 ii Russell.
 1631 iii Mary Attella.

(882) Ch. of LOIS⁷ JEWETT and J. Earle (Israel⁶, Eunice⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1632 i Mary⁸ S., m. Mr. Cochrane. (Son, William.)
 1633 ii Susanna M., m. Mr. Maynard.
 1634 iii Phoebe Chlorinda, m. Mr. Snow.
 1635 iv Charles H. H., b. 1840.
 1636 v Lois M., b. 1842; m. Mr. Allen.
 1637 vi Royal Seymour.

- 1638 vii Lucina L., b. 1847; m. Mr. Kilbourn.
 1639 viii Ella H., b. 1851; m. Mr. Hayles.
 1640 ix Lewis Osgood, b. 1860. (Ch. Frank E., b. 1881; Hazen E., b. 1884.)

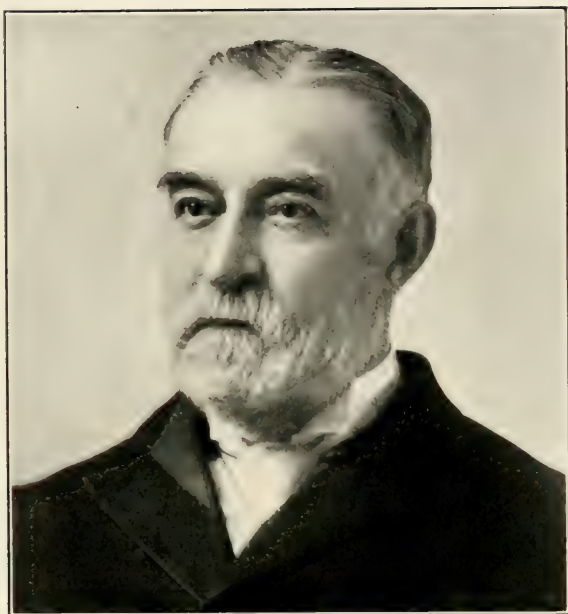
(891) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ H. HOUGHTON and Mary Briggs (Benjamin⁶, Capt. Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1641 i Cornelius⁸ Briggs, b. 4, 14, 1823; d. 10, 25, 1895; m. 11, 6, 1860 Fanny M. Chandler.
 1642 ii Charles Henry, b. 10, 13, 1825.
 1643 iii * James Franklin, b. 1, 1, 1827, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 1, 31, 1903; m. 4, 14, 1854 Caroline Sparhawk, b. 3, 29, 1832; d. 9, 23, 1908. A niece of Capt. John Bertram of Salem, Mass., a gentleman who at the time was known in both hemispheres as a South American manufacturer and an owner, whose ships sailed to every important port throughout the world. To the couple were born four children, the eldest of whom is the wife of ex-Governor Bulkeley of Connecticut. From "Representative Men of California," we quote the following sketch:

"James F. Houghton passed his younger days in Waltham, Mass., where he acquired his early education. From there he entered upon a three-years' course in the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, New York, from which he graduated with the degree of civil engineer in the class of '48. Keeping up his favorite mathematical studies he accepted a responsible position in the construction of the Boston Water Works, which he held till its completion. The desire for adventure and a broader field of action induced him to come to California, by way of Cape Horn, in 1849, where, resisting the alluring temptations of the gold mines, he settled down to business, his first venture being to enter as a member of the shipping house of B. D. Baxter & Co., in

which business he succeeded to the entire control within a few years. In 1853 he was a member of the lumber firm of Pine & Houghton, and by his business ability and resistless energy this house soon became one of the best known and most powerful on the Pacific Coast. In 1862, on the Republican ticket, with Governor Leland Stanford, he was elected Surveyor-General of the State, which office he filled with the same marked ability with which he had conducted his private affairs. Probably the most important work he did during his two terms in this office was the establishment of the boundary lines between California and Nevada, disentangling the jumbled-up state lines and securing at Washington in the land registration an act to quiet land titles in California that has since saved property owners of the state many millions of dollars. Upon the expiration of his second term of office he relinquished political pursuits and again assumed an active business career, wherein he acquired a reputation as an able financier and a man of honesty and integrity.

“Among the more prominent and responsible places occupied by General Houghton during the more recent days of his busy life may be named his presidency of The Home Mutual Insurance Company, a position he filled for 18 years, and to him is due the credit for placing that company in the enviable place it now occupies in the community. For 15 years he was the presiding officer of the Central Land Company of Oakland, an organization which many a laboring man can thank for a comfortable home. For 10 years General Houghton was President of the South San Francisco Dock Company, and at present he is President of the Corporation of Old Trinity Church and Parish of San Francisco, and also a member of the Board of Regents of the



GENERAL JAMES F. HOUGHTON.

State University of California. He is a prominent member of the Territorial Pioneers, a director in the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, and for 20 years has been a Fellow of the Geographical Society of the Pacific, and for a similar period of time have the San Francisco Art Association and the Academy of Science numbered him as a member. He is also a member of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, and at the Pacific Union Club, of which he has been a member for many years, none are more welcome or popular.

“General Houghton is a handsome, dignified gentleman, kind and courteous to all, a favorite with his associates, and one of whom the State of his adoption may well be proud.”

- 1644 iv Mary Jane, b. 7, 8, 1829; d. 12, 9, 1894; m. John Gorham Thayer, Captain of Cavalry, b. 8, 1, 1854. (Dau., Helen Louise, b. 8, 29, 1856; d. 2, 22, 1888.)
- 1645 v Elvira W., b. 1832.
- 1645a vi Eliza White, b. 9, 13, 1833; d. 3, 1, 1896.
- 1646 vii Harriet White, b. 6, 26, 1838; d. 12, 19, 1906.
- 1647 viii Maria, b. 1838.

(892) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ WASHINGTON HOUGHTON and wife (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1648 i * Josiah⁸ Perry, b. 2, 24, 1828; d. 7, 13, 1891; m. 11, 8, 1853 Frances Ann Wait, b. 1, 20, 1889. In his younger days he was a carpenter. Later he went into the real estate business and for sixteen years previous to his death was an assessor in the City of Worcester, Mass., which was his residence.
- 1649 ii Lucy J., b. —; m. Mr. Adams. Res., Ely St., Worcester, Mass.
- 1650 iii George Augustus, b. —. Res., Rutherford, N. J.

(895) Ch. of LUTHER⁷ HOUGHTON and Ruth Jewett and Mary Hale (Capt. Abel⁶, Capt. Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1651 i Henry⁸ Luther, b. 1841. Res., Bowdoin St., Portland, Me. (Ch. Addie Louisa, b. 6, 29, 1864; d. 12, 27, 1865; Annie Prince, b. 12, 15, 1866; m. Ervin L. Regenitter. Res., Idaho Springs, Cal.)

(898) Ch. of LEVI⁷ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Robbins (Capt. Abel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1652 i Louella⁸ F., b. 10, 30, 1841; m. 3, 18, 1872 Ira Newhall. Res., Mylan, N. H. (Ch. Harley Cleventon, b. 1873; d. 1891.)

1653 ii John D., b. 12, 13, 1846; m. Clara I. Crowell. Res., No. 67 N St., Portland, Me. (Ch. Clarence H., b. 8, 11, 1875; Edith M., b. 1, 4, 1878. Res., Portland, Me.)

1654 iii James Gilbert, b. 3, 13, 1855; m. Susan Drew. (Ch. Harvey, Lucy, Robert, n. f. r.)

1655 iv Lucy E., b. 6, 24, 1848; m. Elbridge Stone. (Ch. Lucy, d. March, 1880.)

1656 v Mary Ettie Stone, b. 12, 14, 1856; m. Edward Knowlton. (Ch. Fred. Res., Washburn, Mass. Ethel, Earl Gilbert.)

1657 vi Abel Howard, b. 2, 6, 1859; m. Emma. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. (Ch. Myrtle, Gertrude, Hattie.)

(907) Ch. of ELEANOR⁷ HOUGHTON and DeWitt Gilbert (Richard⁶, John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1658 i Burr⁸, m. Emma Johnson. Ch. Lettie⁹ G., Cyrus G.)

(909) Ch. of WILLIAM⁷ F. LASELLE and Lydia Ladiew (Richard⁶, John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1659 i Franklin⁸.

- 1660 ii Byron Saddler.
 1661 iii Gertrude, m. Charles Dooley. (Ch. Betsey.)

(914) Ch. of DR. ALANSON⁷ C. HOUGHTON and Roxie Eddy (Richard⁶, John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1662 i Richard⁸ Leroy, m. Lillian Sweet, b. 3, 21, 1869.
 (Ch. Vera Laurette, m. 10, 5, 1892. Eliphalet Sweet, d. 11, 16, 1895.)
 1663 ii William Henry, m. Harriet Victoria. Res., No. 163 W. 34th St., New York. (Ch. Evelyn, Victoria, b. 1893.)
 1864 iii Thomas. Res., No. 863 W. 34th St., New York.
 1665 iv Loretta Rebecca, d. 11, 12, 1890; m. Fredrick Austerman.
 1666 v Winifred Manoah, b 3, 16, 1878. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

(941) Ch. of RUFUS⁷ HOUGHTON and Martha Pollard (Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1691 i Gardner⁸ Pollard, b. 12, 8, 1825.
 1692 ii Andrew Rufus, b. 6, 19, 1827.
 1693 iii * Lucy H., b. 1, 7, 1830; m. Lawson Valentine of Cambridge, Mass., later of New York City; d. 5, 5, 1891. He was a varnish manufacturer and known through that product all over the United States. He became very wealthy; was a philanthropist and in every way a very honorable man. Lucy H. d. 3, 1, 1911.
 1694 iv Solon Bridgeman, b. 1, 9, 1832.
 1695 v Georgianna, b. 3, 9, 1834; d. 1, 9, 1839.

(944) Ch. of MOSES⁷ BARNARD HOUGHTON and Almira Pollard and Mary A. Wright (Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1696 i * Joanna⁸ Chaplin, b. 9, 8, 1832; m. Lancaster 6, 2, 1853 Alfred Pickering Clark of Lawrence,

- Mass., son of Elijah and Mary Wellington (Lane) Clark, b. 12, 9, 1826, Boston, Mass. Res., Cambridge, Mass.
- 1697 ii * George Washington Wright, b. 8, 12, 1850; d. 4, 1, 1891, in New York City; m. 2, 13, 1887 Ellen Cabot Jackson Russell.
- 1698 iii William Hadwin, b. 11, 11, 1855; m. 9, 25, 1878 Mrs. Margaret Skaats (nee Castle) of River Dale, New York City. (Dau., Marguerite, b. 10, 5, 1882. Res., Paris, France. M. the secretary of the Lawson Valentine Varnish Co.)

(950) Ch. of AMORY⁷ HOUGHTON and Sophronia M. Oaks (Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1699 i * Amory⁸, Jr., b. 10, 30, 1837, in Bolton, Mass.; d. in Corning, N. Y., 1909; m. 6, 19, 1860, Ellen A. Bigelow of Boston; living at the time of her husband's death. He attended school at Ellington, Conn., and subsequently the high school at Cambridge, Mass., from which he graduated in 1854. Spent three years with Lawson Valentine in the varnish, paint and oil business in Boston, after which he was connected with the Union Glass Company, which his father had founded in Sommerville, Mass. In 1868, the Brooklyn Flint Glass Works were induced to move to Corning, N. Y. The company was reorganized, Amory, Jr., taking \$75,000 in stock, and also bringing from Brooklyn about one hundred regular and skilled employees. In 1871, disaster came and the business was sold to Nathan Cushing of Boston, who placed in charge of it, as manager, Amory Houghton, Jr. In 1872, the new manager bought the establishment. In 1875, the Corning Glass Works was incorporated with \$50,000 capital, and with the following officers: Amory Houghton, president and treasurer; his brother, Charles F., vice-president. Since 1875



AMORY HOUGHTON, JR.

Amory, Jr., had continued as head of the concern and one of its largest stockholders. Under his management the Corning Glass Works grew and thrived, the plant developing year by year, and frequent additions being made until now it is one of the largest glass manufacturing establishments in the country. He was ever a student. As a boy in his father's factory he devoted his attention to experiments in the composition and manufacture of the various kinds of glass and in time there was no detail of the business in which he was not an adept. He was a man of great energy and sagacity. For years he had been the foremost contributor in Corning to worthy causes. He was a rugged type of man with an inflexible standard of integrity. In business as in private life he hewed to an unswerving line of honor and honesty and uprightness. He was a regular attendant at Christ's Episcopal Church and since 1875 one of the vestry. He was a member of the school board, and many years its president.

- 1700 ii Caroline Sophronia, b. 7, 1, 1840; d. 1, 16, 1845.
- 1701 iii Catherine, b. 12, 6, 1844.
- 1702 iv * Charles F., b. 6, 1, 1846; d. 3, 29, 1897; m. 7, 2, 1878 Helen H. Hall. He was Vice-president of the Corning Glass Works. Moved from Cambridge to Brooklyn in 1864; in 1869 went to Corning, N. Y.
- 1703 v * Alfred A., b. 3, 6, 1851; d. 10, 28, 1892; m. Olive Chestnutwood. M. 2d, Caroline Garlinghouse.
- 1704 vi * Nellie Maria, b. 9, 8, 1854; m. George L. Abbott.
- 1705 vii * Annie Frances, b. 12, 15, 1851; d. 1, 15, 1892; m. William A. Tuttle.
- 1706 viii * Harvey, b. 11, 16, 1812. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.

(953) Ch. of FRANCIS⁷ HOUGHTON and Martha R. Oaks (Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 1707 i Charlotte⁸, b. 1837; m. Dr. Fred Taylor of Cambridge, Mass.
- 1708 ii Francis, d. in Bermuda.
- 1709 iii Joseph Warren, b. March, 1859; d. in Cambridge, Mass.; unm.
- 1710 vi Augusta, unm. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

(956) Ch. of CAPT. REUBEN⁷ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Mead (Capt. Asa⁶, Capt. Asa⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

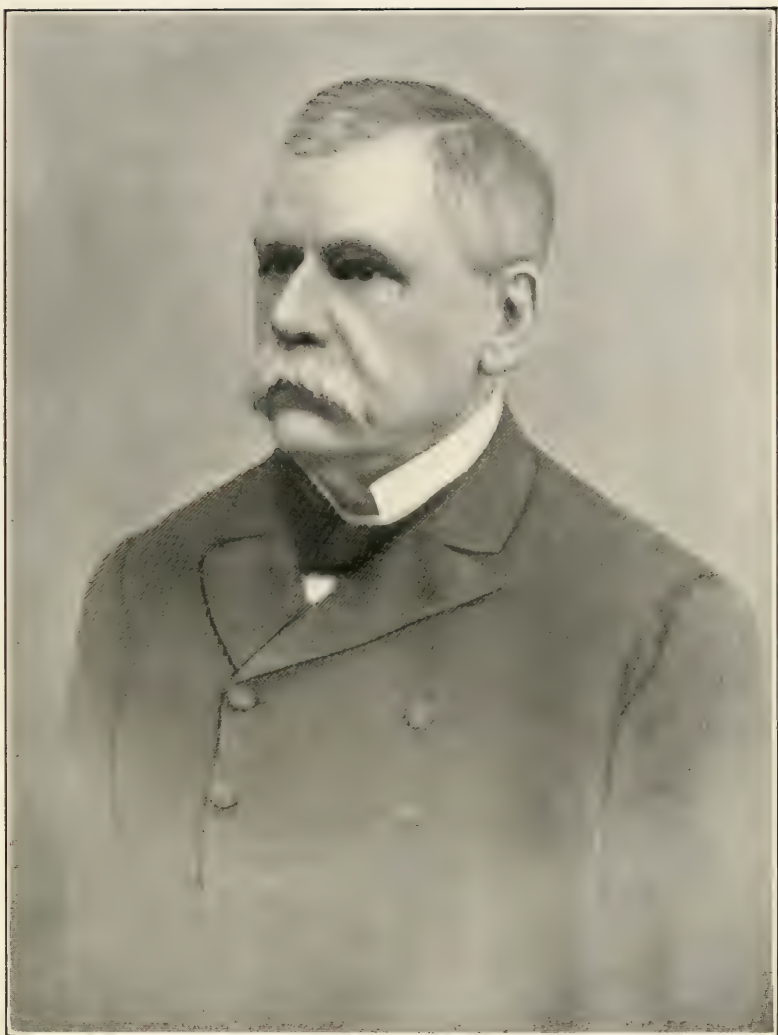
- 1711 i Reuben⁸, dec.
- 1712 ii * William Stevens, b. 6, 20, 1816, in Roxboro, Mass.; m. 4, 12, 1849 Abbie Frances Goodridge. M. 2d, Sarah J. Topliff, b. 5, 4, 1834; d. 12, 30, 1886. He d. 1, 30, 1894. He recently gave a Houghton Memorial Chapel to Wellesley College.

(967) Ch. of CYRUS⁷ HOUGHTON and Betsey S. Martin (Peter⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 1714 i Harriet⁸, b. 1818; d. 1850; m. Mr. Chadwell.
- 1715 ii * John Clarkson, b. 7, 1, 1823; d. 1905; m. 6, 5, 1850 Susan Maria Tufts, b. in Lynn, Mass., 8, 15, 1824. Res., 29 Vine St., Lynn, Mass. Librarian of Lynn Public Library. He was member of City Council School Committee; member of General Court, 1865 and 1867.
- 1716 iii * Cyrus Warren, b. 10, 31, 1827; m. Susan H. Alley. Res., No. 61 New Park St., Lynn, Mass. Magazine dealer.
- 1717 iv Susan Ellen, b. 5, 15, 1833. Res., No. 2 Light St., Lynn, Mass.
- 1718 v George Harris, b. 9, 23, 1835; d. 4, 24, 1839.

(970) Ch. of BENJAMIN⁷ HOUGHTON and Betsey Whitcomb (Peter⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 1719 i John⁸ Ruel. Res., West Acton, Mass.
- 1720 ii * Henry B., b. 1827; d. 7, 16, 1861; m. 4, 15, 1858 Mary C. Bowker, b. 5, 30, 1829.



W. S. HOUGHTON.

1721 iii Ephraim Whitcomb.

1721a iv Benjamin.

(975) Ch. of WARREN⁷ H. HOUGHTON and Lucretia Jane Roberts (Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

1722 i Mary⁸ Ella, b. 1852.

1723 ii Mary Ella, b. 1853. (Ch. Melvin G. Cross, b. 1883.)

1724 iii George W., b. 1859. (Dau., Ella L., b. 1882.)

(976) Ch. of EDWIN⁷ A. HOUGHTON and Eunice Hamilton (Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

1725 i James E., b. 1868. (Ch. James C., b. 1893; George Edwin, b. 1896; Warren P., b. 1897.)

1726 ii Arthur W., b. 1873.

(977) Ch. of WILLIAM⁷ HOUGHTON and Jane Frances Brown (John Saxton⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

1727 i Theodosia⁸ E., b. 7, 28, 1857. Res., Hamilton, Mo.

1728 ii John J., b. 7, 12, 1860; d. 11, 22, 1863.

1729 iii Lucy E., b. 11, 21, 1862; m. Dr. A. H. Carroll. Res., Hennessey, Okla.

1730 iv Charles William, b. 4, 24, 1865; d. 10, 3, 1869.

1731 v John Saxton, b. 6, 16, 1867; d. 10, 3, 1869.

1732 vi Mary Alice, b. 6, 11, 1870.

1733 vii Albert, b. 9, 10, 1874.

1734 viii Hugh W., b. 8, 11, 1879; d. 10, 22, 1880.

1735 ix Jane Brown, b. 10, 21, 1882; d. 8, 16, 1885.

(980) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ WALTER HOUGHTON and Mary A. Orr (John Saxton⁶, William⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

1736 i Charles⁸ Hanson, b. 8, 31, 1883.

1737 ii Asa, b. 12, 1889.

1738 iii Eaune, b. 4, 12, 1895.

(981) Ch. of JOAB⁷ HOUGHTON and Mary A. Frigitt (John Saxton⁶, William⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 1739 i Fannie⁸ M., b. May, 1874; m. William Baker. Res., Bonanza, Mo.
- 1740 ii Carrie F., b. 1881.
- 1741 iii John Saxton, b. 1883.
- 1742 iv Alice Brown, b. 1885.
- 1743 v Maude, b. 1890.
- 1744 vi Hugh, b. 1893.

(989) Ch. of HENRY⁷ HOUGHTON and Nora Cook (Nehemiah⁶, Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 1745 i Emsley⁸, b. 10, 3, 1862; m. Dec., 1883 Risie E. Loomis, b. 5, 26, 1861. Res., South Skipenon, Ore. (Ch. Emeline, b. 7, 27, 1884; William Walter, b. 9, 15, 1885.)
- 1746 ii Henrietta, m. Mr. Stafford. Res., No. 324 14th St., Portland, Ore. (Ch. Jessie, Charles, Grace.)

(1011) Ch. of RUBY⁷ HOUGHTON and Nathaniel B. Whitney (Roland⁶, Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 1747 i Addie⁸, b. 3, 12, 1871; m. 3, 17, 1892 George Morris, d. 6, 28, 1896. Res., Bakersfield, Cal.
- 1748 ii Oscar N., b. 1, 25, 1866; m. 7, 14, 1894 Lillian Walton. Res., No. 215 Kirk Block, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1749 iii William S., b. 8, 10, 1867; m. 2, 15, 1888 Justine, b. 10, 31, 1868. Res., Santa Anna, Cal. (Alfred and Jessie.)

(1013) Ch. of ROSALIE⁷ BELL HOUGHTON and Henry Wilkinson (Roland⁶, Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 1750 i Lottie⁸ Bell, b. 9, 13, 1868; d. 12, 26, 1880. Res., Turin, N. Y.
- 1751 ii Gettie Idell, b. 10, 30, 1871; d. 6, 22, 1878.

(1015) Ch. of TRUMAN⁷ HULBURT HOUGHTON and Julia Largett (Roland⁶, Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 1752 i Fredrick⁸, b. 4, 27, 1869. Res., Haldemand, Ontario, Can.
- 1753 ii Truman Hulburt, b. 7, 7, 1870. Res., Delmore, Kan.
- 1754 iii Fay George, b. 7, 22, 1873.
- 1755 iv Nathaniel Braddish, b. 8, 29, 1876.
- 1756 v Ruth, b. 8, 30, 1879.
- 1757 vi Ruby N., b. 4, 2, 1886.
- 1758 vii Otis, b. 6, 28, 1887; dead.
- 1759 viii Polly V., b. 11, 11, 1888.
- 1760 ix Rhoda L., b. 11, 14, 1892.

(1016) Ch. of RICHARD⁷ P. HOUGHTON and wife (Roland⁶, Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 1761 i Willis⁸ G., b. 3, 19, 1872.
- 1762 ii Ida, b. 6, 2, 1873; m. Mr. Baxter. Res., Carthage, N. Y.
- 1763 iii Lottie M., b. 1, 9, 1882.
- 1764 iv Ruby P., b. 9, 26, 1885.
- 1765 v Harry S., b. 1, 11, 1887.
- 1766 vi Oscar R., b. 11, 19, 1889.
- 1767 vii Emma V., b. 11, 13, 1894.

(1028) Ch. of RUFUS⁷ ADAMS HOUGHTON and wife (Bradley⁶, Nahum⁵, Dinah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).

- 1768 i Romanzo⁸ Nelson, b. 2, 17, 1856; d. 2, 4, 1860.
- 1769 ii Mavarette Ellen, b. 6, 14, 1860; m. 7, 2, 1879 Mr. Holcomb of Thomsonville, Conn.
- 1770 iii Betsey W., b. in Chester, 1, 27, 1862; m. 10, 22, 1884 Mr. Sloan, P. O. Box 335; 181 Elm St., Meriden, Conn.
- 1771 iv Mary Alice, b. 9, 20, 1863.
- 1772 v Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7, 16, 1867; d. 7, 22, 1868.

1773 vi Sarah Lucy, b. 10, 3, 1870.

1774 vii Hannah Lois, b. 8, 25, 1879.

(1045) Ch. of FRED⁷ T. HOUGHTON and Nancy J. Moore (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ezra⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).

1775 i Mary⁸ Elizabeth, b. 1863; dec.; m. D. P. Clark. Res. of widow, No. 1280 5th Ave., East Oakland, Cal. (Ch. John, Lucy J., Nina.)

1776 ii Nannie Moore, b. 1866; m. Lewis Peterson. Res., Mariposa, Cal. (Ch. Lewis Alton, Margaret I., Helen A.)

1777 iii Samuel F., b. 1868; m. Margaret Amaya. Res., 4th Crossing, Calaveras County, Cal. (Ch. Clayton, Irene Marguirete.)

1778 iv Martha Wright, b. —; m. J. P. Apling. Res., Coatsville, Cal. (Ch. Naomi Rose.)

1779 v Lincoln Moore, b. 1866.

1780 vi Edith, b. 1873; m. Franklin M. Ivy. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. (Ch. Frances, Edith. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.)

1781 vii John Grant, b. 1874.

1782 viii William Shannon, b. 1879.

1783 ix Daniel Arnold, b. 1883.

1784 x Lillian.

1785 xi Florence B., b. 1878.

1786 xii Helen May, decd.

(1046) Ch. of JOHN⁷ HOUGHTON and Maria Bonney (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ezra⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).

1787 i Helen⁸ Maria, b. 12, 2, 1857. Res., Sterling, Mass.

1788 ii Samuel H., b. 11, 8, 1859; d. 2, 26, 1884.

1789 iii John Seth, b. 12, 2, 1862; d. 8, 8, 1864.

1790 iv Florence G., b. 10, 23, 1868. Res., Walpole, Mass.

(1065) Ch. of HIRAM⁷ HOUGHTON and Adaline Burpee (Luther⁶, Rufus⁵, Johnathan⁴, Johnathan³, John², John¹).

1791 i * Minnie⁸ Euratta, b. in Ottawa, Can., 6, 16, 1853;



MR. AND MRS. EDGAR H. HOUGHTON.

- m. 2, 14, 1882 Edwin Orville Peets, b. in Bristol, Conn., Aug., 1852. Artist and bookkeeper in House of Correction. Res., East 110th St., Cleveland, O.
- 1792 ii Edgar H., b. 6, 22, 1855; m. 1885 Ella Amanda Hatcher. He came to Cleveland when eight years old. He received a common school education and was sent to Baldwin University at Berea, O., where he remained two years, leaving there he went into the printing business and afterward entered the employ of Edwards, Townsend & Co., wholesale grocers, remaining there several years. He again entered the printing business in 1880 with the *Ohio Farmer*, and with the exception of two years, has been there ever since, being now superintendent of that business. Secretary, treasurer and manager of *Michigan Farmer*. Res., Detroit, Mich.
- 1793 iii * Frank Billings, b. 7, 3, 1858, Ottawa, Can.; m. 5, 2, 1882 Mary R. Furnall, b. 11, 4, 1860. He came to Cleveland when five years of age, received a common school education and started to learn the printer's trade when sixteen years old. When twenty-two he started the *Marine Record*, a journal of the lakes. In this he was quite successful, selling out to good advantage in two years. He then went to Athens, Tenn., where he started a weekly paper, called the *Athenean*. In two years he sold out of W. McClaran, who still publishes the journal.

Returning to Cleveland in 1886, he was employed as editor and publisher of the *American Builder*, a builder's journal which he published for three years, at which time he was elected secretary of the Barrett Elevator Company, in which capacity he was employed for about two years. He was manager of the General Electric Company's Cleveland office from 1891 to 1893, and continued in the electric business for several years, and at the present is

with the Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company and living on a farm near Cleveland.

- 1794 iv Walter, b. Ottawa, Can., 1862. He came to Cleveland with the family, obtaining a common school education. He started in business as a shoe dealer's clerk and remained in that occupation for several years. He started out to see the country when about twenty years old and finally landed in London, Eng., where he is now conducting a large jewelry store, and is quite successful. Unmarried.
- 1795 v * Fredrick Hunton, b. 7, 17, 1868. Graduate of Cleveland High School. M. 1, 31, 1894 Ada Lockwood, b. in Cuyahoga Falls, O., 12, 15, 1869. Received a common school education and was connected with his brothers in the newspaper business. In 1890 he went to Chicago as manager of the *American Sportsman*, a popular horse paper of that city, returning in 1895 to Cleveland, he started a light lunch room and it has proven to be quite successful and a money maker. At present cashier of branch of Cleveland Trust Company, East Cleveland. Res., No. 87 Grasmere St., East Cleveland, O.

(1068) Ch. of MARIA⁷ HOUGHTON and William Skelton (Daniel⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1796 i Lydia⁸, b. —; m. Edward Clark. (Dau., Ethel Clark, m. Mr. Byrd.)
- 1797 ii Frank S., b. —; m. Mr. Hone. Res., Bay City, Mich. (Ch. Melvin S.)
- 1798 iii Lou S., b. 1895; m. Spencer Curdy. (Ch. Mark C., b. 1887. Res., Howell, Mich. Ray C., Alta C., b. 1884.)
- 1799 iv Mary S., m. Daniel Eddy. (Ch. Winsted, Lyle E. Both reside in Corruma, Utah. Olive E., Don E.)
- 1800 v Trevis.

- 1801 vi Durancy S., m. Lois. (Ch. Glenn Skelton, Cora, George, Millie.)
- 1802 vii Robert S., m. Miss Fletcher. (Ch. Emma S. Res., Bay City, Mich.)

(1071) Ch. of JAMES⁷ F. HOUGHTON and Mary Tilla-
paugh (Daniel⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1803 i Daniel⁸, b. Oct., 1860; m. Louisa Carroll, b. Oct., 1875. Res., Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Augusta, b. 1, 1, 1880; Robert H., b. 1895.)
- 1804 ii John, b. April, 1862; m. April, 1890 Nettie Kel-
lum. Res., Milford, Mich. (Ch. George, b. 1895.)
- 1805 iii Willie J., b. 9, 10, 1864; m. Nov, 1884 Winnie
Racy, Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Earl, Henry, Ray.)
- 1806 iv James M., b. Sept., 1873; m. Nov. 1893 Ethel
Skarritt. Res., Lainsburg, Mich. (Ch. Leo.)

(1072) Ch. of DAVID⁷ HOUGHTON and Amanda H. Smith
(Daniel⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1807 i Samuel⁸ G., b. 9, 3, 1865. Res., West Bay City,
Mich.
- 1808 ii Nettie C., b. 5, 9, 1868; m. 11, 6, 1885 Walter
Berry. Res., Lainsburg, Mich. (Ch. Wilmot, b. 1,
3, 1888.)
- 1809 iii James D., b. 4, 22, 1870; m. 11, 1, 1893 Mary J.
Haskin.
- 1810 iv David H., b. 6, 23, 1875; dead.
- 1811 v Roy, b. 6, 22, 1876. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
Pastor Congregational Church. Graduate of Olivet
College, Mich.
- 1812 vi Guy D., b. 5, 31, 1878.
- 1813 vii Ray E., b. 7, 11, 1881.

(1079) Ch. of VOLNEY⁷ A. HOUGHTON and Celia A. Pot-
ter (Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1814 i Mary⁸, n. f. r.

- 1815 ii William S., b. 4, 29, 1832; m. 9, 24, 1861 Lucy E. Park, b. 2, 13, 1839.
- 1816 iii Frances R.
- 1817 iv Samuel C., b. 4, 18, 1841.

(1085) Ch. of CLARK⁷ HOUGHTON and Eliza A. Arnold (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1818 i Mary Belle⁸, b. 3, 28, 1864, in Lima, N. Y.; m. Alexander Martyn, who d. 10, 12, 1887. Res., Honeoye Falls, N. Y. (Ch. Helen Arnold, b. 12, 9, 1889; Richard H., b. 9, 27, 1894; Julia and Gerald, twins, b. 6, 29, 1897.)

(1086) Ch. of LEAVITT⁷ R. HOUGHTON and Maria L. White (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1819 i Emma⁸ B., b. 1, 15, 1846; m. 8, 29, 1871 Edward Clayton Bersie. Postmaster. No. ch. Res., Adams, N. Y.

(1087) Ch. of LOVELL⁷ R. HOUGHTON and Louisa E. White (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1821 i Amanda⁸.
- 1822 ii Helen.
- 1823 iii Lovell.
- 1824 iv Edith.
- 1825 v Fannie.
- 1826 vi Nathaniel.

(1088) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ HOUGHTON and wife (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 1827 i Clark⁸, dead.
- 1828 ii Ella.
- 1829 iii Charles.
- 1830 iv Althea.

(1090) Ch. of DIANTHA⁷ HOUGHTON and George T. Morris (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

1831 i Arminta⁸ Hendricks Morris.

1832 ii Ida.

1833 iii Lillian Fenner.

1834 iv Charles Morris.

(1096) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ B. HOUGHTON and Caroline Eggleston (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

1835 i Charles⁸ E., b. 10, 29, 1859; m. Mary.

1836 ii Rosa, b. 8, 15, 1863; d. 6, 30, 1865.

1837 iii Jessie E., b. 5, 28, 1865; d. 12, 24, 1896.

1838 iv Georgie B., b. 1, 22, 1869.

1839 v Ralph H., b. 10, 17, 1874.

1840 vi Ella Delora, b. 7, 6, 1881.

(1097) Ch. of RUFUS⁷ ASA HOUGHTON and Christina Wall (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

1841 i George⁸ Francis, b. 10, 29, 1852; d. 8, 10, 1853.

1842† ii * Abbie Lowell, b. 3, 6, 1854; d. 3, 5, 1908. m. 12, 27, 1877 Hugh M. Cameron. Res., 663 East 18th St., Oakland, Cal.

1843† iii * Emma Adaline, b. 2, 6, 1855; m. William Carter. Res., 630 N. New Jersey St., Oakland, Cal.

1844 iv Minnie Joanna, b. 12, 16, 1856. Res., 312 East 13th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

1845 v Henry Francis, b. 1, 25, 1859; m. Ida Corwin, whose great grandmother was dau. of Col. Joab Houghton of New Jersey, whose memoir may be found, marginal No. 185. Res., 1301 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

1846 vi Isabella Forrester, b. 6, 18, 1860; m. S. R. Taylor. Res., 1117 Clinton St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1847 vii Carrie May, b. 10, 26, 1865; d. 6, 12, 1895; m. Mr. Wells.

1848 viii Hattie Christine, b. 12, 17, 1867; d. 11, 13, 1870.

† For ch. of Abbie Lowell Houghton and Hugh Cameron (1842) see serial No. 2843, et seq.

† For ch. of Emma Adaline Houghton and William Carter (1843) see serial No. 2847, et seq.

(1098) Ch. of FREEMAN⁷ J. HOUGHTON and Susan A. Ford (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

1849 i Flora⁸ S., b. 1, 8, 1859; m. 11, 2, 1878 Almon S. True. Res., West Epping, N. H.

1850 ii Edwin F., b. 12, 3, 1861; m. 9, 23, 1896. Lillian Jenkins. Res., Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Mildred E., b. 5, 25, 1898.)

1851 iii Nellie Aurilla, b. 6, 10, 1863.

1852 iv Burt J., b. 12, 7, 1865; m. 4, 12, 1893 Jennie Ormsbee. Res., Westminster, Vt. (Ch. Freeman, b. 5, 7, 1894; Carrie F., b. 6, 29, 1895; Hugh B., b. 9, 21, 1896; Wayne H., b. 10, 28, 1898.)

1853 v Carrie Maria, b. 6, 10, 1890; d. 1, 9, 1898.

(1099) Ch. of SARAH⁷ E. HOUGHTON and Frazer Goodell (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

1854 i George⁸ T., b. 1, 16, 1859; m. 11, 12, 1878 Ida B. Rhodes. Res., Bellew Falls, Vt.

1855 ii Abbie Emma, b. 12, 19, 1864.

(1102) Ch. of HANNAH⁷ HASTINGS and Joseph Marshall (Naaman⁶, Caleb⁵, Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

1856 i Elizabeth⁸ H., b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1835; d. Oct., 21, 1853.

1857 ii Ellen A., b. 1839; m. 7, 3, 1861 Francis J. Lane, b. 12, 24, 1829. (Ch. Fredrick Marshall, b. 10, 16, 1862; Ellen Susan, b. 1, 14, 1866.)

(1103) Ch. of LYDIA⁷ HASTINGS and John Ramsdell (Naaman⁶, Caleb⁵, Lois⁴, Eleanor³, Robert², John¹).

- 1858 i Fannie⁸, b. 4, 2, 1839; m. 11, 17, 1861 John J. Lane, b. 8, 6, 1831.
- 1859 ii John James, b. 8, 31, 1841; d. 10, 3, 1841.
- 1860 iii John James, b. 10, 5, 1842. He enlisted in Company B. 26th Regiment. Was wounded at the battle of Winchester, Va., 9, 19, 1864, and died in hospital in Philadelphia, 10, 17, 1864.
- 1861 iv Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 10, 1848.
- 1862 v Charles Hastings, b. 11, 5, 1850.
- 1863 vi Josephine Marshall, b. 2, 20, 1856.

(1108) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ HASTINGS and Abigail Proctor (Naaman⁶, Caleb⁵, Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1864 i George⁸ Herbert, b. 8, 14, 1854.
- 1865 ii Emily Proctor, b. 6, 29, 1856.
- 1866 iii Percy Withington, b. 2, 8, 1861.
- 1867 iv Nellie Elizabeth, b. 8, 4, 1865.

(1110) Ch. of HENRY⁷ J. HASTINGS and Eliza M. Jewett (Naaman⁶, Caleb⁵, Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1868 i Ella Maria⁸, b. 2, 8, 1851.
- 1869 ii Elizabeth Marshall, b. in Keene, N. H., 6, 12, 1853.
- 1870 iii Edgar Henry, b. 10, 8, 1856.
- 1871 iv Fredrick James, b. 3, 18, 1859.
- 1872 v Amelia Jewett, b. 12, 16, 1861.
- 1873 vi Frank Marshall, b. 11, 18, 1865.

(1112) Ch. of ALFRED⁷ HOUGHTON and Julia A. Fenton (John⁶, Darius⁵, Darius⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1874 i John⁸ Henry, b. 3, 29, 1848, in Washington Co., New York; m. 6, 30, 1885. Frances Amelia Hance, b. 12, 27, 1856, in New York City. M. in Church of the Transfiguration. D. 5, 9, 1893, in Denver, Col. She was a dau. of George Hance and Sarah White of Woodbridge. John Henry Houghton is an Episcopal minister. Educated at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y. Was rector of St. Paul's

Church, Salem, N. Y., from 1875 to 1892. He is now rector of St. Marks Episcopal Church, Denver, Col. Res., 1160 Lincoln Ave., Denver. (Ch. Gertrude W., b. 1886; Eleanor G., b. 1890.)

- 1875 ii Alfred Ackers H., b. 1846. Address, care of Keeler's Hotel, Albany, N. Y.
- 1876 iii Fred. Proofreader. New York City.
- 1877 iv Clarence, m. Alice Broughton. Res., New York City.
- 1878 v Emma Julia, m. 5, 6, 1897. Arthur Ponsford. Res., Denver, Colo.

(1116) Ch. of LUCRETIA⁷ BURGESS and Edgar Witters (Lyman Burgess⁶, Sarah Burgess⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1879 i Catherine⁸ Clark, b. 10, 25, 1854, is an invalid in the home of Mrs. Lucia B. Powell.
- 1880 ii * Lucia Burgess, b. 12, 15, 1856; m. 4, 21, 1880 Homer Edgar Powell, b. in Richfield, Vt., 5, 4, 1851; d. 5, 5, 1908. Lawyer and dealer in grain for seventeen years, and extensively interested in many kinds of business. Mrs. Powell has in her possession the wedding dress of Susanna Holman, wife of Eleazer, Jr., who was her great great grandmother, also a large earthen platter, on which her initials are lettered.

(1127) Ch. of HIRAM⁷ ROBERT HOUGHTON and wife (Edmund⁶, Stephen⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1881 i Henry⁸ N., b. 9, 23, 1879.
- 1882 ii Hiram Woodbury, b. 9, 8, 1881.
- 1883 iii Flora Layle, b. 10, 31, 1883.
- 1884 iv Edmund B., b. 11, 4, 1885.
- 1885 v Alicia A., b. 9, 21, 1887.
- 1886 vi Lona M., b. 8, 29, 1889.

(1136) Ch. of ROYAL⁷ A. HOUGHTON and wife (Royal⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

1887 i * Frank⁸ A., b. in 1858 in Clover township in Illinois; m. 1, 3, 1888, Lillian Moore of Cambridge, Mass. He was a graduate of Harvard College. School teacher. Res., No. 6511 Butler St., Chicago, Ill.

(1137) Ch. of LEWIS⁷ C. HOUGHTON and Mary F. Monroe (Royal⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

1888 i Alexander⁸, b. 1855. (Ch. Lorin A., b. 1877; Nellie A., b. 1879; Ethel M., b. 1883.)

1889 ii Edwin C., b. 1856.

1890 iii John M.

1891 iv Agnes, b. 1858.

(1142) Ch. of JOHN⁷ HOUGHTON and Hattie A. Divol (Thomas⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

1892 i Eleazer⁸, b. 1, 19, 1868; d. 1, 24, 1910; m. 11, 14, 1892 Dollie J. Smart. Res., Alta Vista, Kan.

1893 ii Charles A., b. 5, 16, 1870; m. 4, 5, 1893 Mabel M. Stewart. (Ch. Jesse Leo, b. 7, 17, 1894; Cecil Aurin, b. 6, 15, 1896; d. 3, 29, 1897.)

1894 iii Thomas Park, b. 10, 30, 1872; unm. Lives with brother, Shadrach.

1895 iv John Louis, b. 10, 13, 1874; d. 1, 24, 1910; m. 12, 7, 1898 Lila Zieber, b. 5, 24, 1877. Res., Alta Vista, Kan. (Ch. Lester Eleazer, b. 7, 27, 1900; Lawrence Shadrach, b. 12, 18, 1901; Maria, b. 8, 27, 1903; Lysle Thomas, b. 7, 9, 1905; Ralph Howard, b. 9, 29, 1907; d. 2, 15, 1909.)

1896 v Shadrach H., b. 7, 16, 1876, at Powhattan, Kan.; m. 4, 24, 1909 Norah Ann Warwick, b. 12, 30, 1873. Res., Severy, Kan.

1897 vi Harriet W., b. 8, 8, 1878; d. 11, 18, 1897.

1898 vii Albert A., b. 2, 29, 1888; d. 6, 13, 1888.

(1167) Ch. of CYRUS⁷ HOUGHTON and Eliza A. Sawin (Caleb⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1899 i * Edward⁸, b. 11, 8, 1829. Graduate Andover, 1848; Yale, 1852. Res., Lancaster, Mass.
- 1900 ii Eliza, b. 9, 14, 1831; d. at Holliston, Mass., 8, 2, 1853.
- 1901 iii George Fredrick, b. 1833; d. Oct., 1882, in Clinton, Mass.
- 1902 iv Mary W., b. Apr., 1838; d. 2, 1, 1882.
- 1903 v Lucius H., b. Nov., 1842; m. 1867 Phoebe Gillman. Middleboro, Mass.
- 1904 vi Emily F., b. 1845; d. July, 1870. Res., Holliston, Mass.
- 1905 vii * William Addison, b. Holliston, Mass., 3, 10, 1852; m. 7, 11, 1876 Charlotte Johnson Morris of New Haven. Winkley professor of Latin, language and literature Bowdoin College since 1892. Graduate Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1869; Yale, 1873; studied Latin, Berlin, Germany, 1882; M. A., Yale, 1889; principal of preparatory department Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., 1873-5; tutor in Latin, Yale College, 1876; professor of English literature Imperial University, Tokio, Japan, 1877-82; associate professor English literature and afterwards of Latin, New York University, 1884-92. Member American Philological Association; American Archeological Society; member of managing committee American School of Classical Studies, Rome. Address, 264 Main St., Brunswick, Me.

(1170) Ch. of WILLIAM⁷ ADDISON HOUGHTON and Mary Howe (Caleb⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1906 i Lucinda⁸ H., m. E. H. Hartshorne. (Ch. Grace. Res., Berlin, Mass.)

(1172) Ch. of LEWIS⁷ M. HOUGHTON and wife (Caleb⁶, Deacon Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1907 i Charles⁸ Abbot.

1908 ii Susanna, b. 8, 15, 1821; d. 2, 2, 1847.

1909 iii Abigail, b. 8, 15, 1821; m. Ira Sawyer, who d. in 1852.

(1173) Ch. of LEVI⁷ HOUGHTON and wife (Jonah⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1910 i Massereen⁸ Augustus, b. 3, 20, 1831. (Ch. George H., b. 3, 20, 1842. Res., Bolton, Mass.)

1911 ii Dr. Warren H. Res., Bolton, Mass.

(1178) Ch. of OLIVER⁷ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Lindsley (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1912 i Jane⁸, m. Mr. Taylor.

1913 ii Emily, m. Mr. Wilson.

1914 iii Sophronia, m. P. Wilson.

1915 iv Homer.

1916 v Oliver, m. A. Hickox.

1917 vi Caroline.

1918 vii Maria, m. Mr. Pratt.

(1179) Ch. of THOMAS⁷ HOUGHTON and Eunice Curtice (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1919 i Louisa⁸, b. ———; m. M. J. Parsons.

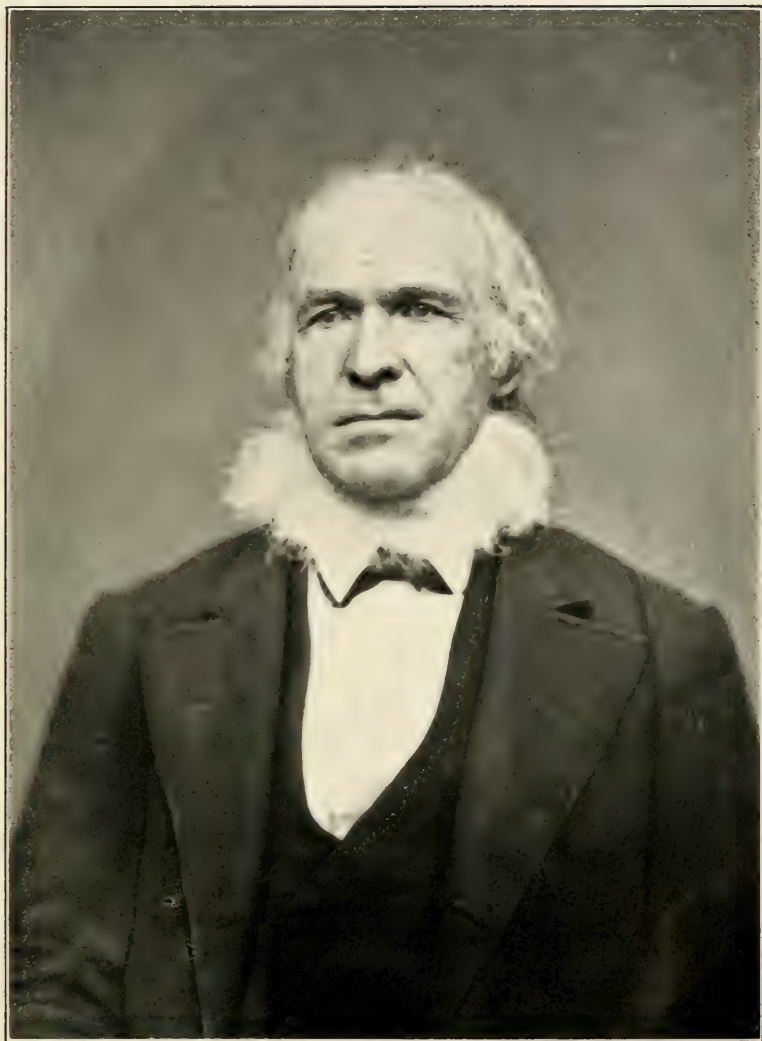
1920 ii * Alonzo Curtis, b. 3, 26, 1812, in Cortland, N. Y.; d. 7, 8, 1876, at Lyle, Minn; m. 9, 12, 1838 Margaret Buell, d. in 1849, in Michigan. To them were born the four oldest children. He went to Gloversville, N. Y., where he m. 9, 28, 1850 Susan Maria Wait and to them were born the four younger children, all of whom have mention in the next generation.

Alonzo's father dying when he was but nine years old, he was thrown upon his own resources at an early age. While yet only a boy he went to Glovers-

ville, N. Y., and learned the tanner's trade. Later he engaged, in Cleveland, O., and Michigan, as a glove, mitten and fur dealer. The spring of 1857 found him emigrating to Iowa. He chose Otranto as his destiny, a town in the northern part of the state, in Mitchell County. The first summer in the new home was a rainy season and he did not take as much grain from the land as he had sown. The railroad which was expected to be built did not materialize, in fact was not built till ten years later, when it left Otranto two miles from its course.

In the fall of 1861, with his son Virgil, he enlisted in Co. K, 4th Minnesota Infantry, and the following spring went South. The climate did not agree with him; the next year he was discharged from the hospital at Corinth, Miss., returning home in November, 1862. From this time his health was much impaired; he suffered from apoplexy in the spring of 1875 and died the following year, July 8, 1876, at Lyle, Minn., where he had lived for twelve years. He was a man of good education for his time; was well read in the Scriptures and deeply interested in the political situation of his time. At the age of sixteen he united with the Baptist Church. He was never profane as were many of his associates in early life. While working on the Erie Canal when a boy, a captain, who was a passenger, remarked to the captain for whom Alonzo was working: "You have a strange boy there." "Why so," asked the captain. "He never swears," said the passenger. Mrs. Houghton survived her husband twenty-two years, dying at Sioux City, Neb., in 1898.

- 1921 iii Eli.
- 1922 iv Hiram.
- 1923 v Emily.



ALONZO CURTIS HOUGHTON.

(1180) Ch. of NATHANIEL⁷ HOUGHTON and Charlotte Jeffries (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1924 i Laura⁸, b. 9, 30, 1810; m. M. J. Wells.
- 1925 ii Elmira, b. 12, 1, 1812.
- 1926 iii Charlotte, deceased; b. 10, 25, 1816; m. Mr. Stephens.
- 1927 iv Anna, b. 9, 8, 1823; m. Mr. Billings.
- 1928 v David, b. 12, 3, 1814.
- 1929 vi Oliver, b. 6, 5, 1818. Res., Wisconsin.
- 1930 vii Sidney, b. 10, 29, 1820.
- 1931 viii Edwin, b. 9, 28, 1826.
- 1932 ix Ira, b. 8, 25, 1830.
- 1933 x Jeffries, b. 10, 21, 1828.

(1181) Ch. of AMBROSE⁷ HOUGHTON and Lucy Powell (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 1934 i Samantha⁸, b. 4, 6, 1816; d. 11, 9, 1818.
- 1935 ii Elliette, b. 9, 2, 1817; m. 5, 3, 1855 M. J. McCabe.
- 1936 iii Ambrose, b. 10, 16, 1818; d. 6, 29, 1820.
- 1937 iv Roxey, b. 5, 2, 1821; m. M. J. Hatfield; d. 3, 22, 1841.
- 1938 v Samantha Angeline, b. in Truxton, N. Y., 10, 6, 1822; d. in Creston, O., 1, 3, 1899; m. Elbridge Cole, 1, 13, 1862. He d. 3, 26, 1867. (Ch. Martin E., b. 6, 14, 1863; m. 3, 4, 1890, Belvia Slemmons, and their ch. are Sadie Helen, b. 2, 25, 1891; Susanna, b. 12, 25, 1893; Elmer, b. 1, 22, 1899; Oresta I. Clara E., b. 4, 15, 1903; Ruth, b. July, 1904. Oresta I. b. 8, 16, 1865; m. Charles P. Smith, now dead, and their ch. Stella, Lois, Bertha.) Res., Creston, O.
- 1939 vi Lucy, b. 2, 18, 1824; m. W. Stimson, d. 10, 4, 1858.
- 1940 vii Franklin, b. 10, 6, 1825.
- 1941 viii Cyrus, b. 10, 19, 1829; d. 12, 2, 1851.

† For ch. of Samantha (1938), see serial No. 3180.

(1182) Ch. of PATTY⁷ HOUGHTON and Nathan Horton (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1942 i Marilla⁸.

1943 ii Sophronia.

1944 iii Martha.

1945 iv Frazier.

(1183) Ch. of PRUDY⁷ HOUGHTON and Asa Horton (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1946 i Rockwood⁸.

1947 ii David.

1948 iii Mary.

1949 iv Jane.

(1185) Ch. of ROXEY⁷ HOUGHTON and Voltaire Newton (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1950 i Stephen⁸. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

1951 ii Oscar. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

1952 iii Marian, dec.

(1186) Ch. of LUCRETIA⁷ HOUGHTON and Abial Bridges (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1953 i Alvira⁸.

1954 ii Prudy.

1955 iii Izanna.

1956 iv Elizabeth.

1957 v Philip.

1958 vi Edgar.

1959 vii Edwin.

(1189) Ch. of WILLIAM⁷ S. HOUGHTON and Bella M. Blood (William⁶, Aaron⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1960 i Anna⁸ B., b. 3, 3, 1861; m. 1, 12, 1887 F. S. Harris, b. 1, 8, 1857.

1961 ii Walter C., b. 11, 21, 1862; d. 3, 19, 1872.

1962 iii Lizzie S., b. 7, 20, 1866.

1963 iv Leon W., b. 9, 27, 1873.

1964 v Fanny M., b. 4, 25, 1875.

1965 vi Allie G., b. 6, 22, 1881.

(1200) Ch. of CORDELIA⁷ HOUGHTON and William H. Hopson (Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

1966 i Sarah⁸ E., b. 10, 13, 1834; d. 4, 19, 1857.

1967 ii * Ellen A., b. 7, 31, 1839; m. 7, 4, 1865 Chester Band.

1968 iii William⁸, b. 4, 13, 1841; d. 7, 31, 1864, in hospital at Corinth, Vt. Soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

1969 iv Allen, b. 6, 23, 1844; d. 12, 24, 1862, in hospital. He was a soldier.

1970 v May C., b. 10, 3, 1845; d. 12, 3, 1845. All the ch. of this family b. in Norwich, Vt.

(1201) Ch. of MARTHA⁷ HOUGHTON and Simon Russell (Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

1971 i Adelia⁸ Jane, b. 7, 14, 1835; m. 9, 7, 1852. Elbridge G. Fisher. Res., Whitfield, N. H. He d. 5, 15, 1869.

1972 ii Myra Ann, b. 10, 28, 1836; m. 9, 27, 1855. Hinman C. Dexter. (Ch. Lillie Etta, b. 2, 12, 1869; m. 10, 30, 1889, Claridus Grant.)

1973 iii Caroline Elizabeth, b. 5, 25, 1838; m. Aug., 1858 Sullivan J. Fisk. Res., Whitfield, N. H. (Ch. Bertha Alvena, b. 5, 4, 1864; m. 9, 18, 1884 George Sawyer. Russell John, b. 3, 18, 1879.)

1974 iv Marcia Cordelia, b. 10, 19, 1845; d. 6, 25, 1883; m. 8, 3, 1861 Warren Appleby, d. 1890.

1975 v Ada Alvena, b. 6, 12, 1852.

(1203) Ch. of MARCIA⁷ HOUGHTON and James Currier (Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

1976 i Sarah⁸ Jane, b. 12, 18, 1846; d. 2, 7, 1858.

1977 ii * Eliza Ann, b. 2, 9, 1848; m. 5, 3, 1878 Francis Smith.

- 1978 iii Sarah Amelia, b. 7, 18, 1759; d. 12, 13, 1865. All the ch. of this family b. in Norwich.

(1204) Ch. of AURILLA⁷ HOUGHTON and Nathan Russell (Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 1979 i * Isabella⁸ Marcia, b. 5, 5, 1843; m. 1, 13, 1866 Harvey William Bishop, b. 8, 25, 1848. Res., East Glover, Vt.

- 1980 ii Lucy Elizabeth, b. 10, 19, 1849; d. 1, 18, 1850.

- 1981 iii * Dora Estella, b. 3, 23, 1851; m. 6, 3, 1874 William John Stanley. Res., Franconia, N. H.

(1212) Ch. of AMORY⁷ HOUGHTON and Alvira Woodbury (Martin⁶, Jaazaniah⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1982 i Alfred⁸ E., b. 10, 26, 1836; m. 8, 6, 1866 Hattie M. Woodbury. Res., 46 Haines St., Nashua, N. H.

(1214) Ch. of ELIHU⁷ REED HOUGHTON and Mary Peck and Louise Seymour (Merrick⁶, Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1983 i Charles⁸ Merrick, d. in infancy.

- 1984 ii Charles Peck, m. in France, March, 1869. Mary Louise St. Remy, b. 1852. Live in Algiers, North Africa.

- 1985 iii Mary, b. Peirmont, N. Y.

- 1986 iv Dr. Elihu Russell, b. 3, 26, 1864. (Ch. Phillip Seymour, b. 4, 9, 1893.)

- 1987 v Augustus Seymour, b. 1, 3, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1896. Caroline Le Barr Squier. Attorney, New York City.

- 1988 vi Clara, b. in Peirmont, N. Y., 6, 12, 1860; d. Newbern, N. C., 6, 8, 1887; m. 7, 2, 1885, Rev. Joseph Hutchinson, b. in Columbus, O., 2, 18, 1869.

- 1989 vii Matthew Henry, b. 10, 6, 1867.

(1222) Ch. of MATTHEW⁷ HENRY HOUGHTON and Sarah Seymour (Merrick⁶, Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1990 i Dr. Hezekiah⁸ Seymour, b. 4, 7, 1862; m. 1, 5, 1888 Sarah Crane Preston. Graduate of Amherst College, 1883 (A. M.); Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1886. Has practiced medicine in New York since 1886; member New York Academy Medicine. Clubs: University, New York Yacht. Address, 301 West 88th St., New York. (Ch. Florence P., b. 6, 28, 1890; Helene S., b. 6, 8, 1892; Henry S., b. 1, 3, 1896.)
- 1991 ii Clarence Sherrill, b. 4, 28, 1864; m. 1895 Mary Susan Jefferson of St. Louis, Mo., b. 2, 23, 1887. Graduate of Amherst College. Lawyer, New York City. (Ch. Evelyn Clare, b. 11, 16, 1896.)
- 1992 iii Robert, b. —; d. 1876.

(1223) Ch. of JONAS⁷ ALBIN HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Bogert (Merrick⁶, Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1993 i George⁸, b. 8, 21, 1855.
- 1994 ii Elihu R., b. 2, 20, 1858; d. 6, 21, 1891. Drowned while trying to rescue some children.
- 1995 iii Harry M., b. 10, 17, 1860. Res., New Haven, Conn.
- 1996 iv Frank M., b. 8, 2, 1863. Res., New Haven, Conn.

(1229) Ch. of ALBIN⁷ JOANS HOUGHTON and Kibbie Hayes (Jonas⁶, Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 1997 i Kibbie⁸ Olive, b. 5, 27, 1882, in Las Vegas, N. M.
- 1998 ii Grace, b. 4, 12, 1884.
- 1999 iii Albin Joans, b. 2, 1, 1887.

(1235) Ch. of HENRY⁷ A. HOUGHTON and Margaret Benton (Amory⁶, Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2000 i Emilie⁸ Rae, b. 1875.
- 2001 ii Thaddeus Benton, b. 1876.
- 2002 iii Bessie, b. 1882.

(1240) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ STEARNES HOUGHTON and Amanda Hinckley (Josiah⁶, Levi⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2003 i Alice⁸ White, b. 12, 30, 1856; d. 5, 13, 1857.
- 2004 ii Edward Lovell, A. M., b. 9, 20, 1858; m. 8, 15, 1883 May L. Burrell. Res., Pawtucket, R. I. He graduated at Tabor College 1876; at Harvard in 1879; at Andover Seminary in 1883, after taking an extra year at Harvard and taking degree A. M. At first preached in Congregational pulpits, now a Universalist and pastor of the Church of our Father, Pawtucket, R. I. (Ch. Alcina B., b. 11, 25, 1888; Cedric Wing, b. 5, 31, 1890.)
- 2005 iii Charles Earl, b. 11, 6, 1862; d. 11, 14, 1864.
- 2006 iv William Crocker, b. 9, 15, 1864; m. Sarah A. Whall. Res., 34 Franklin St., Norwich, Conn. He graduated at Tabor College, classical and scientific courses, 1884. He was greatly interested in electricity and has built an electric carriage. He is now at the head of the Manual Training School, Norwich Free Academy.
- 2007 v Herbert Russell, b. 2, 8, 1867.
- 2008 vi Mary L., b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 2, 24, 1894.

(1242) Ch. of JAMES^r McKEENE HOUGHTON and Ann Perry (Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2009 i Carrie⁸ Arzilla, b. 12, 23, 1873, in Liverpool, Eng.; d. 6, 10, 1893.
- 2010 ii Virginia, b. 9, 24, 1875; m. in 1905 Dr. Daniel J. Scully of Colorado Springs, Col.
- 2011 iii Annie Perry, b. 4, 2, 1878; d. in Ventnor, Eng., 11, 30, 1878.
- 2012 iv Martha, b. 8, 3, 1882, in Bath, Eng.
- 2013 v Grace, b. 9, 5, 1884; d. 6, 3, 1885.

(1253) Ch. of AMORY^r McCLELLAN HOUGHTON and Jane McIlvane (John⁶, Levi⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2014 i Elizabeth⁸ McIlvane, b. 7, 31, 1894. Res., Point Pleasant, N. J.
- 2015 ii John Reed, b. 11, 22, 1896, in Bath, Me.

(1254) Ch. of JOTHAM⁷ WARREN HOUGHTON and Lydia A. Wyman (Ephraim⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

2016 i Oscar⁸ Ephraim, b. 2, 6, 1879; m. 6, 27, 1904 Lilla Clark. Res., Beach St., Winchendon, Mass. (Ch. Alice Clark, b. 7, 18, 1905; Margaret, b. 7, 21, 1907.)

(1255) Ch. of THOMAS⁷ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Lamphreare (Richardson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

2017 i * Olive⁸ L., b. 11, 22, 1844; d. 8, 17, 1910; m. W. S. Reynolds, b. 11, 13, 1839. Engineer. Res., Shortsville, N. Y.

2018 ii Franklin J., b. 5, 14, 1846; d. April, 1904; m. 9, 9, 1869, Harriet Chase. She d. 4, 24, 1843. Res., South Ripley, N. Y.

2019 iii * Henry R., b. 4, 25, 1849; m. Effie Rhinehurst. Ripley, N. Y.

2020 iv Lena, b. in Victor, N. Y., 7, 16, 1863; m. Lafayette Osborne. Res., Conneaut, O. (Son, Bertram, b. 10, 20, 1900.)

2021 v * Ellen J., b. 8, 25, 1853; m. Alonzo Caris, d. Oct. 16, 1887. (Ch. Ellen.)

2022 vi Sarah E., b. March, 1858; d. 1859.

2023 vii * Sarah J., b. 4, 29, 1859; m. John Purdue. Res., South Ripley, N. Y.

(1257) Ch. of LYDIA⁷ HOUGHTON and Orrin F. Fitch (Richardson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

2024 i Asa⁸ Richardson, b. 12, 6, 1848; d. 9, 15, 1858.

2025 ii Sarah Phoebe, b. 5, 18, 1849; d. 5, 24, 1849.

2026 iii Mevilla Isabelle, b. 4, 21, 1850; m. 12, 16, 1871 John C. Brown. Res., Forestburg, S. D.

2027 iv Euphrasie Cornelia, b. 11, 17, 1867; m. 7, 16, 1889 Nathan Jeaquay. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.

(1261) Ch. of WILLIAM⁷ H. HOUGHTON and Jeannette Poppleton (Richardson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2028 i Fanny⁸ Eliza, b. 7, 1, 1860; m. 12, 23, 1880 Andrew A. Foster.
- 2029 ii John Nelson, b. 4, 4, 1868; m. 8, 12, 1891 Catherine Porrand. (Dau., Esther Catherine, b. 7, 5, 1893.)

(1262) Ch. of JAMES⁷ RICHARDSON HOUGHTON and Chrilda Jane Hunsaker (Richardson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2030 i Clarence⁸ R., b. 8, 26, 1872; d. 9, 19, 1872.
- 2031 ii Arthur James, b. 7, 6, 1874.
- 2032 iii Henderson W., b. 5, 8, 1876.
- 2033 iv Jesse J., b. 2, 5, 1879.
- 2034 v Minnie S., b. 1, 13, 1891.

(1282) Ch. of SARAH⁷ EUSEBIA HOUGHTON and Charles F. Whittum (Merrick⁶, Manasseh⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2035 i Ellis⁸ H., b. 3, 9, 1875.
- 2036 ii Hattie Edith, b. 2, 9, 1876. Graduated nurse, Hahneman Hospital, Worcester, Mass.
- 2037 iii Alonzo M., b. 11, 2, 1879; m. 11, 7, 1803 Priscilla Agnes Haley. Res., 5201 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (Ch. George H. W., b. 7, 25, 1908; Raymond, b. 12, 24, 1909.)
- 2038 iv Fredrick Ernest, b. 7, 10, 1881. Res., 2 Nelson Place, Worcester, Mass.
- 2039 v Warren Carrollton, b. 12, 24, 1883. Res., North Worcester, Mass.
- 2039a vi Herbert Edwin, b. 3, 29, 1885. Res., North Worcester, Mass.

(1302) Ch. of ALBERT⁷ RENSLOW HOUGHTON and

Maria A. Walker (Joel⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2040 i Eugene⁸ Albert, b. 1, 24, 1856. Res., Forest Ave.,
 Kansas City, Mo.
2041 ii Dr. Fred Walker, b. 9, 9, 1861. Res., 106 W.
 Broadway, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

(1310) Ch. of JOEL⁷ WEBSTER HOUGHTON and Charlotte Dunton (Charles⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2042 i Bertha⁸ Effie.
2043 ii William Eugene, b. 5, 5, 1884.

(1314) Ch. of CYNTHIA⁷ PEASE and Oliver Titus (Charles⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2044 i Vesta⁸ Arvilla, b. 2, 20, 1877; m. 6, 2, 1896 John
 Nida. Res., Randolph, Ia.

(1317) Ch. of DARIUS⁷ E. TITUS and Addie J. Walker (Charles⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2045 i Mabel⁸ Alice, b. 2, 15, 1883.
2046 ii Ethel Alma, b. 8, 7, 1886; d. 12, 1, 1888.
2047 iii Ella May, b. 8, 20, 1888. All b. in Enosburgh.

(1324) Ch. of TAMAR⁷ S. HOUGHTON and Jewett DeLong (Joshua⁶, William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2048 i George⁸ Irwin, b. 10, 15, 1875. Res., 15 Florence
 St., Syracuse, N. Y.
2049 ii Cynthia Fay, b. 7, 1, 1878; m. C. E. Stocker. Res.,
 301 Columbus Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

(1327) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ WILLIAM HOUGHTON and Hannah S. Day (William⁶, William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2050 i Clarence⁸ Wesley, b. 5, 26, 1866; m. 8, 15, 1891
 Emma Shaw.

- 2051 ii Genevieve Ursula, b. 2, 25, 1868. Res, Lapeer, Mich.
 2052 iii Anna Lucinda, b. 11, 13, 1869; m. 2, 2, 1898 Myron Delano. Res., Hadley, Mich.

(1329) Ch. of HELEN⁷ M. HOUGHTON and Robert Robinson (William⁶, William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2053 i * Inez⁸ U., b. 8, 14, 1869; m. 12, 25, 1886 Earland E. Cook, b. 10, 30, 1867, Hastings, Mich.
 2054 ii Bertha A., b. 9, 24, 1871; d. 8, 4, 1877.
 2055 iii Robert T., b. 7, 29, 1873; d. 8, 28, 1880.
 2056 iv Charles L., b. 12, 2, 1875; d. 8, 26, 1880.
 2057 v Dayton J., b. 3, 13, 1877.
 2058 vi Clarence E., b. 7, 17, 1879.
 2059 vii Clara M., b. 7, 17, 1879.
 2060 viii Archie K., b. 8, 1, 1882.
 2061 ix George C., b. 8, 12, 1888.

(1330) Ch. of HANNAH⁷ HOUGHTON and William Parlow (William⁶, William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2062 i Maud⁸ H., b. 19, 13, 1869.
 2063 ii David H., b. 12, 20, 1880; d. 5, 24, 1881.
 2064 iii Silas A., b. 7, 6, 1884.
 2065 iv Bennie, b. 8, 23, 1890; d. 9, 12, 1890.

(1333) Ch. of DAVID⁷ HOUGHTON and Jennie Held (William⁶, William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2066 i Raymond⁸ William, b. 12, 22, 1877; d. 9, 13, 1896.
 2067 ii Charles Loyal, b. 1, 25, 1880.
 2068 iii Florence Edna, b. 8, 12, 1886.

(1344) Ch. of ALMEDIA⁷ HOUGHTON and Myron P. Myers (Joel⁶, Joel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2069 i Jennie⁸ R., m. Clarence Miller. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 2070 ii Ellsworth.
 2071 iii Byron.

- 2072 iv Fannie B., m. Ogden Green.
 2073 v John F.
 2074 vi Thomas D.

(1354) Ch. of SAWYER⁷ HOUGHTON and Ann Golding (Abner⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 2075 i Silas Golding⁸, b. 4, 2, 1846; d. 11, 5, 1896.
 2076 ii Harriet Elizabeth, b. 6, 23, 1847, in Sterling, Mass., was living unmarried in Oakdale in Feb., 1898.
 2077 iii Lucy Loanza, b. 9, 24, 1859. Res., Oakdale.
 2078 iv Robert Coolidge, b. 10, 24, 1859. Res., Oakdale.
 2079 v Frank Sawyer, b. 9, 20, 1862.

(1358) Ch. of ROBERT⁷ COOLIDGE HOUGHTON and Lucy Taylor Forbush (Abner⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 2080 i Jonathan⁸ Forbush, b. 1838; d. in Lancaster 11, 28, 1847.
 2081 ii * Eugene Coolidge, b. in Stowe, Mass., 3, 11, 1844; m. 1, 5, 1855 Emma Puffer Bigelow, b. in Westminster, Mass., 4, 27, 1854. She was born a Puffer, but was legally adopted and brought up by her uncle and aunt, William Pitt and Mehitable Bigelow of Holden, Mass. She lived in St. Louis, Mo., then in Newton, Mass., for ten years; had been in North Andover, Mass., for two years up to Jan., 1898.

(1365) Ch. of CARLOS⁷ PALAFOX HOUGHTON and Angelica M. Taylor (Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 2082 i Carlos⁸ P., Jr., b. 9, 3, 1837; m. widow of George P. Mains, American song writer.
 2083 ii John McArthur, b. 10, 21, 1839.
 2084 iii Abijah Otis, b. 10, 30, 1841.
 2085 iv Ophelia Emma, b. 12, 23, 1844; m. Harry Plyer.

- 2086 v Harry Sherman, b. 6, 24, 1848.
 2087 vi Hannah Eliza, b. 10, 8, 1850.
 2088 vii Angelica Taylor, b. 11, 13, 1852; m. 3, 2, 1886
 Captain Hallett.
 2089 viii Caroline Louise, b. 6, 12, 1855.

(1367) Ch. of DANIEL⁷ F. HOUGHTON and Susan Emily Jaques (Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 2090† i Daniel⁸ Frank, b. 4, 10, 1845, in Houghtonville, N. J. Steamer captain on the Great Lakes.
 2091 ii * Fred Prescott, b. 2, 4, 1847; m. 2, 4, 1869 Anna M. Keeley, b. 1846 in Springfield, Mass. Res., Racine, Wis.
 2092 iii Mary, b. 5, 29, 1850, in Dover, Wis.; m. March, 1874, Walter L. Lawrence.
 2093 iv William Farrand, b. 3, 8, 1856, in Dover, Wis. Railroad engineer. Res., Escanaba, Mich.
 2094 v Emilie Jaques, b. 5, 6, 1858; m. 1, 15, 1880 Henry S. Hurlburt. Res., Oakbluff, Racine, Wis.
 2094a vi Caroline Louise, b. 5, 13, 1863. Public school teacher in Chicago. No. 1655 College Ave.
 2095 vii Irene, b. 7, 15, 1871, in Dover, Wis.; d. 12, 2, 1866, in Racine, Wis.
 2096 viii Susan Flanders, b. 9, 24, 1853; d. 4, 17, 1862.

† For ch. of Daniel Frank Houghton (2090), see serial No. 3030.

(1371) Ch. of SHERMAN⁷ OTIS HOUGHTON and Mary Donner and Eliza P. Donner (Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵ O., Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 2097 i Mary⁸ Martha, b. 6, 7, 1860; deceased.
 2098 ii Eliza Poore, b. 8, 23, 1863, by 2d wife.
 2099 iii Sherman Otis, Jr., b. 5, 16, 1865. Lawyer and partner of father.
 2100 iv Chas. Donner, b. 4, 1, 1867. These ch. b. in San Jose, Cal.

- 2101 v Stanley Washington, b. Washington, D. C., 1, 15, 1872. We find the following incident regarding Stanley W. in a California newspaper which, without his knowledge, we venture to copy, thinking it will have interest for many others than the members of the immediate family:

San Bernardino, Cal., July 19, 1908.

"Hironymous Hortman, for twenty-five years the terror of the Mojave River country * * * died with his boots on as many people predicted he would. His slayer was Stanley W. Houghton, aged 36, the young manager of the Wyman Bailey Cement Company, a man of unquestionable courage. The killing was the result of a long series of encounters between Houghton and Hortman. Until Houghton went to take charge of the Cement Company's affairs, Hortman ruled the roost. He had so completely terrorized the people that he cut their ditches, or rather compelled the owners of water rights to cut them so that he might take their water to irrigate his lands and water his stock. He stole their cattle in years gone by and chaffed them because they did not have the nerve to protest.

"When Houghton came, a weak-eyed, slim young man, quiet and drawling in speech, Hortman immediately managed to cause an eruption over a land deal. It ended by his threat to kill Houghton. Last spring Hortman got drunk and took a shot at his sixteen year old step-daughter because she hid his wine jug. Houghton called the justice of the peace and constable cowards because they would not arrest him, and took the matter up before the grand jury, with the result that Hortman was indicted. His trial ended in conviction for assault with a deadly weapon and he had been released on bail pending sentence.

"He walked all night among the desolate hills of

the desert country, and in the morning with glassy eyes, he attacked his wife as the foundation of all his troubles. He blackened her eyes with the first blow he struck her and she ran screaming.

"Houghton, who had been recently made justice of the peace because he was the only one capable of coping with Hortman, was summoned. He secured a club and approached the Hortman home. Hortman saw him coming. He ran toward his house, paying no attention to the statement of Houghton that he was under arrest. Houghton pulled his own revolver and put three bullets through the man's body and he fell dead just within his own doorway. (If he could have reached the inside of his house and got hold of his gun he would have had Houghton at his mercy and he only saved his own life by prompt action.)

"The sentiment of the community of Oro Grande is with Houghton. William Kivettes, known as Buf-falo Bill, whom Houghton had licked with his fists, and some of his friends are the only ones against him."

- 2102 vi Francis Irvin, b. 3, 1, 1870; d. Los Angeles, 10, 3, 1893.
 2103 vii Herbert Sutton, d. 1878.
 2104 viii Clara Helen.

(1372) Ch. of PHOEBE⁷ JOSEPHINE HOUGHTON and John P. Mills (Abijah⁶, O. Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

- 2105 i * Matilda⁸ Maud Hudwell, b. 1857, at Rahway, N. J.; m. 10, 11, 1882 at Rahway, N. J. William Alexander Ewing, M. D. Res., 134 West 58th St., New York City.
 2106 ii Marian Josephine, m. 4, 25, 1906 Chas. B. Barkley.
 2107 iii Lillian Houghton, m. 6, 3, 1896 James Ward

Warner. Res., 180 W. 74th St., New York City. She has been particularly interested in genealogy and has discovered much of family interest, and is always looking for new facts. She has been president of the Young Woman's Missionary Society of Rutger's Presbyterian Church, and chairman of the young people's work of the Home Missionary Society. She was chairman and organizer of the county fair in 1909. In connection with the fair some interesting entertainments were given. In the "Singin' Skule" many of the beautiful old songs that live as memories were reproduced. She has held office in the Shakespeare Club of New York City in which, from a very young girl, she has been very active. She has given many readings for the clubs and societies of which she has been a member, and written many papers. "Plutarch and Shakespeare," "Julius Caesar and Portia," "Venetian Law" and "Ophelia" are some of the subjects on which she has written.

(1373) Ch. of ELECTA⁷ HOUGHTON and Alexander J. Mills (Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

2108 i Sherman⁸ Otis Houghton.

2109 ii William Alexander.

2110 iii Emily.

2111 iv Clara Electa.

2112 v Mary Eleanor, m. Godfrey Beck. (Ch. Eliza, James H.)

GENERATION IX.

(1375) Ch. of ALBERT⁸ SCOTT HOUGHTON and Harriet L. Morris (William⁷, Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2113 i George⁹ Morris, b. 1, 4, 1868.

2114 ii Helen Louisa, b. 8, 6, 1867; d. 10, 3, 1891.

2115 iii William Mitchel, b. 9, 4, 1871. Res., Garland, Pa.

2116 iv Grace Marilla, b. 9, 21, 1872.

2117 v Mary Florence, b. 7, 28, 1875.

(1380) Ch. of JAMES⁸ CLAY HOUGHTON and Grace Blackwell (Rev. James⁷, Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2118 i Edward⁹ Rittenhouse, b. 3, 12, 1871.

2119 ii Grace Morton, b. 8, 31, 1873.

(1381) Ch. of JOSEPH⁸ GOODHUE HOUGHTON and Sarah Pierrepont Edwards (Rev. James⁷, Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2120 i Walter⁹ Edwards, b. 1872.

2121 ii Fredrick Morton, b. 1876.

2122 iii Hubert Pierrepont, b. 1881. Graduate of Amherst College, class of 1901.

(1388) Ch. of HARRIET⁸ CURTIS HOUGHTON and Archibald Love (Albert⁷ Gallatin, Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2123 i Oscar⁹ H., b. 10, 7, 1880, Smithboro, Mass.

2124 ii Harriet Otis, b. 7, 11, 1882, Smithboro, Mass.

2125 iii Mary Pratt, b. 11, 11, 1883, Smithboro, Mass.; m. 11, 31, 1909 Cornelius Lansing Hayes, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Alberta, b. 5, 23, 1911.)

2126 iv Archibald L., b. 1, 13, 1886, Princeton, Mass.

2127 v William DeLoss, b. 7, 20, 1888.

2128 vi Albert Gallatin, b. 9, 11, 1894.

(1389) Ch. of MARY⁸ HARRIS HOUGHTON and Dr. William Pratt (Albert⁷, Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2129 i Albert⁹ H. P., b. 3, 31, 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 10, 20, 1903 Katherine M. Sloan. (Ch. Elizabeth Sloan, b. 10, 3, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.)

2130 ii Lucy B., b. 1, 26, 1881.

2131 iii William B., b. 3, 3, 1886.

2132 iv Marilla, b. 1, 28, 1896.

(1394) Ch. of MARY⁸ C. VAUGHN and Ambrose Allen (Mary⁷ Vaughn, Mary⁶ Millett, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2133 i Charles⁹ Asa, b. 5, 26, 1820; m. 1, 16, 1850 Elizabeth M. Dunn.

2134 ii Anna Armstrong, b. 4, 6, 1822; m. 1, 15, 1867 William Cooling.

2135 iii Ambrose V., b. 7, 23, 1824; d. 4, 19, 1888; m. 12, 8, 1853 Mary Brine. M. 2d, 9, 20, 1863 Jane G. Gelden.

2136 iv James R., b. 8, 31, 1826; m. 3, 12, 1854 Elizabeth Harding. M. 2d, 9, 12, 1872 Louise Tynes.

2137 v John G., b. 1, 31, 1828; d. 2, 15, 1890; m. 2, 10, 1858 Harriet Dunn.

2138 vi Henry A., b. 9, 17, 1830; m. 2, 16, 1861 Arabella Dunn.

2139 vii Lewis B., b. 4, 19, 1834; m. 12, 22, 1859. Agnes Rand.

2140 viii Isaac W., b. 7, 15, 1836; m. 8, 7, 1872 Selina Arnold.

2141 ix Caleb E., b. 1, 13, 1839; m. 12, 29, 1864 Eliza Ann McGill.

2142 x Leander, b. 1, 8, 1841. Was drowned in the West Indies.

(1395) Ch. of ANNIE⁸ VAUGHN and Peter Keizer (Mary⁷ V., Mary⁶ M., Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2143 i James⁹, b. 4, 4, 1819; m. 7, 4, 1853 Susan Zwicker, b. Aug., 1833.

2144 ii Mary Ann, b. 9, 25, 1821; d. 8, 9, 1866.

2145 iii Eunice, b. 8, 20, 1824; m. Fred Hiltz.

2146 iv David T., b. 7, 15, 1825; d. 3, 30, 1850; m. Eliza Borgett.

2147 v Hannah, b. 5, 2, 1826; d. 10, 4, 1829.

2148 vi Nelson, b. 1, 3, 1828; m. 3, 14, 1851 Jane Hatt.

2149 vii Martha, b. 2, 4, 1830; d. Feb., 1895; m. Aaron Kerry.

2150 viii Julia, b. 1, 1, 1831; m. 1, 15, 1885 George Younge, d. 4, 27, 1871.

2151 ix Joseph, b. 12, 30, 1834; m. Eliza Borgett. M. 2d, Mary Schweinheimer.

2152 x Emma, b. 3, 14, 1835; m. 7, 28, 1860 Gabriel West, b. 12, 28, 1832.

2153 xi Amy, b. 4, 20, 1838; d. 3, 30, 1841.

2154 xii Tryphema, b. 11, 29, 1844; m. 1, 20, 1862 William Vaughn, b. 8, 4, 1842.

(1397) Ch. of EUNICE⁸ W. VAUGHN and Henry Cross (Mary⁷ V., Mary⁶ M., Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2155 i Mary⁹, b. 7, 15, 1828; m. Dec., 1846 Fred Levy.

2156 ii Catherine, b. 4, 11, 1830; m. 3, 13, 1849 Daniel Shatford, b. 9, 3, 1823; d. 6, 1, 1883.

2157 iii Susan, b. 12, 26, 1832; m. 4, 15, 1854 John Wilson. He d. 4, 15, 1881.

2158 iv Hannah, b. 11, 23, 1833; m. 8, 17, 1854 Caleb Heisler.

2159 v John, b. 3, 12, 1835; m. 5, 5, 1859 Isabelle Baker.

2160 vi Margaret, b. 12, 25, 1837; m. 11, 15, 1862 Josiah Willineff.

- 2161 vii Charles, b. 11, 16, 1838.
- 2162 viii Eliza, b. 1, 26, 1839; m. 11, 11, 1856 William Young.
- 2163 ix George, b. 5, 3, 1841; m. 4, 18, 1865 Elizabeth Willineff.
- 2164 x Eunice, b. 1843; m. in 1862 George Mason, d. 1878. M. 2d, 9, 12, 1881 George Hutt.
- 2165 xi Sarah, b. 5, 10, 1846; m. 4, 2, 1864 Ephraim Mason, d. 11, 16, 1888.

(1398) Ch. of JOHN^s M. MILLETT and Sophia Corkum (Jacob⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2166 i John⁹ H., b. 1836; d. 9, 15, 1856.
- 2167 ii James B., b. 5, 22, 1838; m. 5, 26, 1860 Jane Hennigar.
- 2168 iii Calvin, b. 3, 16, 1840; m. 3, 16, 1861 Eliza Webber.
- 2169 iv David W., b. 6, 16, 1842; m. 1, 1, 1861 Rebecca Countaway, b. 1, 1, 1843; d. 2, 4, 1867. He d. 2, 26, 1864.
- 2170 v Eliza J., b. 6, 11, 1844; d. 1, 4, 1860.
- 2171 vi Charles C., b. 1, 5, 1846.
- 2172 vii James E., b. 12, 20, 1848; m. 9, 30, 1874, Eliza Millett, b. 5, 31, 1851.
- 2173 viii Cassandra, b. 12, 25, 1850; m. 8, 7, 1873.
- 2174 ix Ainsley, b. 3, 27, 1852; m. 5, 8, 1886 Eliza Armstrong.
- 2175 x Lucinda, b. 5, 30, 1854; m. 5, 30, 1877 Reuben Menthew. M. 2d, C. Williston Payne, 11, 5, 1884. She d. 11, 22, 1895.
- 2176 xi Mary A., b. 7, 1, 1856; m. 11, 23, 1882 Austin G. Webber.
- 2177 xii John O., b. 5, 1, 1858.
- 2178 xiii Herbert, b. 5, 22, 1860; d. 7, 25, 1874.
- 2179 xiv Lemuel, b. 4, 19, 1862; m. 11, 1891 Leticia Chase.

(1399) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁸ MILLETT and John Duncan (Jacob⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2180 i Sophia⁹ Jane, b. 11, 14, 1847; m. 10, 31, 1889
William G. Lavers.

(1400) Ch. of MARY⁸ ANN MILLETT and James Mills (Jacob⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2181 i Caleb⁹, b. 4, 10, 1838; m. 9, 28, 1865 Elizabeth
Griffin. He d. 2, 16, 1868.

2182 ii Alexander, b. Feb., 1839; m. March, 1864 Annette
Eisenhauer. He d. 5, 19, 1869.

2183 iii Benjamin, b. 7, 3, 1846; m. 11, 24, 1868 Ellen
Morash. He m. 2d, 3, 23, 1882 Annie Fehder.

2184 iv Douglas, b. 5, 3, 1854; m. 11, 16, 1876 Sarah
Hiltz, b. 7, 21, 1859.

(1401) Ch. of SUSAN⁸ MILLETT and David Whitford (Jacob⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2185 i Mary⁹ E., b. 2, 24, 1844; m. 6, 25, 1865 Martin
Mitchell.

2186 ii David J., b. 9, 24, 1847; d. 7, 22, 1879.

2187 iii Jane S., b. 6, 5, 1849.

2188 iv Reuben, b. 9, 15, 1851.

2189 v George T., b. 5, 24, 1853.

2190 vi Maria, b. 1, 6, 1855; d. 6, 10, 1878.

2191 vii Lewis W., b. 5, 13, 1856.

2192 viii John R., b. 8, 24, 1859; d. 12, 31, 1881.

2193 ix Annabel F., b. 3, 21, 1861; d. 12, 22, 1894.

2194 x Edward J., b. 12, 25, 1864; m. 6, 15, 1889 Ida
May Eisenhauer.

(1402) Ch. of ELLEN⁸ MILLETT and Paul Rafuse (Jacob⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2195 i Louise⁹, b. 3, 15, 1839; m. 12, 25, 1863 George
Clinton.

2196 ii Paul, b. 5, 3, 1840; m. 5, 3, 1866 Mehitable
Briggans.

- 2197 iii Jane, b. 6, 3, 1841; m. 3, 5, 1864 William Evans.
 2198 iv Annie, b. 10, 9, 1842; m. 1, 29, 1868 William
 Marshall. She d. 3, 29, 1872.
 2199 v Hannah, b. 10, 9, 1844; m. 5, 13, 1869 James W.
 Rejan.
 2200 vi Frenetta, b. 12, 22, 1845; m. 2, 27, 1864 Alvin
 Eisenhauer.
 2201 vii Amina, b. 6, 21, 1847; m. 10, 21, 1867. James
 Davis.
 2202 viii James, b. 3, 17, 1849; m. 12, 6, 1874. Sarah
 Backman. He d. 4, 27, 1880.
 2203 ix Anthony, b. 6, 5, 1850; m. 1880, Lavina Corkum.
 2204 x Cecelia, b. 7, 27, 1852; m. James Hennigar.
 2205 xi Robert, b. 11, 5, 1854; d. 2, 17, 1860.
 2206 xii Ellen, b. 9, 4, 1855; m. 10, 12, 1880 Francis J.
 Stoneman.
 2207 xiii Leander, b. 8, 24, 1857; m. 2, 27, 1879 Amanda
 Hatt.
 2208 xiv Fanny, b. 5, 20, 1860; d. 4, 13, 1891.

(1403) Ch. of JAMES⁸ MILLETT and Dora Anderson
 (Jacob⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2209 i Whitfield⁹, b. 11, 22, 1861; m. 8, 11, 1883 Mary
 E. Hiltz.
 2210 ii Agnes, b. 5, 23, 1859; m. 12, 25, 1880 Arthur
 Hiltz.
 2211 iii Harvey, b. 2, 14, 1863; m. 10, 8, 1885 Eliza El-
 dridge.

(1404) Ch. of MARY⁸ E. MILLETT and John O'Connor
 (Jacob⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2212 i Mary⁹ E., b. 7, 8, 1831; m. 11, 1, 1851 John Lacy
 Corkum, d. 10, 18, 1858. M. 2d, Isaac Hume, 4,
 27, 1861; d. 12, 19, 1886.
 2213 ii James, m. Augusta Davidson.
 2214 iii Martha Theresa.

- 2215 iv Francis, m. 6, 20, 1871 Eleanor Fitzgerald.
 2216 v John.

(1406) Ch. of ANGELINA⁸ MILLETT and Alexander Freda (Francis⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2217 i Henry⁹, b. 8, 21, 1850; d. 2, 12, 1882; m. 2, 15, 1879 Anne Hilchey.
 2218 ii Alfred, b. 5, 24, 1854; m. Anne Rogers, Gloucester, Mass.
 2219 iii Ida, b. 7, 3, 1858; m. 6, 6, 1895 Thomas Mills.
 2220 iv Franklyn, b. 6, 27, 1861; m. Josephine Christie, Chester, N. S.
 2221 v Harding, b. 10, 26, 1866; m. 6, 10, 1888 Fannie Morash. Halifax, N. S.
 2222 vi Morris A., b. 4, 7, 1856; d. 10, 21, 1882.
 2223 vii George, b. 3, 29, 1863; d. 12, 12, 1884.

(1407) Ch. of FRANCIS⁸ MILLETT and Sophia Hyson (Francis⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2224 i Mary⁹ E., b. 7, 6, 1837; m. 12, 6, 1858 Nelson Negus.
 2225 ii Alexander, b. 9, 26, 1839; m. 12, 24, 1861 Melissa Berry.
 2226 iii Crompton, b. 6, 15, 1842.
 2227 iv Charles, b. 6, 25, 1848.
 2228 v Amanda, b. 4, 2, 1857; m. 8, 28, 1890, Charles W. Joadray.

(1408) Ch. of SOPHIA⁸ FLOYD MILLETT and Henry Jones (Francis⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2229 i Sarah⁹, b. 5, 13, 1828; m. 11, 30, 1848 Joseph Morgan. He d. 5, 18, 1870.
 2230 ii Arthur, b. 11, 1, 1851; d. 3, 29, 1854.

(1409) Ch. of NANCY⁸ E. CHURCH and George Richardson (Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2231 i Clara⁹ Jane, b. 1, 1, 1834; m. 1, 25, 1854 Joseph Nass.
- 2232 ii Margaret, b. 3, 29, 1835; d. 4, 23, 1835.
- 2233 iii James William, b. 2, 8, 1836; d. 12, 27, 1863.
- 2234 iv Ann Catherine, b. 5, 10, 1837; d. 11, 4, 1866; m. 7, 12, 1858 Joseph Nass.
- 2235 v George Henry, b. 1, 15, 1839; m. 5, 31, 1866 Hannah Roberts.
- 2236 vi John Felix, b. 2, 1, 1840; d. 3, 1, 1869.
- 2237 vii Charles Albert, b. 1, 25, 1841; d. 11, 4, 1865.
- 2238 viii Helen Alexandrina, b. 5, 6, 1842; d. 8, 21, 1861.
- 2239 ix Carrie Augusta, b. 9, 28, 1844; d. 10, 14, 1845.

(1410) Ch. of CHARLES⁸ LOT ANTHONY CHURCH and Sarah Hiltz (Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2240 i Charles⁹ Edward, b. 1, 3, 1835; m. 6, 24, 1884. Henrietta A. Pugsley.
- 2241 ii Jane Matilda, b. 6, 21, 1837; d. 9, 25, 1873; m. 10, 20, 1856 Charles Webber.
- 2242 iii Juliet Sophia, b. 2, 26, 1840; d. 3, 10, 1879; m. 2, 11, 1870 Thomas Gorman. Res., Chester, N. S.
- 2243 iv John Alfred, b. 11, 18, 1841.
- 2244 v Alexander M., b. 7, 11, 1843; m. 12, 30, 1866 Sarah Evans. M. 2d, 10, 16, 1878 Florence Fader.
- 2245 vi Sarah Eliza, b. 9, 7, 1845; m. 12, 11, 1868 John A. Webber.
- 2246 vii Victoria E., b. 1, 29, 1848; d. 7, 18, 1891; m. George Webber.
- 2247 viii William Fred, b. 7, 20, 1850; d. 3, 6, 1881; m. 8, 23, 1875 Agnes Hiltz.
- 2248 ix Hannah A., b. 10, 5, 1852.
- 2249 x Emeline M., b. 11, 11, 1854; m. 11, 26, 1879 Henry A. Hiltz.

(1411) Ch. of JOHN⁸ CHURCH and Elizabeth Bachman (Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2250 i John⁹, b. 9, 16, 1850; m. 7, 10, 1877 Sophia Miller. M. 2d, 8, 18, 1884 Lizzie Baker. (Son, William, b. July, 1878.)
- 2251 ii James, b. 5, 29, 1852.
- 2252 iii Constant Charles, b. 3, 30, 1854; m. 1, 16, 1883 Janette Dauphinee.
- 2253 iv William R., b. 11, 25, 1857.
- 2254 v Lewis, 10, 30, 1858; m. 12, 16, 1894 Nellie Davis. Res., Indian Harbor, N. S.

(1413) Ch. of GEORGE⁸ MILLETT CHURCH and Rachel Hatt (Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2255 i Belinda⁹, b. 7, 14, 1848.
- 2256 ii Cave Alonzo, b. 4, 30, 1850; m. 6, 6, 1878 Sarah Cooper.
- 2257 iii David Lionel, b. 5, 2, 1852.
- 2258 iv George Constant, b. 8, 13, 1854.
- 2259 v Annie Elizabeth, b. 6, 26, 1856; m. 5, 16, 1878 Charles B. Yeaton.
- 2260 vi Emma Selina, b. 6, 23, 1858.
- 2261 vii Hannah Jane, b. 8, 17, 1861.
- 2262 viii Eliza Agnes, b. 9, 14, 1863; m. 3, 21, 1882 George H. Kirstead.
- 2263 ix Martin Luther, b. 12, 30, 1867.

(1414) Ch. of JULIET⁸ L. CHURCH and Joseph Vaughn (Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2264 i Charles⁹, b. 8, 20, 1832; m. 10, 16, 1859 Mary J. Vaughn. Res., Waterville.
- 2265 ii Barbara, b. 9, 25, 1834; m. 6, 20, 1855 Charles Murphy.
- 2266 iii William, b. 4, 19, 1837; m. Selvina Wood.
- 2267 iv Mary E., b. 3, 17, 1840; m. 12, 24, 1865 Benjamin Zwicker.
- 2268 v Margaret J., b. 2, 26, 1842; m. William Muncies. He d. 11, 13, 1876.

- 2269 vi James A., b. 8, 3, 1844; m. 10, 8, 1867; d. 6, 11, 1862.
 2270 vii Lydia, b. 11, 14, 1846; m. William H. Smith, 2, 21, 1872.
 2271 viii Joseph B., b. 8, 20, 1849.
 2272 ix Hannah E., b. 8, 10, 1852; d. 12, 1, 1876.

(1415) Ch. of JANE⁸ MATILDA CHURCH and Jeremiah Graham (Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2273 i John⁹ E., b. 7, 2, 1837; m. 2, 3, 1864 Letitia Vaughn.
 2274 ii Charles, b. 4, 10, 1839; d. 5, 22, 1839.
 2275 iii Lot, b. 5, 13, 1840; d. 8, 31, 1840.
 2276 iv Nancy D., b. 10, 22, 1841; d. 2, 6, 1877; m. 7, 19, 1866 James A. Caldwell.
 2277 v William F., b. 9, 14, 1843.
 2278 vi Pamela J., b. 11, 8, 1844; d. Sept., 1850.
 2279 vii Charles P., b. 3, 1, 1846.
 2280 viii Gabriel, b. 2, 2, 1849.
 2281 ix Lewis A., b. 3, 13, 1850; d. 11, 27, 1887; m. 7, 27, 1887 Martha Davidson.
 2282 x Joseph A., b. 8, 8, 1852; d. 10, 8, 1852.

(1416) Ch. of JOSEPH⁸ EDWARD CHURCH and Julia Allen (Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2283 i Clara⁹, b. 1, 23, 1846; m. Sept., 1881 David A. Simpson.
 2284 ii Anna, b. 9, 22, 1847; d. 10, 17, 1879.
 2285 iii Mary C., b. 1, 14, 1849.
 2286 iv John S., b. 9, 2, 1850; m. 11, 21, 1870 Elizabeth Pendergast.
 2287 v Agnes C., b. 3, 11, 1852; m. April, 1874 George Young.
 2288 vi Ambrose, b. 11, 10, 1853; m. 10, 7, 1883 Esther Larthall.

- 2289 vii William H., b. 8, 28, 1855; d. 10, 11, 1867.
 2290 viii Charles E., b. 4, 19, 1858; d. 10, 17, 1878.
 2291 ix Helen P., b. 2, 3, 1860; d. 1, 3, 1862.
 2292 x Bessie, b. 6, 4, 1863; d. 8, 3, 1863.
 2293 xi Florence, b. 9, 13, 1865; d. 10, 11, 1890; m. 4, 17, 1885.

(1419) Ch. of HELEN⁸ PAMELA CHURCH and Hibbert Caldwell (Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2294 i Thomas⁹ L., b. 10, 24, 1844.
 2295 ii George O., b. 1, 18, 1847; m. 10, 19, 1870 Susan Finley.
 2296 iii Daniel L. R., b. 4, 8, 1849; m. 8, 13, 1873 Nancy Faster. M. 2d, 8, 19, 1884 Eva Crowe.
 2297 iv Parmela A., b. 12, 20, 1852; m. 9, 30, 1880 Stephen Ilsley.
 2298 v Charles P., b. 1, 29, 1857.
 2299 vi Ambrose V., b. 6, 13, 1861; m. 6, 2, 1885 Antoinette Jordan.
 2300 vii Amy M., b. 4, 25, 1865; m. 4, 20, 1887 Frank L. Marble.

(1421) Ch. of FLORENCE⁸ C. CHURCH and David Corkum (Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2301 i Maud⁹, b. 1, 12, 1857; m. 4, 18, 1885 Rufus G. Conrod.

(1422) Ch. of JOSEPH⁸ NELSON VERGE and Amelia La Billois (Eunice⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2302 i Charles⁹ Augustus, b. 5, 4, 1839; m. 9, 5, 1865 Louise Trudel.
 2303 ii John Albert, b. 1, 28, 1841; m. 9, 28, 1864 Ann Mackintosh, d. 8, 8, 1888. M. 2d, Josephine Cullen, 2, 18, 1890.
 2304 iii William Henry, b. 12, 28, 1842; d. 10, 3, 1847.

- 2305 iv Joseph Adonos, b. 10, 27, 1844; m. 5, 26, 1873
Elmina Geauvereau.
- 2306 v Amelia Jane, b. 11, 20, 1846; m. 9, 1, 1869 Henry
I. Martin, M. D. She d. 9, 7, 1889.
- 2307 vi William Henry, b. 10, 17, 1848; d. 2, 7, 1849.
- 2308 vii James Nelson, b. 12, 12, 1849; m. 9, 14, 1880
Lydia Stewart.
- 2309 viii Mary Ann, b. 2, 4, 1852; m. 7, 7, 1874 P. Simard.
She d. 5, 13, 1880.
- 2310 ix Dr. William Alexander, b. 5, 13, 1854; m. Philomen
Gingras.
- 2311 x Francis Edward, b. 7, 3, 1856; m. Caroline
Despars.
- 2312 xi Sarah, b. 10, 24, 1858; d. 10, 24, 1858.
- 2313 xii Francis Xavier, b. 9, 24, 1859; d. 10, 14, 1859.
- 2314 xiii Alfred Ernest, b. 8, 16, 1861; d. 8, 27, 1861.
- 2315 xiv Amelia, b. 3, 28, 1864; d.

(1423) Ch. of FRANCES⁸ VERGE and Ronald Crawford
(Eunice⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2316 i Archibald⁹ W., b. 1, 22, 1832; m. 12, 22, 1886.
Rosena Dares.
- 2317 ii Ronald, b. 2, 15, 1835.
- 2318 iii John Doggett, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 3, 1858.
- 2319 iv Janet Taylor, b. 10, 15, 1839; d. 1, 6, 1882; m.
10, 25, 1859 Henry Carson.
- 2320 v Mary McDonald, b. 1, 10, 1842; m. Joseph H.
Wallace, 12, 4, 1862.
- 2321 vi Henry Mott, b. 5, 7, 1845; m. Annie Ogilvie.
- 2322 vii Ann Sophia, b. 4, 10, 1848; d. 9, 10, 1870.

(1424) Ch. of MARY⁸ MILLETT VERGE and James Gra-
ham (Eunice⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2323 i Capt. James⁹ William, b. 4, 10, 1834; m. 2, 14,
1860 Jane E. Murray.
- 2324 ii Elizabeth Frances, b. 2, 29, 1836; m. 8, 22, 1884
William H. Johnson.

- 2325 iii Eunice W., b. 1, 3, 1838; d. 3, 23, 1838.
 2326 iv Margaret McF., b. 5, 10, 1839; d. 1, 18, 1863; m.
 4, 28, 1862 John J. Ormon.
 2327 v Nelson Verge, b. 7, 29, 1841; m. 12, 22, 1866
 Mary J. O'Toole.
 2328 vi Ellen Tressa, b. 5, 23, 1843; d. 1, 25, 1861.
 2329 vii Samuel H., b. 3, 5, 1846; d. 8, 11, 1846.
 2330 viii Sarah, b. at Lake Porter; d. in infancy.
 2331 ix Mary Jane, b. 6, 24, 1849; m. 9, 6, 1883 Henry
 Carson.
 2332 x John Freeman.
 2333 xi Henry Alvin.

(1427) Ch. of ABIGAIL⁸ DOGGALT HOUGHTON and Edward Bayers (Eunice⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2334 i James⁹ A., b. 1, 13, 1844.
 2335 ii Emma J., b. 7, 27, 1846.
 2336 iii Harriet W., b. 6, 1, 1848.
 2337 iv Eunice W., b. 8, 30, 1852.
 2338 v Fanny T., b. 3, 27, 1857; m. Mr. Patterson.

(1428) Ch. of AMERY⁸ JAME VERGE and William Harrington and Hathaway Yocum (Eunice⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2339 i Eunice⁹ Elizabeth, b. 10, 22, 1845; m. 10, 5, 1865
 Church C. Smith.
 2340 ii Mary, b. 11, 17, 1847.
 2341 iii Emma Jane, b. 10, 16, 1849; m. 6, 17, 1865 John
 Maeagher. M. 2d, 1, 22, 1895 Harvey S. Mer-
 riam.
 2342 iv William, b. 12, 3, 1851; d. 5, 18, 1862.
 2343 v Theophilus Verge, b. 4, 15, 1857; d. 2, 22, 1859.

(1429) Ch. of ELLEN⁸ TERESA VERGE and Lewis Wilson (Eunice⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2344 i Lewis⁹ Alfred, b. 3, 12, 1850.

- 2345 ii Freeman Clarence, b. 2, 19, 1852.
 2346 iii John Hardison, b. 11, 2, 1854.
 2347 iv Walter Crawford, b. 10, 31, 1857.

(1431) Ch. of ELIZABETH^s MILLETT and John Vaughn (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2348 i Annie⁹, b. 2, 27, 1827; m. 11, 6, 1849 John Kehoe.
 She d. in Windsor 5, 27, 1878.
 2349 ii John, b. 9, 14, 1828; m. 1, 2, 1866 Selina Hatt.
 He d. 11, 13, 1893. Res., Malden, Mass.
 2350 iii Hannah, b. 7, 26, 1830; d. 8, 15, 1884; m. 7, 15,
 1851 John Leavy. Res., Chester, N. S.
 2351 iv Francis, b. 7, 17, 1834; d. 12, 1, 1887; m. 11, 6,
 1873 Prudence Deal. Res., Falmouth, Mass.

(1432) Ch. of SUSANNA^s MILLETT and James Marryatt (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2352 i George⁹ Henry, b. 9, 27, 1838.
 2353 ii Jacob B., b. 8, 8, 1842; m. 12, 27, 1870 Margaret
 Twelling. M. 2d, 12, 25, 1885 Ellen E. Bremen.
 Res., Dartmouth, Mass.
 2354 iii Eliza, b. 11, 25, 1844; m. 12, 10, 1866 Simon
 Vaughn, b. 2, 6, 1842. Res., Horton, N. S.
 2355 iv Mark, b. 11, 2, 1848; m. 9, 11, 1881 Elizabeth
 Wagner, b. 5, 2, 1852.
 2356 v Caroline, b. 6, 1, 1852; m. 10, 4, 1874 John J.
 Marryatt.

(1433) Ch. of EUNICE^s MILLETT and John Vaughn (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2357 i Elizabeth⁹, b. 11, 2, 1842, in Waterville; m. 10, 22,
 1862 Calvin Bezanson.

(1434) Ch. of MARTHA^s FREELOVE MILLETT and Wm. Bezanson (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2358 i B⁹. J., b. 12, 6, 1833.

- 2359 ii G. M., b. 2, 27, 1836.
 2360 iii E. M., b. 8, 4, 1838.
 2361 iv Sarah E., b. 12, 10, 1840; d. 6, 20, 1891.
 2362 v Mary A., b. 2, 18, 1843; m. 5, 2, 1860 David
 Croft.
 2363 vi James A., b. 6, 20, 1846; m. 4, 23, 1867 Mary
 Vaughn.
 2364 vii Amos, b. 9, 7, 1852.
 2365 viii David H., b. 5, 12, 1855.

(1435) Ch. of CATHERINE⁸ MILLETT and George Trider
 (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2366 i Rebecca⁹, b. 8, 23, 1853; m. 9, 2, 1869 Peter
 DeMont.

(1436) Ch. of ELIZA⁸ JANE MILLETT and Richard Haley
 (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2367 i Robert⁹, b. 7, 7, 1851; m. 6, 26, 1869 Anna King.
 2368 ii Belle, b. 12, 29, 1853; m. 11, 5, 1876 William
 Barron.
 2369 iii Edward N., b. 1, 19, 1855; m. 6, 10, 1885 Stande.
 2370 iv William H., b. 3, 17, 1856; m. 4, 15, 1888 Ada
 Porter.
 2371 v Jane, b. 9, 17, 1858; m. 1, 9, 1879 John Kehoe.
 2372 vi Sophia, b. 12, 29, 1859; m. 1, 20, 1889 Earnest
 Alexander.
 2373 vii Susie, b. 2, 24, 1860; m. 6, 4, 1890 Edward B.
 Sweet.
 2374 viii James R., b. 7, 15, 1861; m. 4, 5, 1890 Nancy
 Smith.
 2375 ix George, b. 7, 4, 1863; m. 6, 3, 1886 Jane Kehoe,
 b. 8, 5, 1864.
 2376 x Libbie, b. 1, 17, 1865; m. 9, 17, 1890 John Grant.
 2377 xi Ellen, 7, 12, 1868; m. 1, 24, 1889 Mark Freeman.
 2378 xii Esther, b. 9, 1, 1871; m. 11, 8, 1892 Charles
 Redden.

(1437) Ch. of GEORGE^s MILLETT and Rebecca Croft (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2379 i Lewis⁹, b. 6, 18, 1847; m. 10, 11, 1871 Mary Shaw.
- 2380 ii Mary, b. 12, 11, 1848.
- 2381 iii Etter, b. 12, 25, 1850.
- 2382 iv Lorindia, b. 5, 14, 1853.
- 2383 v Annie, b. 4, 20, 1856.
- 2384 vi George, b. 10, 16, 1857.
- 2385 vii David, b. 11, 16, 1859.
- 2386 viii Maggie, b. 11, 16, 1861.
- 2387 ix Mark, b. 8, 16, 1865.
- 2388 x Harry, b. 10, 20, 1867.
- 2389 xi Munson, b. 2, 25, 1872.

(1438) Ch. of EUNICE^s HOUGHTON and Benjamin Barkhouse (Jacob⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2390 i Catherine⁹, b. in Falmouth, 9, 13, 1850.
- 2391 ii Annie, b. 3, 18, 1852; d. in Falmouth, 4, 19, 1891.
- 2392 iii Phoebe, b. 2, 28, 1854.
- 2393 iv Zouthan, b. 6, 12, 1856; d. 5, 30, 1859.
- 2394 v Caroline, b. 9, 13, 1858.
- 2395 vi Elizabeth, b. 10, 28, 1860.
- 2396 vii Robert, b. 4, 10, 1862.
- 2397 viii Elias, b. 4, 4, 1863.
- 2398 ix Esther, b. 8, 6, 1864; d. 9, 26, 1864.
- 2399 x Alice, b. 11, 13, 1868.
- 2400 xi Susanna, b. 2, 17, 1869; d. 4, 28, 1870.
- 2401 xii Sarah, b. 3, 1, 1871.

(1445) Ch. of ROBERT^s DECLARK HOUGHTON and Clara B. Delesdernier (Jacob⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2402 i Edith⁹, b. at Johnsons Mills, 1, 23, 1872.
- 2403 ii James Fredrick, b. 4, 2, 1875.
- 2404 iii Milicent Wilhelmina, b. 5, 17, 1877; d. 10, 28, 1877.

- 2405 iv Robert Arthur, b. 12, 13, 1878.
- 2406 v Mildred L., b. 10, 19, 1881.
- 2407 vi Frank Wesley, b. 6, 2, 1884.
- 2408 vii Leon Leslie, b. 7, 18, 1889.
- 2409 viii Lina Marie, b. 2, 10, 1893.

(1448) Ch. of THOMAS^s HOUGHTON and Amelia Ann Crossley (Robert⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2410 i Eumina⁹, b. in Brookville, 5, 18, 1866; d. 6, 8, 1885.
- 2411 ii Zelina, b. 11, 29, 1868; d. 5, 7, 1895; m. 10, 8, 1889 William McDonald. (Ch. Ralph, b. 8, 23, 1890; Harry, b. 9, 17, 1892.)

(1460) Ch. of WILLARD^s WILLIS HOUGHTON and Emma Callicott (Nathaniel⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2412 i Eva⁹, b. in Chester 1, 16, 1877.
- 2413 ii Elgin, b. 6, 3, 1878.
- 2414 iii Harriet Hilda, b. 5, 31, 1881.
- 2415 iv Effie Prudence, b. 1, 13, 1883.
- 2416 v Merveritta, b. 11, 28, 1884.
- 2417 vi Willard Willis Vade, b. 9, 2, 1886.

(1462) Ch. of ELIZA^s HOUGHTON and John W. Dauphinee (Nathaniel⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2418 i Harriet⁹ L., b. 5, 22, 1876.
- 2419 ii J. W. Everett, b. 5, 22, 1876.
- 2420 iii Cynthia L., b. 9, 30, 1881; d. 9, 3, 1892.
- 2421 iv Sylvanus R., b. 9, 30, 1882.
- 2422 v Irene H., b. 10, 10, 1885.
- 2423 vi Elfleda C., b. 9, 1, 1887.
- 2424 vii Willard R., b. 8, 23, 1889.
- 2425 viii Vera B., b. 7, 15, 1893.

(1470) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁸ HOUGHTON and Joseph Kearnes (Levi⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2426 i Joseph⁹ Hamilton, b. in Halifax, 7, 6, 1865.
- 2427 ii William Wallace, b. 8, 28, 1866; m. Elizabeth McCormack, 7, 17, 1886.
- 2428 iii Minnie, b. 8, 8, 1869; m. 5, 31, 1887.
- 2429 iv Harriet M., b. 5, 2, 1871; m. 3, 13, 1888 William P. Sellers.
- 2430 v Harry B., b. in Boston, 12, 3, 1874.

(1473) Ch. of TIMOTHY⁸ LEVI HOUGHTON and Josephine McMillan (Levi⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2431 i Mildred⁹, b. 11, 21, 1888.
- 2432 ii Jean, b. 9, 7, 1890.
- 2433 iii Norah, b. 9, 7, 1890; b. 5, 26, 1893.
- 2434 iv William, b. 6, 20, 1893. All these children were born in Lockport, N. S.

(1479) Ch. of DAVID⁸ HOUGHTON and Eliza Dauphinee (David⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2435 i Royal⁹ Henrietta, b. 10, 23, 1865; m. 12, 29, 1886, Wilbert Melvin.
- 2436 ii James Davis, b. 8, 12, 1867; m. 5, 31, 1887. Theresa Chase.
- 2437 iii Annie Laura, b. 10, 4, 1869; d. 8, 5, 1879. Ch. all born in Chester, N. S.

(1480) Ch. of CATHERINE⁸ HOUGHTON and John Hunt (Davis⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2438 i Mary⁹ Elizabeth, b. 8, 17, 1870; m. 11, 15, 1887 John Henry Dunsworth.
- 2439 ii Annie, b. 8, 20, 1871.
- 2440 iii Catherine, b. 6, 12, 1873; m. 9, 30, 1890 Albert Joseph Osborne.
- 2441 iv Bertha, b. 6, 18, 1875.

- 2442 v Matilda, b. 6, 16, 1878.
 2443 vi John L. S., b. 3, 3, 1881.

- (1484) Ch. of SARAH⁸ JANE SHARP and James E. Lynch
 (David⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
 2444 i Ethel⁹ M., b. St. John, N. B., 10, 16, 1875.
 2445 ii Blanch, b. Louisville, N. S., 11, 2, 1877.
 2446 iii William, b. Londonderry, 1, 9, 1882.
 2447 iv Mable, b. Mt. Densen, 2, 17, 1885.
 2448 v Gertrude, b. Ellerhouse, 5, 17, 1889.

- (1502) Ch. of ESTHER⁸ HATT and G. Isenhauer (Sarah⁷,
 Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
 2449 i Eliza⁹ Jane, b. Chester, 5, 5, 1849; m. William
 Barrow, 10, 29, 1868.
 2450 ii Susan, b. Chester, 6, 10, 1851.
 2451 iii Deborah, b. 9, 27, 1853.
 2452 iv Thomas W., b. 4, 9, 1855.
 2453 v Harry, 7, 13, 1857.

- (1504) Ch. of EUNICE⁸ HATT and William Robinson
 (Sarah⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
 2454 i Mary⁹ A., b. 8, 19, 1851.
 2455 ii Sarah Jane, b. 10, 1853; m. Archibald Rafter,
 Nov., 1868.
 2456 iii Margaret F., b. 10, 23, 1855; m. James Miller,
 6, 23, 1885.
 2457 iv Elizabeth A., m. Edward Miller, 1884.
 2458 v Ella M., b. 7, 26, 1863; m. Thomas L. Geddes, 12,
 19, 1885.
 2459 vi Harriet E., b. 2, 16, 1864; m. John Robertson,
 May, 1884.
 2460 vii William H., b. 6, 24, 1865; m. 1892.

- (1505) Ch. of SUSAN⁸ HATT and Philip E. Bremner
 (Sarah⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
 2461 i Philena⁹ E., b. 12, 22, 1857, Halifax.

- 2462 ii Edward Wallace, b. 1, 4, 1859; m. Ella G. Buckley, 4, 16, 1882.
- 2463 iii William E., b. 7, 9, 1862; m. Mary Ida Utley, 6, 7, 1883.

(1507) Ch. of ELIZABETH^s PULSIFER and George Miller (Eunice⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2464 i Margaret⁹ A., b. 7, 2, 1853.
- 2465 ii Eunice V., b. 5, 19, 1855; d. 2, 2, 1870.
- 2466 iii John W., b. 11, 23, 1857.
- 2467 iv George W., b. 6, 21, 1859.
- 2468 v Leander S., b. 6, 7, 1862.
- 2469 vi Elizabeth J., b. 12, 18, 1866; d. 2, 12, 1870.

(1508) Ch. of JOHN^s G. PULSIFER and Mary E. Taylor (Eunice⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2470 i George⁹ W., b. 3, 18, 1856.
- 2471 ii Joseph E., b. 12, 1, 1857.
- 2472 iii Eunice J., b. 3, 13, 1860.
- 2473 iv Margaret G., b. 3, 26, 1864.
- 2474 v Mary A., b. 3, 26, 1864.
- 2475 vi Annie J., b. 1, 11, 1867.
- 2476 vii John L., b. 7, 30, 1869.
- 2477 viii Seward C., b. 7, 31, 1871; dec.
- 2478 ix Catherine M., b. 9, 11, 1873.
- 2479 x Sherman C., b. 10, 10, 1875.
- 2480 xi Lowell M., b. 2, 3, 1878.
- 2481 xii George E., b. 5, 15, 1881.

(1509) Ch. of SARAH^s G. PULSIFER and William Taylor (Eunice⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2482 i Joseph⁹ E., b. 12, 16, 1849.
- 2483 ii Howard, b. 9, 20, 1851.
- 2484 iii James M., b. 5, 27, 1853.
- 2485 iv William P., b. 4, 6, 1856.
- 2486 v John C., b. 7, 17, 1859.
- 2487 vi Henry C., b. 4, 22, 1861.

2488 vii Rhoda J., b. 3, 28, 1862.

2489 viii Frank H., b. 4, 18, 1865.

(1512) Ch. of MARGARET⁸ PULSIFER and George Taylor (Eunice⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2490 i Charlotte⁹ A., b. 10, 17, 1855.

2491 ii Joseph W. P., b. 6, 18, 1857.

2492 iii Rhoda G., b. 11, 7, 1859; died.

(1514) Ch. of RHODA⁸ PULSIFER and Alexander J. Taylor (Eunice⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2493 i Henry⁹ J., b. 6, 11, 1866.

2494 ii Ada E., b. 10, 25, 1868.

2495 iii Adelaide F., b. 2, 5, 1871.

2496 iv Annie C., b. 7, 31, 1873.

2497 v Eunice M., b. 4, 21, 1875.

2498 vi Maggie E., b. 12, 14, 1876.

(1515) Ch. of CATHERINE⁸ HATT and Stephen Eagle (Mary⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2499 i Fred⁹ K. H., b. 4, 9, 1844.

2500 ii Lewis, b. 3, 2, 1846.

2501 iii Ada, b. 5, 12, 1848; d. Sept., 1849.

2502 iv Elias, b. 7, 3, 1850; d. Jan., 1856.

2503 v Sarah, b. 11, 9, 1852.

2504 vi John, b. 9, 19, 1854; d. Feb., 1859.

2505 vii Mary, b. 8, 15, 1856; d. Feb., 1859.

(1516) Ch. of JEREMIAH⁸ HATT and Louise Russell (Mary⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2506 i Mary⁹, b. 12, 29, 1848; m. 10, 30, 1867 George Barker.

2507 ii Amelia, b. 3, 28, 1852; m. 10, 30, 1873 Joseph Bannister.

2508 iii William, b. 9, 29, 1855; d. 4, 16, 1879.

2509 iv Melinda, b. 4, 26, 1857; m. 7, 1, 1880 Rufus Carter. Res., Fitchburg, Mass.

(1517) Ch. of JOHN^s E. HATT and Rebecca Schofield (Mary⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2510 i Nathan⁹ E., b. 12, 16, 1857; d. 1859.

2511 ii Mary Ann, b. 8, 7, 1859; d. —; m. in 1888 Charles Gibson.

2512 iii Manson, b. 5, 5, 1861; m. in 1892 Theresa Houghton.

2513 iv Sarah Edith, b. 8, 20, 1863; d. in Dec., 1888.

2514 v Edmund U., b. 2, 8, 1866; m. in 1894 Nellie Haines.

2515 vi Charles O., b. 12, 14, 1867; m. in 1891 Julia Pineo.

2516 vii Maggie Ella, b. 5, 13, 1874; m. in 1894 M. H. Brown.

(1518) Ch. of HARRIS^s HATT and Eliza Skerry (Mary⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2517 i Minnie⁹ Belle, b. 2, 29, 1864; m. 12, 1, 1892 Preston Woodward, Dorchester, Mass.

2518 ii Angie M., b. 1, 21, 1867.

2519 iii Joseph G., 1, 20, 1869; m. 8, 30, 1890 Lydia Niles, at Hudson.

(1519) Ch. of SARAH^s HATT and Thomas Orton (Willard⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2520 i Harriet⁹ D., b. 3, 18, 1859; d. 1861.

2521 ii Annie J., b. 9, 14, 1861; m. in 1893 Charles A. Sibley.

2522 iii Frank D., b. 8, 16, 1866; m. in 1895 Annie L. Parker.

(1521) Ch. of JANE^s M. HATT and John Corbett (Mary⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2523 i James⁹ F., b. 4, 8, 1859; m. 1, 11, 1888 Hattie Parker.

- 2524 ii Oscar E., b. 11, 5, 1860; m. —; d. 10, 17, 1888.
 2525 iii John, b. 12, 28, 1862; m. 1, 6, 1886 Adelia Wood.
 2526 iv Percy E., b. 2, 26, 1864; m. 4, 30, 1890 Lucy
 Woodward.
 2527 v Evelyn V., b. 4, 7, 1867.
 2528 vi Frank H., b. 12, 14, 1868; m. 5, 17, 1891 Lulu
 Corse.
 2529 vii Edward C., b. 8, 13, 1870.
 2530 viii Guy I., b. 5, 22, 1872.

(1524) Ch. of HENRY⁸ J. MILLER and Mary A. Hannah
 (Lavina Miller⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John²,
 John¹).

- 2531 i Samuel⁹ Henry, b. 2, 11, 1860; m. 7, 14, 1886
 Annie Boyle.
 2532 ii John Atma, b. 3, 11, 1862.
 2533 iii Joseph Alfred, b. 7, 24, 1864.
 2534 iv Jeremiah, b. 9, 3, 1867.
 2535 v Isabella C., b. 6, 1, 1870; m. —; d. 20, 23, 1877.
 2536 vi William James McKillop, b. 5, 11, 1874; d. 2, 3,
 1877.

(1525) Ch. of WILLIAM⁸ MILLER and Isabella Hannah
 (Lavina⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2537 i Sarah⁹, b. 9, 20, 1856; d. 7, 3, 1857.
 2538 ii William, b. 7, 22, 1858; m. 10, 14, 1891 Catherine
 Linton.
 2539 iii Annie, b. 11, 9, 1860.
 2540 iv George, b. 4, 29, 1863; d. 8, 12, 1890.
 2541 v Arthur, b. 11, 3, 1866; d. 11, 28, 1866.
 2542 vi Margaret, b. 4, 3, 1868.
 2543 vii Eleanor, b. 9, 19, 1871.
 2544 viii Samuel, b. 8, 19, 1874.
 2545 ix Henry, b. 7, 27, 1878; d. 5, 21, 1879.
 2546 x Denabille, b. 7, 3, 1882.

- (1527) Ch. of SARAH^s ANN MILLER and Joseph Smith (Lavina⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
 2547 i Alice⁹, b. 2, 22, 1863.
 2548 ii Herbert, b. 3, 24, 1865; d. 1, 12, 1866.

- (1528) Ch. of WILLARD^s MILLER and Irene Hayes (Lavina⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
 2549 i Minerva⁹, b. 1, 13, 1865; m. Nov., 1885. Albert Walker.
 2550 ii Lorenda, b. 1, 26, 1868.
 2551 iii Matilda, b. 2, 17, 1869.
 2552 iv William H., b. 1, 17, 1872.
 2553 v Harry, b. 12, 26, 1874.

- (1531) Ch. of HARRIET^s HOPEWELL and J. D. Pulsifer (Eliza⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
 2554 i Edith⁹ M., b. 9, 17, 1876.
 2555 ii Bessie M., b. 1, 9, 1877.
 2556 iii James H., b. 1, 29, 1879.
 2557 iv Hattie E., b. 5, 15, 1880.

- (1533) Ch. of SARAH^s HOPEWELL and R. Richardson (Eliza⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
 2558 i Willard⁹ S., b. 2, 6, 1871.
 2559 ii Florence May, b. 6, 2, 1873.
 2560 iii Maude, b. 8, 14, 1875; d. in Bedford, 11, 4, 1884.
 2561 iv Eliza Whitcomb, b. 10, 27, 1877.
 2562 v Sarah, b. 4, 23, 1880.

- (1536) Ch. of JOSEPH^s ARCHIBALD HEFFLER and Rebecca Dimmock (Lucy⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
 2563 i Aldin⁹ S., b. 12, 18, 1876.
 2564 ii Ethel E., b. 5, 28, 1878.
 2565 iii Georgiana, b. 11, 8, 1880.
 2566 iv Freeman L., b. 1, 24, 1885.
 2567 v Byron L., b. 1, 24, 1885.

- 2568 vi Norman L., b. 11, 19, 1887.
- 2569 vii Anna R., b. 9, 14, 1889.
- 2570 viii Judson S., b. 6, 5, 1891.
- 2571 ix Abbie G., b. 6, 5, 1891. Twins.
- 2572 x Rhoda I., b. 7, 23, 1892.
- 2573 xi William J., b. 3, 25, 1894.

(1538) Ch. of CHARLES^s W. HEFFLER and Agnes Blake-
ney (Lucy⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2574 i Albert⁹ Austin, b. 3, 11, 1876.
- 2375 ii Alice May, b. 1, 1, 1878.
- 2576 iii Willard Judson, b. 10, 11, 1880.
- 2577 iv Ida Jane, b. 4, 1, 1882.
- 2578 v Elijah Stanley, b. 10, 15, 1884.

(1540) Ch. of ERASTUS^s HARDING HEFFLER and
Amanda Webber (Lucy⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³,
John², John¹).

- 2579 i Theodore⁹ St. Clair, b. 6, 30, 1870; d. 3, 3, 1891.
- 2580 ii Edgar Millage, b. 11, 18, 1873.
- 2581 iii Harry Vivian, b. 11, 6, 1878.
- 2582 iv Ella Maud, b. 1, 6, 1886.
- 2583 v Annie May, b. 1, 6, 1886.

(1542) Ch. of SUSAN^s L. HEFFLER and Peter Blakeney
(Lucy⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2584 i Stella⁹ Bertha, b. 7, 17, 1873.
- 2585 ii Eva J. May, b. 10, 21, 1874.
- 2586 iii Willie Eldridge, b. 10, 15, 1876; d. 7, 15, 1877.
- 2587 iv Hattie Kezia, b. 5, 31, 1878; d. 12, 1, 1890.
- 2588 v Percy Havelock, b. 7, 16, 1881; d. 9, 8, 1891.
- 2589 vi Lulu Winifred, b. 6, 16, 1885; d. 12, 4, 1890.
- 2590 vii Milton Llewellyn Houghton, b. 11, 22, 1890.

(1547) Ch. of WILLARD^s HOUGHTON and Alma C.
Knight (Joseph⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John²,
John¹).

2591 i Clarence^o V., b. 12, 5, 1883.

2592 ii Maria A., b. 7, 8, 1887.

2593 iii Eliza H., b. 6, 9, 1889.

2594 iv

(1548) Ch. of JAMES^s D. HOUGHTON and wife (Joseph⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2595 i Leroy^o, b. 6, 30, 1889.

2596 ii Harold, b. 3, 4, 1893.

(1549) Ch. of RHODA^s E. HOUGHTON and Mr. Porte (Joseph⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2597 i Frederick^o, b. 9, 4, 1885.

2598 ii Clara, b. 4, 1, 1888.

2599 iii Laura, b. 10, 6, 1894.

(1556) Ch. of EMMA^s PETERS and William A. Thomson (Isabelle⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2600 i Wilhelmina^o Isabelle, b. 3, 23, 1862; m. 10, 2, 1866.
Clifford Warren Wise.

2601 ii William Barnard, b. 10, 22, 1868.

2602 iii Edward B., b. 1, 11, 1875.

2603 iv Flossie, b. 8, 25, 1881.

(1558) Ch. of ISABELLE^s PETERS and William Murray (Isabelle⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2604 i Charles^o Ernest, b. 6, 9, 1867.

2605 ii Robert Stanley, b. 7, 30, 1868.

2606 iii Mabel Sutherland, b. 8, 8, 1869.

2607 iv Blanche Leslie, b. 1, 13, 1872; d. 12, 4, 1872.

2608 v Clarence William, b. 7, 13, 1875.

2609 vi Frank, b. 9, 18, 1876; d. 8, 12, 1876.

2610 vii Edith Maud, b. 9, 22, 1877.

2611 viii Arthur Douglas, b. 2, 9, 1879.

2612 ix Harold, b. 9, 28, 1880.

2613 x Fredrick Woolsey, b. 2, 12, 1882.

2614 xi Ethel Isabelle, b. 12, 18, 1883.

(1559) Ch. of MARGARET⁸ SMITH and Hezekiah Boutillier (Timothy Smith⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2615 i Hezekiah⁹, b. 8, 14, 1855; d. 4, 23, 1877, at Halifax, N. S.
- 2616 ii William Harris, b. 9, 5, 1856; m. 6, 22, 1877
Jennie Anderson, b. 10, 14, 1860, in Halifax, N. S.
- 2617 iii Wallace, b. 9, 5, 1856; d. 6, 11, 1857.
- 2618 iv Janet, b. 3, 5, 1859; m. 6, 21, 1883 Henry E.
Harrison, d. 10, 13, 1892.
- 2619 v Arthur Timothy, b. 4, 27, 1861; m. 10, 6, 1882
Deborah Halley.
- 2620 vi David Walter, b. 9, 15, 1862; d. 6, 11, 1866.
- 2621 vii Herbert Winton, b. 8, 7, 1864; d. 5, 4, 1865.
- 2622 viii Agnes Florence, b. 5, 17, 1866.
- 2623 ix Ervin, b. 2, 25, 1867; d. 3, 11, 1867.
- 2624 x Mary Jane, b. 9, 30, 1868.
- 2625 xi Wakefield, b. 3, 18, 1870.
- 2626 xii Helen, b. 2, 11, 1871; d. 8, 11, 1871.
- 2627 xiii Alaila, b. 5, 9, 1872; d. 8, 10, 1872.
- 2628 xiv George Twining, b. 12, 17, 1873; d. 5, 7, 1874.
- 2629 xv Ernest, b. 2, 11, 1874; d. 3, 17, 1875.
- 2630 xvi Charles Owen, b. 2, 11, 1874; d. 9, 21, 1875.
- 2631 xvii Anna Maud, b. 4, 6, 1875; d. 8, 25, 1875.
- 2632 xviii Benjamin, b. 7, 29, 1876.

(1560) Ch. of DAVID⁸ SMITH and wife (Timothy⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2633 i Lawrence⁹, b. 11, 14, 1846; d. 11, 14, 1883.
- 2634 ii Sidney, b. 5, 21, 1848; d. 2, 5, 1849, at St. Margaret's Bay, N. S.
- 2635 iii Ada, b. 5, 5, 1850; m. 9, 25, 1869 A. E. Rhodes.
- 2636 iv David, b. 11, 3, 1851; m. 12, 3, 1876 Elmira
Richardson.
- 2637 v Osmond, b. 6, 12, 1853; d. 2, 8, 1888; m. Aug.,
1879 Lucy Bruce.
- 2638 vi Sidney, b. 4, 3, 1866; d. 12, 31, 1868.

- 2639 vii Harris, b. 3, 6, 1857; d. at sea, 11, 14, 1883.
 2640 viii Edward, b. 10, 3, 1859; m. 10, 10, 1884 Carrie Ramey.
 2641 ix Francis, b. 8, 26, 1861; d. 5, 4, 1887.
 2642 x Linsay, b. 4, 12, 1862; m. 8, 28, 1884 Bridget Kemp.
 2643 xi Ellen, b. 4, 3, 1864; d. 7, 3, 1865.
 2644 xii Clifford, b. 12, 14, 1866; d. 1, 9, 1893; m. 3, 6, 1892 Hattie Dauphinee.
 2645 xiii Henry, b. 7, 17, 1868; m. 6, 25, 1892 Minnie Brohmer.

(1562) Ch. of ABIGAIL⁸ HOUGHTON and William Verge (Caroline Wambolt⁷, Levi⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2646 i James⁹ C., b. 4, 26, 1866.
 2647 ii George A., b. 12, 13, 1868; m. in 1894. Mary Burns.
 2648 iii William A., b. 3, 23, 1870.
 2649 iv Walter L., b. 7, 8, 1873.

(1567) Ch. of EUNICE⁸ B. HOUGHTON and James Slaughenwhite (Caroline⁷, Levi⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2650 i Annie A., b. 4, 15, 1873.
 2651 ii Florence, b. 11, 2, 1875; d. 9, 11, 1892.
 2652 iii David F., b. 6, 7, 1878.

(1582) Ch. of PHILIP⁸ S. HOUGHTON and Minna Sheeks (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2653 i Lee⁹, b. 6, 5, 1891, Galesboro, N. D.
 2654 ii Theodocia, b. 4, 3, 1896.
 2655 iii Jacob D.

(1591) Ch. of LYSANDER⁸ HOUGHTON and Lydia White (William⁷, Zarah⁶, Simeon⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2656 i Mahlon⁹, b. 6, 11, 1836; d. 12, 12, 1878; m. 2, 11,

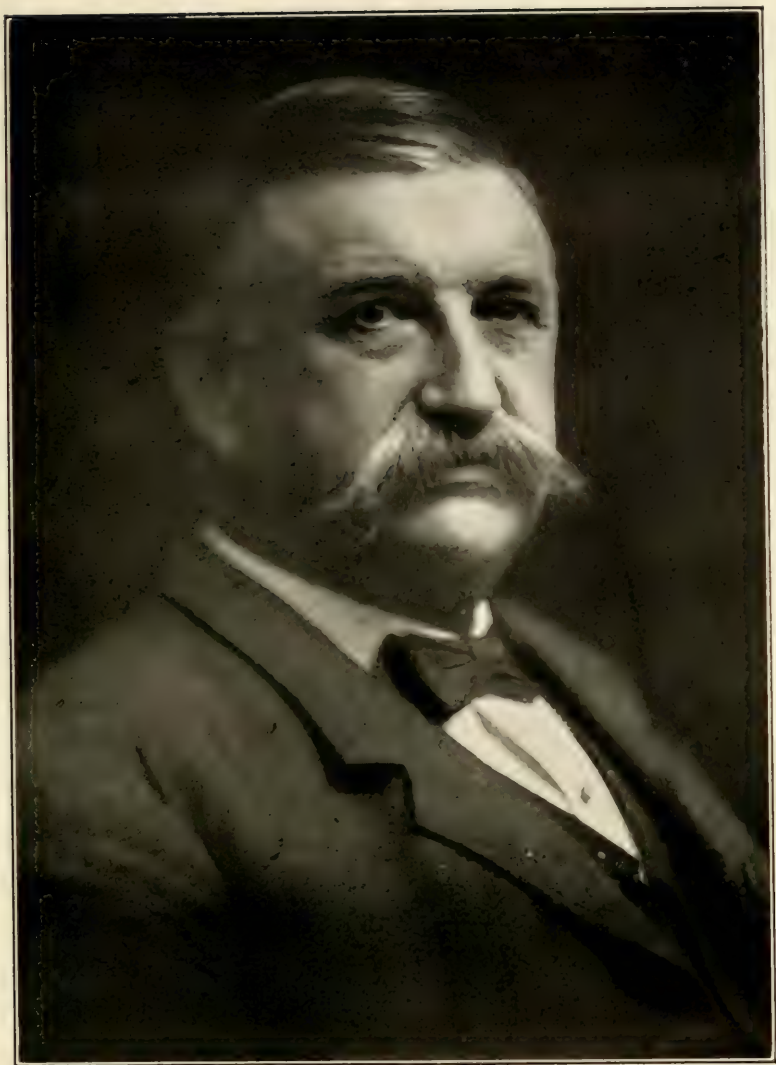
- 1863 Jennie Fuller of Northbridge, Mass., d. April, 1890, Minneapolis, Minn. (Ch. Mahlon, b. 11, 10, 1878; d. 5, 6, 1879.)
- 2657 ii Dr. Chilon, b. 2, 11, 1839; m. 1, 29, 1868 Maria C. Darling, Manchester, Mass. (Ch. Edna D., b. 7, 20, 1871; m. 3, 19, 1892. Res., East Douglas, Mass.)
- 2658 iii Vernon, b. 1, 24, 1842. Res., Sutton, Mass.
- 2659 iv Lydia, b. 4, 21, 1844; m. 1, 1, 1863 George H. Hewett. Res., Sutton, Mass.
- 2660 v Merrick, b. 4, 12, 1855.

(1592) Ch. of GERMAN⁸ BELMONT HOUGHTON and wife (William⁷, Zarah⁶, Simeon⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2661 i William⁹ Henry, b. Oct., 1839.
- 2662 ii Lewis T., b. 12, 6, 1842; m. 1872 Lillian Jennie Bacheldor, b. March, 1847. (Ch. Fred D., b. 1, 18, 1873; Herbert L., b. 3, 24, 1874; Olive M., b. 5, 12, 1882; John M., b. 12, 31, 1884; m. Frances Drake.)

Lewis T. worked at shoemaking when young; enlisted in the army in 1861 and was rejected on account of being under age; went west to the Rocky Mountains, where he hunted, prospected and mined with indifferent success until 1865, when he returned to the States and married L. Jennie Batchelder. He learned the carpenter's trade and worked at building and contracting until 1890. During the years 1886-7 he built a hotel at Hot Springs, N. C., in remarkably quick time, beginning the work the middle of January and completing it July 1st. July 4th, a large party of excursionists from Knoxville was entertained in the hotel. It had 175 rooms and one-quarter mile in length of veranda. The building was plastered throughout and probably no other job of equal magnitude was completed in the same length of time. It was a financial success.

Another large job was the central group of



Yours Truly
L. J. Houghton

buildings in the Medfield, Mass., Insane Asylum. He never lost a dollar on his contracts.

He next embarked in the sheet steel business in which he lost nearly all he had made, but several of his inventions turned the tide and made the business a success. Some of his inventions were appropriated by the Whiting Machine Works. He brought suit and fought them through the courts for six years and won, securing liberal damages. One of his inventions is used by all the up-to-date cotton mills. Another is believed to be a greater improvement to a ring spinning frame than has ever been made, and great things are expected from it. Res., Worcester.

- 2663 iii Fredrick German, b. Sept., 1845; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Albert Gallatin. Res., Whitunsville, Mass. Frederick G. graduated from the common school; learned the machinist trade and has been very successful in it. He finds time to take care of a fine farm and takes pleasure in growing crops and fancy stock raising. (Ch. Arthur, b. 1880; d. 1891; Ellen.)

(1595) Ch. of OLIVE⁸ HOUGHTON and Fenner Humes (William⁷, Zarah⁶, Simeon⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2665 i Ellen⁹, b. 8, 17, 1848; d. 5, 24, 1878.
 2666 ii Francis, b. 10, 20, 1859; d. 1, 16, 1874.
 2667 iii Charles, b. 8, 13, 1862; d. 8, 14, 1877.

(1602) Ch. of DANIEL⁸ GILMAN HOUGHTON and Minerva Gale (Simeon⁷, Shevah⁶, Simeon⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2668 i Georgiana⁹ H., b. 4, 16, 1848; m. 3, 20, 1873. Paul Crawford. M. 2d, 11, 25, 1895 James Kibby. Res., Pentecost, Mich. (Ch. Eddie, Fannie, Blanche.)
 2669 ii James, b. 2, 19, 1852; m. 3, 20, 1877 Caroline

- Perkins. (Ch. Ira Lewis, Melvin, Mina Bell.) Res., 1251 Dorr St., Toledo, O.
- 2670 iii Lucy, b. April, 1854; m. in 1882 James O'Neill. Res., Leslie, Fulton Co., O. (Ch. Minerva, William, Mina Bell.)
- 2671 iv Tiffany, b. 3, 4, 1856. Res., Jester, Okla.

(1610) Ch. of JULIA⁸ A. HOUGHTON and Reuben C. Chase (Madison⁷, Jerahmeel⁶, Jotham⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2672 i Clarence⁹ Emory, b. 7, 26, 1863, in Chaseville, N. Y.; m. 8, 12, 1891 Nellie Buck of Gastonburg, Conn. He is a teacher and author; has published a Harmony of the Gospels and copyrighted several games and the Perpetual Calendar.
- 2673 ii George H., b. 6, 29, 1866; m. 10, 15, 1889 Ella Rawlings. Res., Hiawatha, Kan. He is a photographer, artist and musician.
- 2674 iii Carrie Belle, b. Hiawatha, Kan., 6, 4, 1873. A successful teacher.
- 2675 iv Sarah, b. 6, 4, 1873; d. 9, 11, 1873.
- 2676 v Eunice G., b. 9, 12, 1876; d. 7, 30, 1877.
- 2677 vi Cora King, b. 2, 11, 1878; d. 7, 3, 1878.
- 2678 vii Perry Carl, b. 6, 3, 1881.

(1643) Ch. of JAMES⁸ FRANKLIN HOUGHTON and Caroline Sparhawk (Charles⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2679 i * Charles⁹ S., b. 3, 7, 1855; m. 3, 18, 1880 Florence Winslow of Waltham, Mass. Res., San Francisco, Cal.
- 2680 ii Harry Bertram, b. 10, 26, 1857; d. 6, 28, 1901.
- 2681 iii * Fannie Briggs, b. 7, 8, 1860; m. 2, 11, 1885 Morgan G. Bulkley. Res., Hartford, Conn. Res., 1701 22d St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- 2682 iv Minnie Bertram, b. 11, 19, 1867. Res., 2018 Franklin St., San Francisco, Cal.

(1648) Ch. of JOSIAH⁸ P. HOUGHTON and Frances Waite (George⁷ W., Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2683 i * Henry⁹ Lincoln, b. 7, 3, 1867; m. 2, 9, 1897
Cornelia Bolles McAvoy. Physician, graduate of
Harvard Medical College. Res., 76 Church St.,
Manchester, Mass.
- 2684 ii Alice Lenora, b. 9, 17, 1854; d. 8, 18, 1891.
- 2685 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 13, 1856; m. 2, 2, 1888
Charles D. White. Res., 143 North Carolina Ave.,
Washington, D. C.
- 2686 iv Jennie Augusta, b. 8, 3, 1860; m. 4, 7, 1887
Frank K. Rogers. Res., Hampton Institute, Hamp-
ton, Va.
- 2687 v Edith Frances, b. 3, 4, 1865.
- 2688 vi Theresa Gertrude, b. 11, 8, 1870.

(1693) Ch. of LUCY⁸ HAYWOOD HOUGHTON and Law-
son Valentine (Rufus⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³,
John², John¹).

- 2690 i Howard⁹, died young.
- 2691 ii Almira, m. Nathan S. Pulsifer.
- 2692 iii Mary, m. Lawrence Abbott, son of Lyman A. Ab-
bott of New York City.

(1696) Ch. of JOANNA⁸ C. HOUGHTON and Alfred Clark
(Moses⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2693 i Alice⁹ Sargent, b. 6, 27, 1854.
- 2694 ii Arthur W., b. 12, 7, 1859. Res., Lawrence, Kan.
- 2695 iii Alfred H., b. 12, 10, 1868; m. Mary M. Pierce.
Kansas City, Mo.

(1697) Ch. of GEORGE⁸ W. HOUGHTON and Ellen Russell
(Moses⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2696 i Russell⁹, b. 2, 13, 1887, in New York City.
- 2697 ii Helen Wetmore, b. 12, 1, 1890. Yonkers, N. Y.

(1699) Ch. of AMORY^s HOUGHTON, JR., and Ellen Bigelow (Amory⁷ Sr., Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2698 i Alanson⁹ Bigelow, b. 10, 10, 1863; m. 6, 25, 1891
 Adelaide L. Wellington of Corning, N. Y. Graduate of Harvard College. (Dau., Eleanor Wickham, b. 4, 13, 1896.)
- 2699 ii Lizzie B., b. 4, 12, 1861; d. 7, 30, 1861.
- 2700 iii Arthur Amory, b. 10, 20, 1866.
- 2701 iv Annie Bangs, b. 10, 23, 1868.
- 2702 v Clara Mabel, b. 8, 23, 1870.

(1702) Ch. of CHARLES^s F. HOUGHTON and Helen Hall (Amory⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2703 i Laura⁹, b. 5, 20, 1879.
- 2704 ii Florence, b. 12, 24, 1880; d. 2, 18, 1888.
- 2705 iii Mabel, b. 11, 22, 1882.

(1703) Ch. of ALFRED^s A. HOUGHTON and Olive Chestnutwood and Caroline Garlinghouse (Amory⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2706 i Mary⁹ F. (by 1st wife), b. 8, 25, 1873.
- 2707 ii Catherine, b. 2, 2, 1878. Graduate of Bryn Mawr. M. 1904 Dr. Thomas Norval Hepburn, Hartford, Conn.
- 2708 iii Edith, b. 12, 22, 1879. Graduate of Bryn Mawr; Johns Hopkins University. M. 6, 14, 1905. Dr. Donald R. Hooker, b. 10, 18, 1870. Professor of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (Son, Donald Houghton, b. 10, 18, 1908.)
- 2709 iv Marion, b. 11, 22, 1882.

(1704) Ch. of NELLIE^s MARIA HOUGHTON and George L. Abbott (Amory⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2710 i Alfred⁹ H., b. 1, 5, 1883.

2711 ii Olive C., b. 7, 30, 1886.

2712 iii Amory O., b. 12, 24, 1889; d. 5, 23, 1890.

(1705) Ch. of ANNIE³ FRANCIS HOUGHTON and William A. Tuttle (Amory⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2713 i Amory⁹ H., b. 12, 6, 1887; d. 8, 4, 1888.

2714 ii Annie H., b. 1, 7, 1892.

(1706) Ch. of HARVEY⁸ HOUGHTON and wife (Amory⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2715 i James⁹ Samuel, b. 3, 6, 1839; m. Res., Westfield, Mass. (Sons, Jesse M. and Mansfield. Res., Springfield, Mass.)

2716 ii Mary Jane, b. 2, 10, 1841; d. 2, 6, 1877.

2717 iii Henry F., b. 1, 6, 1845; d. 9, 9, 1862.

2718 iv Ella Stuart, b. 12, 18, 1846; m. 11, 26, 1868 Edwin S. Foster, b. ——. Res., 550 Maple St., Manchester, N. H. (Ch. Harvey M. Res., Manchester, N. H. Frank H. Res., Claremont, N. H. Belle, Carl, Grace, George. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.)

2719 v Edward E., b. 6, 22, 1849; d. 1, 29, 1864.

(1712) Ch. of WILLIAM⁸ STEVENS HOUGHTON and Abby F. Goodrich (Capt. Reuben⁷, Capt. Asa⁶, Capt. Asa⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

2720 i Elizabeth⁹ Goodrich, b. 5, 15, 1851. Res., Boston, Mass.

2721 ii William Topliff, b. 6, 4, 1862; d. Feb., 1871.

2722 iii Clement Stevens, b. 8, 28, 1863; m. 10, 11, 1896 Martha Gilbert Colt. Res., Boston, Mass. (Dau., Elizabeth, b. 7, 16, 1897.)

2723 iv Edwin Arnold, b. 1, 6, 1865; d. 1865.

(1715) Ch. of JOHN⁸ CLARKSON HOUGHTON and Susan Tufts (Cyrus⁷, Peter⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

2725 i Harriet⁹ Maria, b. 3, 20, 1852; d. 6, 13, 1852.

- 2726 ii Susan Abby, b. 9, 22, 1853; d. 4, 11, 1868.
 2727 iii Rodney Whittemore, b. 9, 19, 1855; d. 6, 7, 1907;
 m. 6, 14, 1888 Jane M. Lowrie. Res., Blossom
 St., Lynn, Mass.

(1716) Ch. of CYRUS⁸ WARREN HOUGHTON and Susan H. Alley (Cyrus⁷, Peter⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 2728 i Harriet⁹ Phillips, b. 5, 8, 1854. Teller at Lynn Five Cent Savings Bank for forty years.
 2729 ii Addie Richardson, b. 3, 20, 1856; d. 8, 13, 1876.
 2730 iii George Warren, b. 11, 1, 1857. Engaged in old magazine business in Boston, Mass.
 2731 iv Helen Whittemore, b. 8, 10, 1859; m. Coney W. Pooler. Res., Billerica, Mass. (Ch. Helen B., b. 12, 20, 1896; Lester G., b. 3, 24, 1899; Ralph A., b. 9, 17, 1901; Bertha H., b. 5, 2, 1904; George, b. 12, 23, 1905; Arthur E., b. 4, 5, 1908.)
 2732 v Charles Everett, b. 3, 9, 1861; m. Frances Almon of Poseyville, Ind. Res., Washington, D. C.
 2733 vi Joseph Arthur, b. 10, 9, 1862. Stenographer in Brawley, Cal.
 2734 vii Herbert Ellsworth, b. 5, 27, 1864; m. Mrs. Anna Fogg. Farmer. Res., New Boston, N. H.
 2735 viii Walter Stanford, b. 4, 18, 1866; m. Mary E. Barker of Henniker, N. H., who d. 1900. He was engaged in old magazine business in Lynn, Mass. (Dau., Marion Barker, b. 12, 27, 1900.)
 2736 ix Susan Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1871. Many years stenographer and bookkeeper.

(1720) Ch. of HENRY⁸ B. HOUGHTON and Mary C. Bowker (Benjamin⁷, Peter⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

- 2737 i Henry⁹ Bowker, b. 7, 19, 1861; m. 8, 6, 1884
 Lizzie Page, b. 5, 23, 1859. Res., Ashley, Mass.
 (Ch. Carl Henry, b. 6, 30, 1885; Doris Bertha,
 b. 9, 26, 1887.)

(1791) Ch. of MINNIE⁸ EURETTA HOUGHTON and Edward Orville Peets (Hiram⁷, Luther⁶, Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 2738 i Rumah⁹ Adaline, b. 3, 5, 1883. Graduate of Woman's College, Cleveland, O., in 1906. Teacher in Berea High School (1910).
- 2739 ii Orville Houghton, b. 8, 13, 1885. Artist. Studied five years in France and has one picture in the Salon, Paris. Returned to America in 1910.
- 2740 iii Elbert Curtis, b. 5, 5, 1887. Graduate of Adelbert College and in 1910 entered Harvard for the study of Forestry.
- 2741 iv Blossom, b. 5, 12, 1889. Librarian in Vincent and Corner's Book Store. Family res., 683 Lake View, Cleveland, O.

(1793) Ch. of FRANK⁸ BILLINGS HOUGHTON and Mary R. Furnall (Hiram⁷, Luther⁶, Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 2742 i Lida⁹ C., b. 8, 26, 1885. Graduate of East Cleveland High School in 1903. M. 1, 30, 1907 Clarence Stephen Izant. Architect in the employ of the Cleveland Electric Light Co. (Dau., Heard Houghton, b. 2, 20, 1908.)
- 2743 ii Grace E., b. 1, 21, 1891.
- 2744 iii Dorothy, b. 5, 17, 1897.
- 2745 iv Ella May, b. 5, 9, 1902. Family res., 46 Allandale Ave., East Cleveland, O.

(1795) Ch. of FREDERICK⁸ H. HOUGHTON and Ada Lockwood (Hiram⁷, Luther⁶, Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 2746 i Margaret⁹, b. 2, 3, 1897.
- 2747 ii Stanley, b. 10, 28, 1898. Family res., 87 Grasmere St., East Cleveland, O.

(1880) Ch. of LUCIA⁸ B. WITTERS and Homer Edgar Powell (Lucretia⁷, Lyman⁶, Burgess⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

- 2748 i Lyman⁹ B., b. 3, 21, 1881.
- 2749 ii Edgar W., b. 8, 5, 1883.
- 2750 iii Edward Henry, b. 1, 26, 1885.
- 2751 iv Homer L., b. 4, 11, 1887.
- 2752 v Charles Albert, b. 11, 15, 1890.
- 2753 vi Lucia Agnes, b. 5, 5, 1897.
- 2753a vii Philip White, b. 7, 22, 1899.

(1887) Ch. of FRANK⁸ A. HOUGHTON and wife (Royal⁷, Royal⁶, Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Robert³, John², John¹).

- 2754 i Jennie⁹ M., b. 3, 20, 1889.
- 2755 ii Charles M., b. 11, 10, 1891; d. 9, 21, 1892.
- 2756 iii Helen A., b. 2, 17, 1893.
- 2757 iv Royal A., b. 8, 7, 1896.

(1899) Ch. of EDWARD⁸ HOUGHTON and wife (Cyrus⁷, Caleb⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 2758 i Mary⁹, b. 1870; m. George Fredrick. Res., Lancaster, Mass.
- 2759 ii Emily, b. 1874; d. 1894.

(1905) Ch. of WILLIAM⁸ ADDISON HOUGHTON and Charlotte Morris (Cyrus⁷, Caleb⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 2760 i William⁹ Morris, b. 10, 4, 1882, in Lucerne, Switzerland. Graduate of Phillip's Academy, 1899; Bowdoin College, 1903; Harvard, A. M., 1905. M. 9, 1, 1909 Mary Motte Prindle of San Francisco, Cal., dau. of Edward Prindle. Journalist on staff of New York Tribune. Res., New York City. (Dau., Prindle Houghton, b. 5, 27, 1910.)
- 2761 ii Charles Andrew, b. 1, 8, 1884, in Holliston, Mass.

Graduate of Bowdoin College in 1906. Dealer in Wool. Res., Boston, Mass.

2762 iii Harriet Cecil, b. 6, 7, 1886, in St. Clair, N. J.

(1920) Ch. of ALONZO⁸ CURTIS HOUGHTON and Margaret Buell (Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

2763† i * Virgil⁹ Wendell, b. in Lucas Co., O., 1, 9, 1843; m. Elizabeth Adaline Lyle, b. in Perry Co., O., 12, 22, 1845; m. in Austin, Minn., 11, 7, 1867. He enlisted 10, 18, 1861, in Company K, 4th Minn. Infantry. Was discharged, having rank of sergeant, 12, 31, 1863, to reenlist as veteran volunteer. Enrolled 1, 1, 1864 in Company K, 4th Regt., Minn. Was discharged 7, 19, 1865, at close of war. Was in the siege of Vicksburg, Sherman's march to the sea, and was in all the battles in which his regiment participated. On the march to Washington to be discharged, he wounded his foot and was unable to continue with his regiment. He was placed on a government boat, contracted typhoid fever, and was taken to one of the hospitals when he reached Washington. He recovered in time to join his regiment. Returning home, he went to live in North Branch, Minn. From there he moved to Bates Co., Mo. in 1872.

Virgil's daughter, Helen, furnishes the following sketch of her father. "When about fourteen years of age, he was both a good and a naughty boy. In 1861, when the Civil War was raging, he was very patriotic, but he knew his parents would not consent that he should enlist.

"Wild geese were plentiful and a friend of his often went hunting them, so he gave the impression at home that he was going hunting. He, however, spent the night with Marion Lyle, and started with him and others early the next morning for Ft.

Snelling, Minn., to enlist. The next morning his father went to the village and heard it mentioned that the new soldiers were off early that morning. Suddenly it dawned upon him that his boy had gone with the others to enlist. He went home and called to his wife that Virgil had gone to enlist in the army and he was going to bring him back, but instead of doing so he himself took the fever and enlisted. He did not overtake his son until he reached Ft. Snelling, distant one hundred miles, to which he walked.

"Uncle Marion said of him, years afterward: 'There is not a man anywhere that I respect more than I do your father. I have had a chance to know him pretty well. We marched side by side for four years, slept and ate together, and I never knew a more even, better tempered man than he, and I love him as a brother. We can always depend on what he says.'"

- 2764 ii Helen Buel, b. 7, 29, 1845; d. Dec., 1910; m. 1, 12, 1868 Augustus C. Bisbee.
- 2765 iii Amelia H., b. 1852; m. in 1876. Malvin Slocum, d. 1878, Rose Creek, Minn. He was an insurance agent and dealer in real estate. From a child, Mrs. Slocum aspired to become a teacher and before she was fifteen had taught four months. She continued teaching and attending school eight years and until her marriage. She continued in her husband's business of real estate and insurance, and was the second woman to be appointed an insurance agent in Nebraska. Mr. Slocum was a lawyer. During the rainy season of 1858 all food supplies were hauled from McGregor, Ia., a distance of a hundred miles. Mrs. Slocum can remember that one morning her parents ate scarcely any breakfast; that her mother passed a pie to her father; he shook his head and said, "No, save it for the chil-

dren." Her mother began to cry. Her father went out and in a short time returned and said that one of the neighbors had come in the night with a load of provisions and their anxiety was relieved. She did not know till several years afterward that all the food that was in the house was on the table.

2766 iv Harwood T., b. 1857; m. in 1883. Jennie Hogan, who d. in 1907 at Templeton, Ia. He was nineteen years old at the time of his father's death and remained on the home farm with his mother nine years; later he moved to the northern part of Minnesota and afterward to Templeton, Ia., in 1904, where he engaged in mercantile business.

2767 v Edwin M., b. 1859. At the age of eighteen, on account of lung trouble, he went to Missouri, passing the winter with his brother, Virgil. In the spring he went to Colorado, where he followed mining till the close of his life. He went three times to Alaska. He was m. in 1884 to Mary Horseford. There was one dau., Nellie. In 1905, he married Deganira Icaza in Panama. He was then employed as a superintendent for the Darien Gold Mining Company, Columbia, S. A. Here he contracted yellow fever and, after an illness of eight days, died in the Ancon Hospital, Feb. 14, 1905.

2767a vi Milford A., b. —; d. young.

2767b vii Eugene A., d. young.

2767c viii Mary A.

† For ch. of Virgil Wendell Houghton and Elizabeth Adaline Lyle (2763), see serial No. 3005, et seq.

(1967) Ch. of ELLEN⁸ HOPSON and Chester Band (Cordelia⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

2768 i Edward⁹ A., b. 7, 19, 1866; d. 11, 23, 1889.

2769 ii Charles C., b. 7, 23, 1869; d. 8, 3, 1892.

2770 iii Willie H., b. 3, 20, 1875; m. 2, 1, 1896 Lizzie F.

Hall of Hanover, N. H. (Ch. Charles, b. 7, 31, 1888, in Norwich, Vt.)

- 2771 iv John H., b. 6, 7, 1878; m. 10, 3, 1897 Anna Hall of Hanover, N. H. (Ch. Mildred, b. 11, 14, 1898. Res. of family, Norwich, Vt.)

(1977) Ch. of ELIZA^s CURRIER and Francis Smith (Marcia⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 2772 i Arthur⁹ Whitman, b. 5, 12, 1874.
 2773 ii Ellen Lois, b. 4, 25, 1876; d. 7, 18, 1877.
 2774 iii Houghton C., b. 5, 13, 1877.
 2775 iv Honora Elizabeth, b. 2, 9, 1880.
 2776 v James Francis, b. 7, 15, 1881.
 2777 vi Eva Margaret, b. 11, 14, 1884.
 2778 vii Ann Eliza, b. 8, 1, 1892.

(1979) Ch. of ISABELLA^s M. RUSSELL and Harvey W. Bishop (Aurilla⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 2779 i * Adaline⁹ Aurilla, b. 8, 15, 1866; m. 7, 5, 1884 Charles D. Platt, b. 1, 29, 1850. Res., Stratford, N. H.
 2780 ii John Nathan, b. 8, 11, 1868; m. 3, 27, 1894 Lucy Lampman, b. 1872; d. 2, 27, 1898. Res., West Glover, Vt. (Ch. Harvey William, b. 2, 7, 1897.)
 2781 iii Albert Richardson, b. 11, 12, 1873.
 2782 iv Eben R., b. 4, 12, 1875.
 2783 v Charles Henry, b. 4, 24, 1880.

(1981) Ch. of DORA^s E. RUSSELL and William Stanley (Aurilla⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 2784 i Eugene⁹ Arthur, M. D., b. 6, 10, 1875; m. 9, 22, 1901. Eva Fairbrother, b. 1874. Res., Waterbury, Vt.

- 2785 ii Henry Houghton, b. 4, 14, 1877. Res., Lisbon, N. H.

(2017) Ch. of OLIVE⁸ L. HOUGHTON and W. S. Reynolds (Thomas⁷ B., Richardson⁶, Ephraim⁵, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2786 i Gertrude⁹ E., b. 9, 4, 1872; m. 2, 20, 1890 Fred E. Dundell.
2787 ii Fannie, b. 10, 18, 1877.
2788 iii Thomas B., b. 9, 10, 1879; d. 7, 6, 1884.

(2019) Ch. of HENRY⁸ R. HOUGHTON and Effie Rhinehurst (Thomas⁷, Richardson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2789 i Levi⁹ Eugene, b. Nov., 1874; m. Nov., 1895 Elida Mattice. He was a farmer. Probably the largest man of the Houghton family, being six feet, six inches high, and weighing two hundred and two when eighteen years of age.
2790 ii James B., b. April, 1881. Res., South Ripley, N. Y.

(2021) Ch. of ELLEN⁸ J. HOUGHTON and Alonzo Caris (Thomas⁷, Richardson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2791 i Arthur⁹ B., b. 9, 24, 1872. Res., North Ripley, N. Y. R. D. No. 2.
2792 ii May S., b. 1875; m. Mr. Platt.
2793 iii Emma P., b. 3, 27, 1878.
2794 iv Edgar D., b. 12, 1, 1881. Ripley, N. Y.
2795 v Rena M., b. 6, 9, 1885.

(2023) Ch. of SARAH⁸ J. REYNOLDS and John Perdue (Thomas⁷, Richardson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2796 i William⁹ V., b. 2, 10, 1877.
2797 ii Walter R., b. 11, 24, 1880.

2798 iii Fredrick H., b. 7, 19, 1884.

2799 iv Harry W., b. 11, 25, 1891.

(2053) Ch. of INEZ⁸ ROBINSON and Earland E. Cook (Helen⁷, William⁶ H., William Peck⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

2800 i Sidney⁹ B., b. 2, 2, 1888.

2801 ii Verna P., b. 2, 1, 1892.

2802 iii Milton R., b. 4, 22, 1896.

2803 iv Sylvia Emory, b. 12, 11, 1897.

(2081) Ch. of EUGENE⁸ COOLIDGE HOUGHTON and Emma P. Bigelow (Robert⁷, Abner⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

2804 i Robert⁹ Bigelow, b. 7, 9, 1886.

2805 ii Gladys Isabella, b. 8, 29, 1887.

2806 iii Richard Coolidge, b. 12, 6, 1889.

2807 iv Lucy Forbush, b. 9, 21, 1891.

2808 v Philip, b. 5, 7, 1893.

2809 vi Dorothy Taylor, b. 3, 11, 1894.

(2091) Ch. of FRED⁸ PRESCOTT HOUGHTON and Anna M. Keeley (Daniel⁷, Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

2810 i * Daniel⁹ Farrand, b. 12, 16, 1869. (Son, Frank, b. 1894.)

2811 ii Emilie Jacques, b. 10, 21, 1871; d. 9, 18, 1872.

2812 iii Anna Pauline, b. 12, 21, 1872; m. 9, 2, 1909 Harry S. Williams, b. in Paw Paw, Mich. Res., Aberdeen, N. D.

2813 iv Fred Prescott, Jr., b. 3, 1, 1875. Res., Duluth, Minn.

2814 v Eugene, b. 11, 21, 1877.

2815 vi George Emmett, b. 10, 7, 1880.

2816 vii Charles, b. 12, 22, 1885. All the ch. of this family b. in Racine, Wis.

(2779) Ch. of ADALINE⁹ RUSSELL BISHOP and Charles Platt (Isabella⁸, Aurilla⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

2817 i Charles¹⁰ Judson, b. 6, 24, 1885; d. 9, 17, 1887.

2818 ii Frank Bishop, b. 11, 16, 1887.

2819 iii Maribel Bishop, b. 10, 18, 1889.

2820 iv Roxanna, b. 10, 9, 1890; d. 1, 5, 1891.

2821 v Mahala, b. 12, 1, 1892; d. 2, 20, 1893.

2822 vi Charles Grandison, b. 10, 6, 1899. All ch. of this family were b. in Stratford, N. H.

(397) Ch. of JOSIAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Joana Richards (Maj. Jonathan⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2823 i Marcellus⁷, b. 9, 21, 1819, Hallowell, Me.; d. 12, 17, 1895, Medford, Mass.; m. 11, 25, 1841, Catherine Charlotte Fogg, b. 7, 18, 1822, Thomaston, Me.; d. 7, 17, 1891, Concord, Mass. Dau. of Samuel and Charlotte. Res., Winthrop, Me.

(2823) Ch. of MARCELLUS⁷ HOUGHTON and Catherine C. Fogg (Josiah⁶, Maj. Jonathan⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2824 i Frances⁸ Eugene, b. 6, 7, 1842, Lowell, Mass.; d. 6, 25, 1899, Harvard, Mass.; m. 5, 16, 1860. Ephraim Houghton.

2825 ii Josiah, b. 7, 25, 1845; d. in the Battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864.

2826 iii * Malvina Amanda, b. 7, 22, 1847, Lowell, Mass.; m. 1, 22, 1868 Fredrick Wetherbee, Harvard.

2827 iv Marcellus Howard, b. 5, 12, 1850, Lowell, Mass.; m. 5, 22, 1870 Caroline Parker of Merrimac, N. H. Res., Concord, Mass.

2828 v * George Edmond, b. 4, 15, 1853, Warwick, Mass.; m. 4, 28, 1880 Amy Frances Beaubone, b. 6, 8, 1858, Concord, Mass.; d. 11, 4, 1892, Waltham, Mass.

- 2829 vi Catherine Alice, b. 5, 3, 1856, Bolton, Mass.; m. 9, 14, 1876 Warren H. Fairbanks, Harvard, Mass.
- 2830 vii Marietta, b. 9, 15, 1858, Bolton, Mass.; m. 5, 15, 1879 John Frank Turner, Charlestown, Mass.
- 2831 viii Herbert Lincoln, b. 11, 7, 1860, Bolton, Mass.; m. 8, 29, 1902 Agnes Cowperthwait, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2832 ix Eugenia, b. 12, 14, 1862, Bolton, Mass.; m. 12, 6, 1888 Charles D. Lurette, Concord, Mass.

(2826) Ch. of MALVINA⁸ HOUGHTON and Fredrick Wetherbee (Marcellus⁷, Josiah⁶, Maj. Jonathan⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2833 i Mabel⁹ Gertrude, b. 10, 30, 1871, Lowell, Mass.
- 2834 ii Mona, b. 7, 22, 1873, Lowell, Mass.
- 2835 iii Ralph Houghton, b. 3, 12, 1886, New York.
- 2836 iv Fredrick, Jr., b. 2, 19, 1889, New York.

(2828) Ch. of GEORGE⁸ EDMOND HOUGHTON and Amy Francis Beaubone (Marcellus⁷, Josiah⁶, Maj. Jonathan⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 2837 i Ruth⁹, b. 10, 18, 1882.
- 2838 ii Donald Marcellus, b. 4, 23, 1886.
- 2839 iii Chesley, b. 12, 29, 1887; m. 7, 2, ——. M. 2d, 7, 17, 1894 Mary Alice Brown, b. 4, 21, 1870, Camden, Me.
- 2840 iv Philip Brown, b. 8, 18, 1897; d. 7, 30, 1899.
- 2841 v George E., Jr., b. 4, 14, 1900.
- 2842 vi Helen Jordan, b. 4, 24, 1904.

(1842) Ch. of ABBIE⁸ LOWELL HOUGHTON and Hugh M. Cameron (Rufus⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

- 2843 i Christine⁹, b. 8, 22, 1878; m. Mr. Rugg, dec.
- 2844 ii Emma Elizabeth, b. 9, 14, 1879; m. Mr. Carpenter.
- 2845 iii Anne Margaret, b. 9, 24, 1883.
- 2846 iv Abbie Lowell, b. 7, 20, 1885; m. Mr. Wallace.

(1843) Ch. of EMMA⁸ ADALINE HOUGHTON and William Carter (Rufus⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

2847 i Abbie⁹ Carter, b. 4, 9, 1879; m. Mr. Wheeler. (Ch. Caroline Christina and Martha Stoor.)

2848 ii William Houghton, b. 12, 19, 1881.

2849 iii Elizabeth, b. 2, 22, 1887.

(429) Ch. of JONATHAN⁶ LOCKLIN and Rachel Parker and Sally Houghton (Abigail⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2850 i Thirza⁷, b. 1, 31, 1780; m. 9, 20, 1807 William Thurston.

2851 ii David, b. 4, 9, 1782.

2852 iii Sarah, b. 4, 16, 1784; m. James Cummings, Jr., Putney, Vt.

2853 iv Joshua, b. 5, 3, 1786; m. Miranda Hartwell.

2854 v Roswell, b. 3, 19, 1788; d. 2, 9, 1789.

2855 vi Nathan, b. 10, 6, 1789.

2856 vii * Sophia, b. 9, 26, 1791; m. July, 1810, Cephas Johnson.

(Ch. of 2d wife, Sally Houghton Locklin.)

2857 viii Cynthia, b. July, 1798; m. 1, 10, 1825 Jacob Huntley.

2858 ix Betsey, b. 3, 19, 1802; m. 9, 24, 1826 Ira Cady.

2859 x Hiram, b. 1, 11, 1804.

2860 xi Artemas, b. 3, 30, 1806; m. 8, 11, 1826 Thirza Streeter.

2861 xii Lucinda, b. 10, 16, 1808; m. 1, 10, 1826.

2862 xiii Almira, b. 4, 11, 1812.

(2856) Ch. of SOPHIA⁷ LOCKLIN and Cephas Johnson (Jonathan⁶, Abigail⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2863 i * Jerome⁸ J., m. Almira Farmer.

(2863) Ch. of JEROME⁸ JOHNSON and Almira Farmer

(Sophia⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abigail⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2864 i Almeda⁹ N., m. Lewis Whitney. (Ch. Nellie, m. W. H. Phillips.)

(231) Ch. of RELIEF⁵ STEARNES and Simon Farmer (Ruth⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

2865 i Ephraim⁶, b. 11, 10, 1782.

2866 ii Luther, b. 1, 30, 1785; m. in 1806 Lydia Willard.

2867 iii * Simon, Jr., b. 9, 21, 1787; m. 11, 19, 1812 Hannah Hildreth.

2868 iv Calvin, b. 12, 26, 1790.

2869 v Joseph.

2870 vi Leafy, m. Daniel Williams.

2871 vii Betsey, b. —; d. 3, 21, 1900.

2872 viii Polly, m. Matthias Durst.

(2867) Ch. of SIMON⁶ FARMER, JR., and Hanna Hildreth (Relief⁵, Ruth⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

2873 i Almira⁷, b. —; m. Jerome Johnson. (Ch. Almeda N., m. Lewis H. Whitney. Their dau., Nellie, m. W. H. Phillips.)

(1256) Ch. of JOSIAH⁸ SAWYER HOUGHTON and Betsey A. Fitch (Thomas⁷, Richardson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nathaniel⁴ James³, Jonas², John¹).

2874 i Asa Richardson⁹, b. 3, 26, 1850; d. 3, 30, 1854.

2875 ii Morris Adelbert, b. 12, 15, 1852; d. 10, 25, 1889; m. Adella Thurston. Res., Bennetts Corner, N. Y. (Ch. Grace Adella, b. 5, 18, 1883; m. Clayton Griffith, Rochester, N. Y. Edwin Josiah, b. 11, 23, 1889.)

2875a iii Phoebe Algeria, b. 3, 23, 1855.

2876 iv Rev. Orrin Josiah, b. 2, 4, 1857, at State Bridge, N. Y.; m. Jeanette Maria Lyman of Augusta, N. Y. M. 2d, Emma Eliza Crandall of Oneida, N. Y. He is a graduate of Central Normal College

of Danville, Ind., and of Syracuse University, and member of the Northern N. Y. Conference. (Ch. Milton Orrin, b. 5, 8, 1892.)

- 2877 v George Albert, b. 9, 20, 1858; m. Lena Auriner of Mexico, N. Y. (Ch. Albert.)
- 2878 vii Sarah Triphenia, b. 4, 18, 1863; m. Burton W. Lanthier, Brooklyn, S. D.
- 2879 viii Thomas Addison, b. 10, 9, 1865; m. Nellie Freeman, North Bay, N. Y.

(577) Ch. of CALVIN⁶ E. HOUGHTON and Abbie D. Smith (Menassah⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

- 2880 i Smith⁷ W., b. 3, 16, 1826; d. 10, 6, 1876; m. 6, 1, 1857. Jennie Mulligan.
- 2881 ii Byron D., b. 12, 27, 1829; d. 12, 24, 1909; m. 5, 5, 1855 Ellen E. Green. (Ch. Claude S., b. 4, 22, 1856; m. 6, 3, 1907. Clara L. Barrett.)
- 2882† iii * Calvin V., b. 11, 25, 1831; d. 1902.
- 2883† iv * Grovenor G., b. 10, 2, 1833.
- 2884 v Harrison H., b. 8, 6, 1839.
- 2885 vi Gilbert Paul, b. 10, 8, 1845; d. 3, 5, 1857.
- 2886† vii * Ellen A., b. 2, 6, 1836; m. 6, 5, 1855 Henry W. Weeden, dec. M. 2d, Charles W. Miles.
- 2887 viii Flora E., b. 8, 4, 1841; d. 5, 17, 1895; m. Eleazar Dodge.
- 2888 ix Sarah L., b. 12, 4, 1843; m. 7, 11, 1866 Charles B. Skinner.

† For ch. of Calvin V. Houghton (2882), see serial No. 3109, et seq.

† For ch. of Grovenor G. Houghton (2883), see serial No. 3111, et seq.

† For ch. of Ellen A. Houghton (2886), see serial No. 3113, et seq.

(304) Ch. of JONATHAN⁵ HOUGHTON and Melinda McLeod and Lydia Walker (Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2889 i Luther⁶ Root, b. 9, 29, 1813; d. 8, 28, 1815.

- 2890 ii Eliza Ann, b. 7, 3, 1815.
 2891 iii * Charles E., b. 3, 19, 1818; d. 5, 12, 1890; m. 1,
 1, 1838 Mary E. Hutchins, d. 4, 5, 1907.
 2892 iv Jonathan Clark, b. 8, 4, 1822.
 2893 v Royal Lafayette, b. 8, 12, 1824.
 2894 vi Merritt M., b. 4, 15, 1832. Ch. of Lydia Walker.
 2895 vii Hiram H., b. 5, 22, 1833.

(2891) Ch. of CHARLES⁶ E. HOUGHTON and Mary E. Hutchins (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2896 i * Helen⁷ C., b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., 6, 22, 1841; m.
 10, 17, 1861 Nairn Burgess, Jr. M. 2d, 7, 24,
 1878 Hiram Cole, who d. 5, 8, 1892. Res., North
 Remington, Vt.
 2897 ii Edmund C., b. 5, 30, 1843; d. 3, 29, 1893.
 2898 iii Fredrick E., b. 1, 8, 1849; d. 2, 8, 1852.

(2896) Ch. of HELEN⁷ C. HOUGHTON and Nairn Burgess (Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 2899 i Fredrick⁸ Elmer, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 12, 16,
 1863; m. 6, 23, 1885 Agnes Huling. He is presi-
 dent of Howard National Bank, Burlington, Vt.,
 and president of the Horatio Hickok Co., manufac-
 turers of lumber and boxes; director of the Bur-
 lington Light and Power Co., and director of Melch
 Brothers Maple Company. (Ch. Helen Madeline;
 Fredrick Vaughn.)
 3000 ii Charles W., b. 8, 9, 1867; d. in infancy.
 3001 iii William H., b. 2, 2, 1869; m. Katherine Clark.
 (Ch. Esther Lorena and William Clark.)
 3002 iv Edmund H., b. 7, 19, 1871; d. 3, 19, 1894.
 3003 v Charles H. Cole, b. 6, 22, 1882; d. 3, 11, 1893.
 3004 vi Parker U. Cole, b. 12, 14, 1884.

(2763) Ch. of VIRGIL⁹ WENDELL HOUGHTON and Eliza Lyle (Alonzo⁸, Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Eben-
 ezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 3005 i * Curtis¹⁰ Lyle, b. 4, 17, 1869, in North Branch, Minn.; m. 4, 15, 1894 Alma J. Gale, b. 4, 12, 1876, in Howell Co., Mo. Res., White Church, Mo. Farmer and stock raiser.
- 3006 ii Helen Genevieve, b. 10, 31, 1870, in North Branch, Minn. Teacher many years. At this date (1, 20, 1911) at home with parents. Res., Rich Hill, Mo.
- 3007 iii * Alva Gerard, b. 10, 29, 1872; m. 2, 10, 1897 Elva Davie Reed, b. 11, 12, 1872; d. 3, 5, 1902. (Ch. Nettie Melina, b. 5, 12, 1899, in Peace Valley, Mo.; Virgil Alexander, b. 2, 23, 1902; d. 9, 12, 1902.) Alva G. m. 2d, 10, 7, 1903 Lawrence Stokes, b. 3, 14, 1881. (Ch. Clarence Theodore, b. 2, 18, 1906.) Res. of family, Peace Valley, Mo.
- 3008 iv Allan Virgil, b. 11, 5, 1875; d. 11, 22, 1891. Res., Rich Hill, Mo.
- 3009 v * Maggie Irene, b. 8, 7, 1878, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.; m. 8, 21, 1901 Marvin Allan Kennett, b. 7, 24, 1875. Res., 430 Sprague Ave., Walla Walla, Wash. Mrs. Kennett is a beautiful woman in character and person.

(3005) Ch. of CURTIS¹⁰ LYLE HOUGHTON and Alma Gale (Virgil⁹, Alonzo⁸, Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 3010 i Curtis¹¹ Eugene, b. 2, 27, 1895.
- 3011 ii Agnes, b. 6, 6, 1896.
- 3012 iii Ernest, b. 10, 14, 1897.
- 3013 iv Charles Allan, b. 9, 5, 1899.
- 3014 v Ina May, b. 7, 9, 1901; d. 1, 6, 1902.
- 3015 vi Myrtle Alpha, b. 1, 4, 1903.
- 3016 vii Julius Edward, b. 12, 9, 1904.
- 3017 viii Blanche Genevieve, b. 10, 27, 1906.
- 3018 ix Gladys Amanda, b. 1, 20, 1909. Res., of family, White Church, Mo.

(The father of this family went to Howell County, Mo., in

1893, after having spent some time in the west working in mines, when he took a homestead of 160 acres and later bought additional acres adjoining. The children of this large family are bright and industrious. They work hard and play hard.)

(3007) Ch. of ALVA¹⁰ G. HOUGHTON and Elva D. Reed (Virgil⁹, Alonzo⁸, Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

3019 i Nettie¹¹ Melina, b. 5, 12, 1899, Peace Valley, Mo.

3020 ii Virgil Alexander, b. 2, 23, 1902; d. 9, 12, 1902.

3021 iii Clarence Theodore, b. 2, 18, 1906. (Son of 2d wife.)

(3009) Ch. of MAGGIE¹⁰ IRENE HOUGHTON and Marvin A. Kennett (Virgil⁹, Alonzo⁸, Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

3022 i Madeline¹¹, b. 5, 17, 1902, in Rich Hill, Mo.

3023 ii Genevieve, b. 5, 4, 1904.

3024 iii Herschel Allen, b. 11, 2, 1906. Res., Walla Walla, Wash.

(593) Ch. of PHINEAS⁶ DIVOL and Harriet A. Gilson (Esther⁵, Eleazar⁴, Jr., Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

3025 i Laura⁷ Alfreda, b. 2, 23, 1842; m. Mr. Robbins.

3026 ii Phineas Merrick, b. 1, 14, 1844.

3027 iii Myron Henry, b. 9, 27, 1846.

3028 iv * Harriet Ann, b. 5, 23, 1847; m. John Houghton, son of Thomas Park Houghton, son of Eleazar, Jr. For ch. see bracket No. 1142.

3029 v Charles Leonard, b. 7, 7, 1849.

(2090) Ch. of DANIEL⁸ FRANK HOUGHTON and wife (Daniel⁷, Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

3030 i * Daniel⁹ Farrand. Res., Suite G, Lee Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

- 3031 ii Fred Prescott. Res., Board of Trade Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
- 3032 iii Pauline, m. Harry Sebra Williams. Res., Aberdeen, S. D.
- 3033 iv George Emmett. Res., Grain Exchange, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- 3034 v Eugene H., Grain Exchange, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- 3035 vi Charles G. Res., 303 Galena St., Dixon, Ill.

(94a) Ch. of EBENEZER⁴ HOUGHTON and Emma Jones (Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 3036 i Sally⁵, b. 3, 20, 1790; d. 2, 25, 1872.
- 3037 ii David, b. 3, 15, 1792; d. 2, 1, 1867; m. 9, 26, 1828. Calista Parker.
- 3038 iii Lucy, b. 6, 12, 1794; m. 12, 28, 1815. Ebenezer Atherton.
- 3039 iv Abigail, b. 5, 26, 1796; d. 1, 11, 1876; unm.
- 3040 v Relief, b. 7, 9, 1798; m. Jonas Bessom.
- 3041 vi Eunice, b. 10, 12, 1800; m. Thomas Houghton of Bolton, Mass.
- 3042 vii Mary, b. 8, 10, 1802; d. 5, 28, 1812.
- 3043 viii Rufus, b. 10, 22, 1804; m. 4, 2, 1834 Susan Farnsworth.
- 3044 ix Louisa, b. 12, 3, 1808; d. 11, 16, 1894.
- 3045 x Loenza, b. 12, 3, 1808; d. 1, 5, 1871. Both were unmarried.
- 3046 xi Jane, b. 3, 6, 1810; m. Mr. Upham, d.
- 3047 xii Mary Jones, b. 4, 2, 1816; m. 10, 14, 1842 William A. Houghton. Res., Lunenburg. D. 7, 16, 1864.
- 3048 xiii William, b. 9, 12, 1812; d. 9, 20, 1812.

(695) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ HOUGHTON and Orilla E. Cornish (Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 3049 i Harriet⁷ E., b. 6, 18, 1830; d. 5, 29, 1894.
- 3050 ii Lucetta, b. 4, 24, 1832; d. 3, 29, 1897.

- 3051 iii * Horace, b. 12, 11, 1833; m. 6, 17, 1858 Elizabeth Hudson Wishart.
- 3052 iv Chester W., b. 11, 3, 1835; d. 11, 19, 1865.
- 3053 v Lucy E., b. 10, 12, 1839.
- 3054 vi Infant son, b. 6, 16, 1843; d. 6, 16, 1843.

(3051) Ch. of HORACE⁷ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Hudson Wishart (William⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

- 3055 i Flora⁸ Aurilla, b. 6, 27, 1859.
- 3056 ii Harley Jewell, b. 11, 22, 1862; d. 1, 15, 1886; m. 9, 15, 1885. Nettie Elizabeth Taylor.
- 3057 iii Jessie Elmina, b. 3, 21, 1867.
- 3058 iv Buell Burrell, b. 8, 6, 1870.
- 3059 v Orley Clifton, b. 3, 19, 1877.
- 3060 vi Cecile Lucetta, b. 5, 29, 1881.

(1128) Ch. of HENRY⁷ EDMOND HOUGHTON and Abigail M. Derby (Lyman⁶, Stephen⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

- 3061 i Henry⁸ Leslie, b. 11, 13, 1859; m. 2, 28, 1888 Alice E. Willard, b. 5, 31, 1855, at Halifax, Vt. Railroad employee.
- 3062 ii Everett Lyman, b. 10, 31, 1860; m. 4, 30, 1890 Stella M. Graves, b. 4, 10, 1864, at Unity, N. H. Farmer. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Ruth, b. 2, 16, 1891; d. 4, 29, 1904; Ralph, b. 10, 26, 1892; Howard B., b. 11, 29, 1899; d. 1, 12, 1902.)
- 3063 iii Frank Melvin, b. 12, 5, 1862; m. 9, 16, 1886 Nellie V. Kempton, b. in Claremont, N. H., 1, 19, 1865. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Henry E., b. 7, 22, 1888; Leonard Ira, b. 7, 13, 1891; Mary Abigail, b. 8, 29, 1897.)
- 3064 iv Elmer Ellsworth, b. 3, 27, 1864; d. by drowning, 4, 21, 1868.
- 3065 v Ernest Orrin, b. 10, 19, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1890 Addie M. Lee, b. 3, 20, 1870. M. 2d, Mary Palmer, 9, 1, 1905. Cabinet maker. Res., 162 Madison



ORREY C. HOUGHTON AND HIS RESIDENCE



Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. (Ch. of 1st wife, Ethel Irene, b. 12, 31, 1892).

- 3066 vi Algion Edward, b. 3, 10, 1868; m. 6, 6, 1894 Jennie Selkirk, b. 12, 6, 1874, in Surry, N. H. Farmer. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Mabel J., b. 3, 1, 1896; Edward A., b. 8, 11, 1897; Lizzie, b. 5, 1, 1898; d. 11, 1901; Warren, b. 4, 21, 1901; Eunice M., b. 8, 12, 1903; Amy H., b. 4, 26, 1905; Everett E., b. 8, 12, 1909; Beatrice, b. 7, 27, 1910.)
- 3067 vii Clara Bell, b. 9, 21, 1870; m. Nov., 1895 Ivan Willard, b. 7, 19, 1872, at Halifax, Vt. Res., 2 Myrtle St., Brattleboro, Vt.
- 3068 viii Mary Louisa, b. 5, 5, 1872; m. 10, 18, 1893 George H. Aldrich, b. 3, 6, 1858, in Rutland, Vt. Res., West Moreland, N. H. (Ch. Clara B., b. 7, 25, 1894; Felix E., b. 9, 7, 1895; Ruby M., b. 7, 21, 1897; Rose E., b. 5, 10, 1899; Anita, b. 9, 5, 1901; Marjorie E., b. 5, 16, 1909.

(937) Ch. of WILLIAM⁷ M. HOUGHTON and Sarah E. Harding (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 3069 i * John⁸ Harding, m. 1860, Ruth Alice Warren, dau. of Benjamin J. Warren of Fall River, Mass. Wife d. in 1897, aged 59 years. He m. 2d, in 1898. Mrs. Phoebe A. Gillespie of London, Eng. He received his early education in Fall River, and at the age of fifteen began to learn the machinist's trade, at which he continued to work for a number of years. At length he purchased his employer's business and founded the firm of Gifford & Houghton, engineers and machinists. Afterward he bought Mr. Gifford's interest, and was for some time in business alone. In 1874, he moved from Fall River to Cambridge, Mass., and took charge of the machine department of Kendall & Roberts, with whom he continued up

to 1883. In that year he took the New England agency of the Lidgerwood Manufacturing Company's hoisting engines and boilers, also of the Atlas Engine Works, and later he became the New England agent for the Ball Engine Company. In 1899 Mr. Houghton changed his residence from Cambridge to Auburndale, and later to Boston.

While he was in Fall River, in his early manhood, he served as a member of the city council. He has always been independent in politics. He is a prominent member of the Masonic order, belonging to Mizpah Lodge of Cambridge, Cambridge Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council, B. & S. M., Boston Commandery of K. T., and the Scottish, being a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of Massachusetts Consistory.

(3069) Ch. of JOHN⁸ HARDING HOUGHTON and Ruth A. Warren (William⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 3070 i Ellen⁹ Warren, m. William H. Wilson of Watertown, Mass. (Ch. Raymond H., Ruth W., Philip.)
- 3071 ii Alice C., m. William S. Phillips of Cambridge. (Ch. Wendell H., Lawrence J.)
- 3072 iii Charles W. Now in business with his father.

(283) Ch. of BENJAMIN⁵ HOUGHTON and Eunice Moore (Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 3073 i Parley⁶, b. 3, 8, 1789.
- 3074 ii Solomon, b. 11, 7, 1790.
- 3075 iii Cynthia, b. 10, 18, 1792.
- 3076 iv Sally, b. 6, 15, 1794.
- 3077 v Allothina, b. 4, 18, 1796.
- 3078 vi Parley, b. 6, 28, 1798.
- 3079 vii Prudence, b. 10, 17, 1799.
- 3080 viii Eunice, b. 7, 1, 1801.
- 3081 ix * Dolly, b. 4, 19, 1803; m. 6, 18, 1829, Willard

Andrews of Bolston, Mass. He had the homestead as long as he lived. D. 4, 23, 1874. She d. 1888.

- 3082 x Benjamin, b. 11, 11, 1804.
 3083 xi Nahum, b. 11, 11, 1806.
 3084 xii Parney, b. 7, 4, 1808.
 3085 xiii Parney Parker, b. 12, 7, 1811.
 3086 xiv Rebecca Whitcomb, b. 12, 9, 1813.

(3081) Ch. of DOLLY⁶ HOUGHTON and Willard Andrews (Benjamin⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

- 3087 i Albert⁷ Willard, b. 7, 19, 1831.
 3088 ii Theodore, b. 1, 11, 1833; d. 3, 1, 1888.
 3089 iii Julia, b. 5, 30, 1835; m. Samuel Rice of Northboro, Mass.
 3090 iv Ferdinand, b. 12, 13, 1838. Served three years in the Civil War. Corporal Co. D, Twenty-fifth Regiment, Mass. Volunteers. D. 11, 24, 1864.
 3091 v William, b. 11, 20, 1840; d. 1841.
 3092 vi Emma E., b. 3, 13, 1846; m. John A. Ware.

(339) Ch. of HENRY⁶ H. HOUGHTON and Sally Perry (Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 3093 i Don⁷ Alonzo, b. 5, 18, 1809; m. Emily Miller.
 3094 ii * Sarah Adaline, b. 2, 24, 1811; d. 4, 8, 1854, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 12, 5, 1833 Sewall Morse, b. 1, 6, 1809; d. 5, 2, 1881. Res., East Dummerston.
 3095 iii Helen Augusta, b. in 1823; m. Alonzo Farr.
 3096 iv George, b. —; m. Emma Ward. M. 2d, Sarah Thomas.
 3097 v Harriet, b. —; m. George Bennett.
 3098 vi Benjamin Franklin, b. 7, 17, 1832; d. 11, 13, 1856.

(3094) Ch. of SARAH⁷ ADALINE HOUGHTON and Sewall Morse (Henry⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 3099 i Calista⁸ Adaline, b. 11, 14, 1835.
 3100 ii * Ellen Elizabeth, b. 6, 27, 1838, in Brattleboro,

Vt.; m. 1, 11, 1866 Henry Merett Currier, b. 7, 24, 1841; d. 10, 5, 1907, at White River. Res., Springfield, Mass.

3101 iii Rosabelle Amanda, b. 10, 29, 1846; d. 9, 29, 1875.

(3100) Ch. of ELLEN⁸ ELIZABETH MORSE and Henry Merett Currier (Sarah⁷, Henry⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

3102 i Sarah⁹ Adaline, b. 7, 3, 1867, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 10, 8, 1898. Clinton Gowdy, b. 7, 21, 1861. Attorney at law. Res., Springfield, Ill.

(3103) Ch. of JOHN BETHUEL HOUGHTON, b. 8, 14, 1839, in Cook Co., Ill., and Mary Bricker, b. 7, 31, 1848; m. 1, 1, 1869, at Chicago, Ill. The parents were own cousins; ancestry cannot be traced. Father lost his parents when quite young and made his own way in the world. He enlisted in the army 4, 15, 1861, and was discharged 1, 23, 1864, by reason of enlistment in the regular army. He enlisted in the 8th U. S. Infantry 1, 23, 1864, and was discharged with rank of corporal 1, 23, 1867. Date of death not known, but in Leander, Wyo. Wife now living in Wichita, Kan.

3103a i Joel Bricker, b. 8, 29, 1863; d. 9, 17, 1869.

3104 ii Grace May, b. 10, 10, 1870; d. 11, 1, 1870.

3105 iii Edwin Marr, b. 9, 12, 1871; d. 9, 13, 1871.

3106 iv Gertrude Estelle, b. 9, 25, 1873; m. in 1895 L. J. Elrick. She is a typewriter, stenographer, school teacher and a thorough business woman. Res., 929 St. Francis Ave., Wichita, Kan.

3107 v Mary Bertha, b. 12, 10, 1876. Dressmaker. Res., Wichita, Kan.

3108 vi Guy Bethuel, b. 7, 14, 1879; d. 10, 11, 1879.

(2882) Ch. of CALVIN⁷ V. HOUGHTON and Sarah Burt (Calvin⁶ E., Manasseh⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

- 3109 i R. Lee⁸, b. 6, 29, 1869; m. Alice Fuller. (Ch. Calvin J., b. 6, 22, 1893.)
- 3110 ii Ada, b. 9, 13, 1870; m. Daniel B. Gill.

(2883) Ch. of GROVENOR⁷ G. HOUGHTON and Charlotte Wilder (Calvin⁶, Manasseh⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

- 3111 i Maud⁸, b. 11, 16, 1866; d. 7, 18, 1876.
- 3112 ii Forest, b. 1, 12, 1867; m. 10, 10, 1889 Ida House. (Ch. Maud V., b. 10, 10, 1890; Daisy B., b. 2, 12, 1898.)

(2886) Ch. of ELLEN⁷ A. HOUGHTON and Henry W. Weeden (Calvin⁶, Manasseh⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

- 3113 i Ida⁸ E., b. 5, 21, 1856; m. 9, 5, 1876 David Duns-
moor. (Ch. Harry.)
- 3114 ii Jennie B., b. 10, 2, 1859; d. 4, 10, 1890; m. Mr.
Dodge. M. 2d, Mr. Quinn. (Ch. Blanche Dodge.)

(351) Ch. of TIMOTHY⁶ HOUGHTON and Olive Moore (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 3115 i Azor⁷, b. 10, 14, 1799; d. 2, 22, 1825. Res., Bol-
ton, Mass.
- 3116 ii Oran, b. 5, 26, 1801; d. 5, 4, 1829.
- 3117 iii Franklin, b. 4, 12, 1803; d. 9, 25, 1878; m. 3, 31,
1831 Eunice Blaney.
- 3118 iv Rowena, b. 12, 1, 1804; d. 5, 19, 1857; m. 6, 1,
1825 Dexter Pratt, b. 8, 13, 1804. Res., Cam-
bridge, Mass. M. 2d, Lyman Thurston.
- 3119 v Sophronia, b. 8, 14, 1806; d. 12, 16, 1877; m. Dr.
David Allen. Res., Cambridge, Mass.
- 3120 vi Peres, b. 10, 18, 1810; d. 3, 13, 1854. Res., Thet-
ford, Vt.
- 3121 vii * Simon Willard, b. 11, 12, 1812; d. 3, 25, 1899;
m. 4, 7, 1837 Sarah Ann Mead, b. 7, 10, 1818.
Justice of the peace forty years. D. 7, 17, 1894.

Moved to Marlboro, Vt., 1838; to Putney, Vt., 1849. Member of Constitutional Convention, 1870. In the early seventies when Lord Houghton visited Canada, Simon Willard went to Montreal to see him, and was presented by Lord Houghton with a silver snuff box. This incident is furnished by his granddaughter, Grace Almeda Houghton (Mrs. Arthur Dwight Cutler), of Springfield, Mass.

3122 viii Anson, b. 9, 13, 1815; d. 2, 18, 1861. Thetford, Vt.

(3121) Ch. of SIMON⁷ WILLARD HOUGHTON and Sarah Ann Mead (Timothy⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

3123 i * Ellen⁸ Rowena, b. 5, 23, 1839; m. Marshall Frost. (Ch. Marshall, Jr., m. 11, 11, 1866. Jennie Hubbard. Florence, m. Harry N. Hawes.)

3124 ii * Edward Timothy, b. 3, 6, 1842; d. 9, 23, 1909; m. 11, 27, 1866 Alice A. Giles, b. 7, 7, 1844; d. 1, 8, 1887. Res., Springfield, Mass. M. 2d, Angenette A. Blaisdell of Richford, Vt. In navy in the Civil War.

3125 iii * George Anson, b. 3, 12, 1844; m. Abigail Holmes of Denver, Col. In army in Civil War.

3126 iv * Sarah Louise, b. 7, 27, 1846; m. Wilder Harding. Res., Southwick, Mass.

3127 v * Dr. Simon Willard, Jr., b. 1, 17, 1849; m. 1, 20, 1883 Minnie Little. Res., Hazardville, Conn. (Ch. Earl. Dentist. Olive, d. in infancy.)

3128 vi Caroline Keyes, b. 5, 17, 1852; m. 3, 22, 1887 Hollis C. Squires, 65 Canal St., Brattleboro, Vt.

3129 vii * Catherine Sophronia, b. 5, 9, 1855; d. June 17, 1904; m. 5, 17, 1877 Albert Morrison. Res., Cranton, Pa. (Ch. Helen and Harriet, twins, b. 7, 15, 1883. Helen m. 10, 12, 1909 Arthur De Ayala. Res., 1429 Mulberry St., Scranton, Pa.)

3130 viii * Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 16, 1857; d. Aug., 1908; m. 10, 6, 1881 Henry S. Hurlburt. Res., Hatfield, Mass.

(3123) Ch. of ELLEN⁸ ROWENA HOUGHTON and Marshall Frost (Simon⁷ W., Timothy⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).

- 3131 i Marshall⁹ Houghton, b. 5, 22, 1864; m. 11, 22, 1887 Jennie Hubbard. He is a pattern maker and draftsman. (Ch. Lawrence H., b. 2, 22, 1889. Junior in University of Vermont, medical department. Harold H., b. 1, 3, 1893. In school. Marshall Willard, b. 4, 19, 1895; d. 5, 17, 1895.)
- 3132 ii Florence H., b. 8, 24, 1880; m. 10, 9, 1907. Harry Worthington.

(3124) Ch. of EDWARD⁸ TIMOTHY HOUGHTON and Alice A. Giles (Simon⁷, Timothy⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 3133 i Catherine⁹ Louise, b. 4, 21, 1868.
- 3134 ii * Grace Almeda, b. 4, 26, 1870; m. 6, 24, 1896 Arthur D. Cutler. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 3135 iii Nellie Frost, b. 9, 16, 1872.

(3125) Ch. of GEORGE⁸ ANSON HOUGHTON and Mary Abigail Holmes (Simon⁷, Timothy⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 3136 i Mary⁹ Bassett, b. 1870; m. Lester Smith. Architect. Res., Denver, Col. (Ch. Archibald Houghton.)
- 3137 ii Allan Holmes, d. in infancy.
- 3138 iii Rowena Sophronia, b. —; m. Ralph Barney. Res., Denver, Col.
- 3139 iv Archibald Ernest. Res., Denver. M. Clara Fifield.
- 3140 v Ralph Willard, b. —; m. Bertha Gally. Res., Vancouver, B. C.
- 3141 vi Georgia Avis, b. —; m. Ralph Hardee, Denver, Col.
- 3142 vii Sarah Ashton.
- 3143 viii Simon Edward; m. Alta Van Pelt. Res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

(3126) Ch. of SARAH^s LOUISE HOUGHTON and Wilder B. Harding (Simon⁷, Timothy⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 3144 i Harold⁹ Richardson, b. 6, 30, 1879; m. 10, 7, 1905 Anson May Wheaton of Southwick, Mass. Res., Columbus, O. (Ch. John Richardson, b. 9, 12, 1906; Richard Wheaton, b. 2, 22, 1909.)
- 3145 iii Blanche H., b. 7, 6, 1881; m. 8, 26, 1903 Judson Oliver Brooks. (Ch. Kathleen, b. 4, 11, 1906; d. 4, 12, 1906; Winifred Harding, b. 3, 2, 1908.)
- 3146 iv Lucy Kathleen, b. 12, 19, 1882; d. 10, 11, 1883.
- 3147 v Malcom Bennett, b. 3, 29, 1885; m. 12, 17, 1904 Bessie Galpin of Southwick, Mass. He is an architect in New York City. (Ch. Theodore Houghton, b. 9, 24, 1905.)

(3130) Ch. of MARY^s ELIZABETH HOUGHTON and Henry S. Hurlburt (Simon⁷, Timothy⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

- 3150 i John⁹ H., b. 2, 6, 1886; m. 9, 5, 1908 Jessie Bartlett. Graduate of Amherst College.
- 3151 ii Olive, b. 2, 28, 1888. Graduate of Smith College, and teaching in Maine.
- 3152 iii Claude Harrison, b. 12, 19, 1889. Now (1910) studying in Amherst College.
- 3153 iv Silas Graves, b. 10, 5, 1892. In Amherst College.

Ch. of AMBROSE HOUGHTON and Relief Dale. We are unable to trace the connection of Ambrose and Relief with their ancestry, but give them a place, hoping some of our readers will be able to do so.

- 3162 i Aaron, b. 6, 4, 1802; d. 1888; m. Polly Shippy, b. 11, 9, 1801; d. 1887.
- 3163 ii Abel, n. r.
- 3164 iii Prudy, n. r.

(3162) Ch. of AARON HOUGHTON and Polly Shippy (Ambrose).

- 3165 i Lewis, b. 1827; d. 1870. (Ch. Irvin, Emma, dec.)
- 3166 ii Rosetta, b. 1828. Res., Mound City, Ore.
- 3167 iii Caroline, b. 1830.
- 3168 iv Danford, b. 1831. Killed in the Civil War.
- 3169 v Hiram, b. 1832. Injured in the Civil War and was taken to Wisconsin Hospital for the Insane. Later was discharged, since which time none of his relatives have been able to get any track of him.
- 3170 vi Squire, b. 1834. Dec.
- 3171 vii * Silas Edwin, b. 9, 17, 1836; m. 2, 1, 1860, Malinda Ann Clothier, b. 8, 29, 1837; d. 12, 15, 1908. Res., Spokane Falls, Wash.
- 3172 viii Myra, b. 1838. Res., Spokane Falls, Wash.

(3171) Ch. of SILAS EDWIN HOUGHTON and Malinda Ann Clothier (Aaron, Ambrose).

- 3173 i Lagona Darius, b. 2, 4, 1861; m. 1, 10, 1906 Eliza N. Munn, b. 2, 12, 1883. (Ch. Lagona D., Jr., b. 12, 15, 1906; Stewart Waldo, b. 11, 18, 1910.)
- 3174 ii Silas Roscoe, b. 10, 30, 1862; m. 1, 22, 1902 Mrs. Lizzie Patton. Res., San Bernardino, Cal. (Ch. Silas Roscoe, Jr., b. 12, 29, 1902.)
- 3175 iii Jay Clothier, b. 1, 29, 1864; m. 1, 29, 1904 Sarah Cummings. Res., San Bernardino, Cal. (Ch. Olive, b. 4, 18, 1905; Dudley, b. 8, 13, 1907; Jay Clothier, Jr., b. 10, 22, 1909.)
- 3176 iv Dudley Seba, b. 1, 31, 1866; d. 9, 11, 1893.
- 3177 v Ella Estelle, b. 11, 1, 1867. Res., San Bernardino, Cal.
- 3178 vi Leon Lewis, b. 4, 30, 1869; d. 1, 12, 1866.

(1938) Ch. of SAMANTHA⁸ A. HOUGHTON and Elbridge Cole (Ambrose⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

- 3179 i Martin^o E., b. 6, 14, 1863; m. 3, 4, 1890, Belvia Slemmons. (Ch. Sadie Helen, b. 2, 25, 1891; Susannah, b. 2, 25, 1893; Elmer, b. 1, 22, 1899, dec'd; Clara E., b. 4, 15, 1903; Keith, b. July, 1904.) Res., Creston, O.
- 3180 ii Oresta I., b. 8, 16, 1865; m. Charles P. Smith, dec'd. Res., Creston, O. (Ch. Stella; Louis, m. Irvin Carson; Bertha.)

APPENDIX

The following records were not discovered until after this book had been printed to this point. (See bottom of page 112.)

(318) Ch. of JESSE and ANNE M. HOUGHTON (Thomas, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

1962 i Dr. John S. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. (One son and three daughters. n. f. r.)

1963 ii Edwin F., d. 1874; m. Phoebe Lord of Freyburg, Me. At one time lived in Germantown, Pa., from there moved to New Jersey. n. f. r. (Charles, Clementina, Fredrick, Helen.)

1964 iii * Frank Arthur, b. 1821; d. 9, 11, 1857, in Malden, Mass.; m. 12, 14, 1848, Eliza Jane Ward, b. 3, 3, 1827; d. 4, 16, 1873. He was a printer by trade. In 1849 he went to California, going around by Cape Horn in the ship Golden Fleece, and remained about four years. On his return he entered a sewing machine manufactory under the firm name of Emery, Johnson & Co.

1965 iv Harry. n. f. r.

1966 v Susan, m. Ira Chase. Res., New York City.

(1964) Ch. of FRANK ARTHUR HOUGHTON and Eliza J. Ward (Jesse, Thomas, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

1967 i Annie Lee, b. 3, 15, 1849; d. 10, 5, 1886; m. 6, 18, 1885, Hale Abbott. Res., Providence, R. I.

1968 ii * Stanley Ward, b. 8, 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.; m. 11, 5, 1880, Minnie Blanche Allen, of West Brookfield, Mass. He is a machinist by trade and has been for the last twenty-seven years master me-

chanic for the Bay State Corset Co., of Springfield, Mass.

- 1969 iii Frank Atherton, b. 12, 2, 1855, in Malden, Mass.; m. Maria Deyo of Ellensville, N. Y. After school days he chose the sea as a profession and was master of an East Indiaman at the age of twenty-two; commanded many different sailing ships and steamers; visiting all the principal ports in the world. In 1903 he gave up the sea and took charge of the dredges employed in opening the new Ambrose Channel—the great new fair-way for ocean liners entering the port of New York. In 1905 affiliated with the Townsend & Downey Shipbuilding Company, entering into the shipbuilding business. In 1906 he superintended the construction of the “Roosevelt”—the ship which carried Commander Peary on his last successful trip in search of the North Pole. Has now retired from active sea service. Res., 1811 Avenue, Manhattan Terrace, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1968) Ch. of STANLEY WARD HOUGHTON and Minnie B. Allen (Frank, Jesse, Thomas, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

- 1970 i Allen Ward, b. 2, 21, 1882; m. 5, 30, 1903, Agnes Fisher, b. 4, 18, 1880, in Scotland. Pres. Mt. Toby Orchard Co. Res., Hatfield, Mass.
- 1971 ii Wallace Thomas. Dec'd.
- 1972 iii Allan Ward, Jr., b. 6, 23, 1905.
- 1973 iv Ruth Priscilla, b. 12, 18, 1906.
- 1974 v Effie Lee, b. 4, 3, 1886, in West Brookfield, Mass.; m. Howard J. Holcomb. (Ch. Stanley Ward, b. 9, 30, 1905; Stewart Knight, b. 9, 11, 1910.)

(1103) Ch. of SAMUEL TOPLIFF HOUGHTON and Lucy Fairchild (Joseph, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

- i Joseph Fairchild, b. in New York City 11, 25,

- 1867; m. Ada Frances Turney, b. in Stepney, Conn., 8, 3, 1868. (Ch. Bessie Fairchild, b. in Stratford, Conn., 2, 24, 1889; Ethel Turney, b. 6, 3, 1891; Josephine Topliff, b. 11, 26, 1893.)
- ii Bessie Bird, b. in New York City, 10, 6, 1869; d. 6, 27, 1870.

INDICES

INDEX TO THE FAMILY OF RALPH

(NOTE.—The references are all to the individual numbers; not to pages.)

A

Abbey, William, 1019
 Abbot, Agnes, 1981
 Sara, 169
 Ackerman, Ellen Miller,
 375
 Levi, 375
 Willis, 375
 Adams, Frances, 196
 Katie Nickerson, 1593
 M., 1593
 Rebecca, 168
 Albertson, Alice Hough-
 ton, 1566
 Aldrich, Clara B., 1792
 George H., 1792
 Felix E., 1792
 Mary Houghton, 1792
 Allen, Dorance, 1182
 Ellen E., 1499
 Leslie E., 1499
 Mary Bichos, 1499
 Mary Houghton, 1182,
 1784
 Richard E., 1784
 Sophronia Houghton
 Thomas F., 1499
 Andrews, Cynthia Hough-
 ton, 270
 Kellogg, 279
 Mary, 177, 989
 Annan, Arthur H., 1308
 Emma, 1307
 George, 1309
 George N., 745
 Goram, 1307
 Lucy Houghton, 745
 Alvord, Caroline, 521
 Armsbee, Henry, 1127
 Martha Houghton, 1127
 Arnold, Gertrude, 1745
 Lucy, 732
 Sarah, 1126
 Atkins, Charles, 1328
 Julia Houghton, 1328
 Anthon, Caroline G., 916
 Austin, Adelaide, 783
 Ayer, Elizabeth, 1097
 Maria P., 1049
 Ayers, Susan, 706

B

Bachelor, Alice Fuller,
 1300
 Paul, 1300

Badge, Charlotte Ormsbee,
 805
 E. V. Stimson, 1396
 Frank H., 1397
 Henry H., 805
 Julia O., 1398
 Lydia Clough, 1397
 Mary L., 1395
 Thomas H., 1396
 Bailey, Louisa, 1037
 Baker, Miss, 1196
 Baldwin, Martha F., 1306
 Ballou, Rev. Levi, 602,
 1169
 Mary Chase, 602, 1169
 Ball, Miranda Houghton,
 341
 Samuel, 341
 Banford, Bessie M., 1395
 Henry J., 1395
 Jennie P., 1395
 John H., 1395
 John S., 1395
 Julia O., 1395
 Louisa Badge, 1395
 Barber, Charlotte Chase,
 603, 1170
 Barber, Frank E., 1407
 Ida, 1406
 Mary H., 1404
 William, 603
 Rev. William, 1170
 Bard, Elizabeth, 1485
 Josephine, 1485
 Barker, Rev. Darius, 525
 Barnard, Lydia Hough-
 ton, 928
 Lulu, 1372
 Maria L., 587
 William, 928
 Barnes, Catherine, 404
 Mary E., 1436
 Barney, Charles, 1559
 Louisa Houghton, 1559
 N. M., 1559
 Burrows, Lucinda, 528
 Mary, 748
 Barron, William, 2449
 Bartelle, Louisa H. Rowe,
 1509
 Selina, 1509
 W. Y., 1509
 Barth, Allie, 1442
 Bartholemew, A., 1712
 Alla, 1712
 Angeline Houghton, 1064
 Chloe, 1602

Claire W., 1712
 Edward L., 1605
 Emma B., 1604
 Florence Houghton, 1712
 Frank D., 1606
 George B., 1603
 George W., 1964
 Harley, 1712
 Nina, 1606
 Robert, 1603
 Treva, 1606
 Vira, 1603
 William, 1606a
 Bartlett, David M., 1796
 Emma Fuller, 1796
 Experience Houghton,
 162
 Jessie, 3150
 James, 162
 Miriam, 94
 Marjorie, 1796
 Sybilla, 162
 Barton, Sarah, 585
 Bass, Asenath Russell,
 769
 Eliza, 767
 Esther Smith, 768
 Joseph Houghton, 770
 Katherine Barnes, 404
 Lewlynn, 870
 Leonard, 1840
 Lizzie Ettle, 768
 Maria Jones, 407
 Mary Augusta, 768
 Phoebe Houghton, 402
 Rinda Larnard, 403
 Samuel, 402
 Samuel Savill, 768
 Sophia Parlin, 408
 Susan E., 770
 Susan Richards, 408
 Batchelder, Lillian Jen-
 nie, 2662
 Bathrick, Mary Ann, 558
 Nancy Hastings, 558
 William, 558
 Zebulon Nelson, 558
 Battles, Arthur, 1560
 Francella Houghton,
 1560
 Joseph, 1560
 Josephine, 1560
 Owen, 1560
 Baxter, Ida Houghton,
 1762
 Bayers, Abigail Millett,
 1427

Bayers, Edward, 1427
 Emma, 2335
 Eunice W., 2337
 Fannie T., 2338
 Harriet W., 2336
 James, 2334
 Baylor, Glenna Q., 1227
 Hattie A., 1227
 Beal, Edward, 297
 Nancy Houghton, 297
 Bean, Adeline, 91
 Alfreda, 874
 Almeda, 872
 Alphonso, 868
 John, 428, 869
 Mary Mason, 428
 Minnie, 1943
 Ralph, 873
 Rosella, 871
 Beaver, Edith, 1312
 Beckwith, Amy S., 1095
 Beekman, Benjamin, 1129
 Catherine H., 1129
 Bierce, Leonard, 988
 Salina H., 988
 Belcher, Deborah, 136
 Bellows, Abel, 452
 Harriet H., 452
 Bennett, Abraham, 421
 Adelaide, 1385
 Alice Bradley, 708
 Bethia Mason, 421
 Martha M., 1087
 Bent, Eliza, 1091
 Harriet Houghton, 1092
 Joseph, 141
 Lydia, 179
 Martha Houghton, 141
 Ruth, 306
 Samuel, 1092
 Berry, Edna J., 1338
 Edith M., 1338
 James, 314
 Martha Houghton, 314
 Myrtle A., 1338
 Benjamin, Caroline
 Houghton, 990
 De Los, 990
 Bentley, Hannah, 120
 Henry, 120
 Mary Houghton, 120
 William, 120
 Betterly, Florence, 1881
 Samuel, 1881
 Bibb, Charles, 1489
 George N., 1489
 George W., 1489
 Joseph, 1489
 Mollie Thomson, 1489
 Robert C., 1489
 Bichos, Ida A., 1500
 John R., 1497
 Mabel, 1496
 Mary Ellen, 1499
 Mary Tyler, 958
 Nathaniel, 958
 Sarah M., 1498
 Biddinger, Wanda, 1733

Bigelow, Tamzin, 458
 Billings, Jane, 829
 Bisbee, Maria, 764
 Blackman, Margaret, 1181
 Lucy Houghton, 476
 H., 258
 Nathan, 476
 Polly Houghton, 258
 Polly, 379
 Blainey, Catherine, 1139
 Blanchard, Clarissa, 985
 Blandamer, Ethel, 900
 Blake, Harriet, 331
 Bliss, Amelia J., 1021
 Boardman, Edwin, 1113
 Mary, 1113
 Bogart, Fanny Houghton,
 1637
 J. K., 1637
 Bolster, Mary, 1767
 Mary H., 1079
 Boone, Esther J., 1434
 Booth, Alice, 1794
 Bowen, Charles, 453
 Esther Houghton, 453
 Gertrude R., 918
 Nancy Houghton, 1148
 Samuel, 1148
 Sarah Houghton, 918
 Brackett, Sarah, 429
 Bradley, Alice, 708
 Eva, 708
 Carrie, 708
 Ernest, 708
 Frank, 708
 George, 708
 Julia, 708
 Joseph, 1173
 Oscar, 708
 Mary Houghton, 708
 Mary Stephens, 1173
 Brand, Charlotte, 675
 Breck, James, 1090
 Josephine, 1090
 Sarah Houghton, 1090
 Bresin, Ernest, 1699
 Helen Fitzgerald, 1699
 Brigham, Hepsibah C.,
 347
 Bridgman, Ruth, 186
 Bristol, Arthur Lincoln,
 973
 Calista, 973
 Grace, 973
 Harriet Houghton, 973
 Lambert, 973
 Lydia Houghton, 973
 Brooks, Charles J., 1385
 Etta Houghton, 1083
 George A., 1083
 Brown, Edward, 633
 Mary K., 1107
 Miranda Houghton, 341
 Bryant, Amy, 1325
 Bryant David, 1361
 George B., 1080
 Mary Houghton, 1080
 Nancy

 Oler Foran, 1361
 Buckman, Alice J., 1084
 Buel, Edith, 1432
 Henrietta, 976
 Rev. Dr. Marcus D.,
 1432
 Bufington, Frederick W.,
 1947
 Nellie Houghton, 1947
 Bull, Sarah J., 1780
 Bunell, Julia, 801
 Burns, Ada F. Turner,
 1627
 Anna Houghton, 1102
 Bessie B., 1628
 Bessie F., 1627
 Ethel T., 1627
 Frank, 1102
 Joseph F., 1627
 Josephine T., 1627
 Burroughs, Anna, 1208
 Edgar C., 637
 Fredrick C., 1205
 Harry L., 1206
 Katy E., 1204
 Mary Houghton, 637
 Robert N., 1207
 Burr, Anna M., 1247
 Helen Houghton, 1247
 Louisa, 390
 Busby, Eva, 721
 Bursey, Sarah, 989
 Butler, Edward T., 915
 M., 980
 Sarah Houghton, 915
 Susan Handy, 980
 Butterfield, Bellista Rey-
 nolds, 1762
 Samuel, 1762
 Stella, 1762
 W. R., 368

C

Cadwell, James, 192
 Molly Houghton, 192
 Cain, Albert, 1381
 Albert Smith, 798
 Chester, 1381
 Elton Everett, 1381
 Harold, 1381
 Lena Sylvia, 1381
 Mary Magee, 1381
 Caldwell, Fern, 1522
 Floy, 1522
 Helen M., 1402
 Jacob, 192
 Monroe, 1522
 Calver, Belle Houghton,
 1811
 Washington Irving, 1811
 Capen, Effie Houghton,
 1203
 Jane Houghton, 138
 Jonathan, 138
 Samuel D., 1203
 Carburight, Martha
 Houghton, 1613
 J. T., 1613

- Carmack, Caroline, 1683
 Carpenter, Sylvia, 409
 Carson, Benjamin, 1934
 Mary Houghton, 1934
 Carter, Elizabeth Houghton, 224
 Mr., 224
 Carton, Anna, 1689
 Castle, Birdie B., 1240
 Chaffee, C. E., 946
 Sarah Harkman, 946
 Chamberlain, Addie, 1426
 Harriet Houghton, 927
 Mary, 212
 Mary, 1425
 Linda, 1427
 Polly, 1837
 Russell, 927
 Chandler, M., 275
 Susanna Houghton, 275
 Chaney, Perfenda M., 1766
 Chapin, M., 1545
 Chapman, Mary L., 1462
 Samuel, 1556
 Sarah Worden, 1556
 Chase, Albert, 1174
 Alfred, 593
 Charlotte, 603, 1170
 Cora, 1178
 Eliza, 1175
 Elvira, 599
 Emma, 1167
 Ethel Wheeler, 1550
 Etta, 1179
 Frank, 1167
 Henry, 614
 Capt. Henry, 600
 Jennie, 1176
 John H., 333
 Jonathan, 333
 Martha Ward, 600
 Mary, 602, 1169, 1177
 Nancy, 604, 1171
 Nina, 1167
 Rufus, 601, 1168
 Ruth Houghton, 333
 Samuel H., 1180
 Susan H., page 529
 Childs, Nancy Crane, 550
 Christ, Jacob, 207
 Sarah, 207
 Clapp, Amy Beckwith, 1095
 Amy L., 1886
 Arthur B., 1890
 Arthur Cowdrey, 1913
 Avery L., 671
 Benjamin, 555
 Benjamin Franklin, 1896
 Catherine Simons, 1098
 Charles Lincoln, 1899
 Charlotte Crosier, 1098
 Clara, 1233
 Clara Elizabeth, 1889
 Clinton Wild, 1098
 Edward Houghton, 1886
 Elizabeth Ayer, 1097
 Elizabeth Houghton, 1096
 Elizabeth Houghton, 1108
 Eliza Houghton, 671
 Ella, 1108
 Emma B., 1885
 Experience Houghton, 122
 Ezra, 122
 George H., 1095
 Dr. George H., 1886
 George Herbert, 1892
 George Houghton, 1887
 George Milton, 1897
 Helen, 1116
 Howard, 1108
 Howard Houghton, 1912
 Hope, 1116
 Hubert, 1897
 Irving, 1902
 Jason Edwin, 1901
 Jason Forbes, 1096
 Jason F., 1108
 Jason Howard, 1891
 John, 1116
 Marian Taylor, 1898
 Mary Ayer, 1894
 Mary Houghton, 1895
 Maud Cowdrey, 1891
 Mayne Darnley, 1897
 Nettie Ecroyd, 1098
 Oliver, 1234
 Rhoda May, 1903
 Ruth Ella, 1888
 Ruth Houghton, 555
 Sarah Lilley, 1886
 Walter C., 1900
 Warren Ayer, 1893
 Warren Benj., Rev., 1097
 Warren Houghton, 1898
 Clark, Mary G., 1416
 Mary Houghton, 720
 Josephine, 446
 M., 1167
 Maria, 984
 Callista, 456
 Harrison, 720
 Hattie, 1459
 Bertha, 1659
 Jane, 1862
 Capt. Elmer Wright, 1659
 Cleves, Emma Houghton, 658
 John, 658
 Clifford, Albert Mitchell, 1680
 Alice Houghton, 1428
 Ella Warren, 1681
 Elsie Mitchell, 1680
 L. Franklin, 1428
 Merritt F., 1680
 Pauline Edith, 1680
 Paul C., 1680
 Robert H., 1681
 Close, Susan M., 936
 Clough, Lydia M., 1396
 Coe, Addie Houghton, 1326
 Charles, 1326
 John S., 1326
 Colburn, Gertrude Redfield, 918
 Mary Houghton, 238
 Moses, 238
 Otto, 918
 Cole, Clarissa, 458
 Mary, 541
 Miss, 919
 Hattie, 999
 Collins, Helen M., 704
 Colvin, Celinda, 746
 Louisa, 747
 Colver, Mary, 957
 Comstock, Adaline M., 636
 Compson, Elmer, 1698
 Minnie Fitzgerald, 1698
 Comings, Sarah, 259
 Conant M., 200
 Maria Houghton, 200
 Converse, Julia C., 1954
 Cook, Caroline, 517
 Frank J., 1068
 Harriet Houghton, 1068
 Jacob, 1926
 Major, 1068
 Mary Jane, 1926
 Phoebe Houghton, 1926
 Cooney, N. R., 1515
 Cornell, Electa, 986
 Corner, Mary, 426
 Cowdrey, Maude, 1891
 Cowles, Hattie, 1549
 Coye, Abigail, 131
 Crafts, Martha G., 1066
 Cragin, Ann, 359
 Charles A., 1119
 Lucy Stearnes, 1119
 Crane, Benjamin, 137
 Abigail Houghton, 137
 Elijah, 173
 Elisha, 290
 Fred., 290
 Hannah, 178
 Lemuel, 288
 Lemuel, 549
 Nancy, 550
 Nathaniel, 547
 Ralph, 289, 290
 Sarah Houghton, 173
 Samuel, 289
 Sumner, 548
 Cranston, Annie, 1391
 Crawford, Amy, 1303
 Crehore, Eunice Houghton, 315
 Thomas, 315
 Cronk, Agnes A., 1534
 Charles A., 1534
 Chester B., 1534
 Herman E., 1534
 Lillie Houghton, 1534
 Marshall C., 1534
 Milton E., 1534
 Cross, Aurilla, 1020
 Crozier, Charlotte M., 1098
 Cudworth, Jeanette Houghton, 1522

Cudworth, Joseph, 1523
 Cummings, Edwin, 1600
 Edwin C., 1063
 Gladys Houghton, 1900
 Cushman, Emily, 741
 Jessie, 1326
 Curtis, Ella, 1505
 Curtice, Eunice, 165
 Cutler, Melinda Houghton, 640
 Charles, 1218
 Clarence H., 1221
 Edward E., 1220
 Ida W., 1219
 T. E., 640
 Cutting, Eliza Ward, 616
 Hiram, 1190, 616
 Louisa, 1191
 Samuel, 1189
 Victoria, 1188

D

Damon, I., 565
 Lucy Houghton, 565
 Darby, Elizabeth Houghton, 224
 M., 224
 Darnley, Mayne, 1897
 Dayton, Mary, 1118
 Daugherty, Eleanor J., 935
 Eleanor, 520
 Davis, Almira Houghton, 1620
 Anna Jeanette, 681
 Ann Houghton, 681
 Edward N., 1620
 Rev. Edward, 1171
 Edward M., 1620
 Rev. Edwin, 604
 Harriet Houghton, 946
 Henry, 782
 James, 681
 James F., 681
 John, 782
 Milo, 946
 Nancy Chase, 604, 1171
 Sarah Pierce, 782
 Sybil, 167
 Davenport, Mary, 183
 Nancy, 564
 Dawson, Noah, 180
 Day, Betsey Mason, 418
 John E., 418
 Dean, Abby Tobey, 1145
 Charles, 1145
 Frank, 1473
 Lincoln, 1473
 Mabel Houghton, 1473
 Deetrick, Anna L., 1528
 Delamater, Ida, 706
 Derby, Abigail, 1779
 Granville S., 1071
 Mary Houghton, 1071
 Richard, Henry, 1071
 Roger Sherman, 1071
 Wallace Granville, 1071

Dirlam, Alta, 1736
 Ada, 1737
 Arthur, 1735
 Carrie Pratt, 1460
 Florence Rogers, 1735
 Julia, 1738
 Walter, 1460
 Dobbins, H. R., 369
 Dode, Grace, 1907
 Dodge, Lydia, 250
 Mabel Houghton, 703
 Mary F., 1382
 Donnelly, Margaret, 1448
 Drake, Alice Houghton, 1428
 Drew, Caroline E., 1142
 Drake, Sumner L., 1428
 Duncan, Albert, 1954
 Charles Roberts, 1953
 Clara Roberts, 1947
 David E., 1953
 Frank, 1955
 Frank, 1954
 Frances G., 1953
 George B., 1953
 George H., 1006
 Harold, 1954
 Julia C., 1954
 Mabel, 1954
 Mary Houghton, 1006
 Mary, 1955
 Ralph H., 1954
 Roger, 1957
 Stuart H., 1953
 Dunham, Joseph, 534
 Sally Houghton, 534
 Dummer, Emma Annan, 1307
 Goram, 1307
 Dwinall, Charles H., 1074
 Rosalie Houghton, 1074
 Dunbar, S., 1843
 Dyer, Edmund H., 1251
 Ellen Houghton, 691
 Ernest W., 1252
 Harry G., 1250
 Josephine, 731
 Woodbridge, 691

E

Eastman, Elizabeth Houghton, 388
 E. O., 388
 Eaton, Martha, 287
 Ecroyd, Nettie, 1098
 Edwards, Rev. Darius, 1437
 Helen, 1697
 Mary Houghton, 302, 1437
 M., 300, 302
 Ralph, 1693
 Ray, 1694
 Rebecca Houghton, 300
 Ruth E., 1696
 Wallace H., 1695
 Elliott, Louis Ansel, 1293

Louella Houghton, 1293
 Tilton A., 1293
 Ellsworth, Frank M., 1527
 Nellie Houghton, 1527
 Pearl, 1527
 Emmons, Emma L., 721
 Sarah B., 1321
 Erskine, Flora Ormsbee, 807
 Edith, 1399
 Florence, 1399
 George, 1399
 Herman W., 1399
 W. E., 807
 Eustice, Abigail, 1759
 Evans, Sarah, 135
 Everett, Frank J., 997
 Lydia Houghton, 1093
 Dr. W. S., 1093

F

Fairbanks, Adeliza, 1089
 John M., 1065
 Julia Houghton, 1065
 William C., 1065, 1607
 Fairchild, Lucy, 1103
 Falkins, Anna Rockwood, 912
 Florence, 912
 H. J., 912
 Farrington, Fanny, 572
 Farrar, Hosea D., 1622
 Mary Houghton, 1622
 Ferguson, Amanda Houghton, 1128
 Ellie, 1957
 William, 1128
 Fessenden, Azuba Houghton, 251
 Samuel, 251
 Field, Rectina, 189
 Ruth, 183
 Fisher, Miss, 290
 Fisk, Ann, 710
 Fitzgerald, Charles, 1438, 1440
 Mary Houghton, 1438
 Dora, 1708
 Hattie Houghton, 1440
 Helen, 1699
 Lee, 1709
 Minnie, 1698
 Ray, 1710
 Flagg, Elijah, 1035
 Gertrude F., 905
 Emily Houghton, 1035
 Fogg, Sylvia, 1079
 Anna Houghton, 1009
 Walter, 1009
 Foote, Ida, 1536
 Foran, Clara Pierce, 785
 Daisy, 1363
 John, 785, 1362
 Lucy M., 1360
 Oler, 1361
 Forbush, Alice Houghton, 226
 M., 226

Forbes, Blanche Hough-
ton, 1525
John A., 1525
Foster, Addison H., 684
Anna Burr, 1247
Charles S., 1249
Dorothy, 570
Fred H., 1246
Helen Houghton, 1247
Jeannette, 1047, 1247
Laura Hafner, 1246
Lawrence H., 1246
Louisa, 1248
Susan Houghton, 684
Winslow, 1247
Fowler, John, 1939
Olive, 618
Fox, Eunice, 1601
Eunice Houghton, 1063
Foy, Tamzin, 465
Franks, Ida, 1511
Frazer, Emeline, 917
Freeman, Florence, 1564
Freet, Cora, 1510
E. A., 962
George C., 1511
Judson H., 1510
Louisa, 1512
Ida F., 1511
Lucinda, 962
French, James, 362
Lemuel, 1023
Mercy Houghton, 362
Phoebe Houghton, 1023
Frey, Elizabeth Hough-
ton, 1935
J. M., 1935
Fuller, Alice Maria, 1801
Alice E., 1300
Cordella Leavett, 1298
Edith Phoebe, 1799
Edward H., 1797
Emma Lulu, 1796
Frank B., M. D., 1298
Harriet Houghton, 733
Lucy Houghton, 1782
Margaret M., 1298
Ruel B., 733
Ruel, 1298
Sadie B., 1798
Samuel Leslie, 1800
William H., 1782

G

Gaertner, Olga, 1907a
Gage, May, 1284
Gallagher, Alice, 1450
Gallimore, Lucinda, 472
Galloway, Mary, 1515
Gallup, Benjamin J., 665
Tamah Howe, 665
Gannett, Esther, 1563
Gard, Josephine, 1485
Gardner, Amanda Green,
266
Sarah A., 1028
Gerry, Florence, 1290

Gessner, Annie L., 1676
Carrie E., 1675
Clara Clapp, 1233
Etta A., 1679
Franklin J., 1677
Harvey, 1233
Oliver A., 1678
Gilbert, Fanny, 268
Sarah, 255
Gilmore, Sarah A., 983
Gillon, Helen H., 909
Gleason, Emily, 968
Goddard, Mary, 159
Goldsmith, M., 200
Maria Houghton, 200
Goodrich, Emma Leonora,
969
Harriet Stebbins, 969
Henry A., 969
Humes, 969
John Stebbins, 969
William Henry, 969
Gooch, Harriet Houghton,
793
Wyard E., 793
Gordon, Florence Gerry,
1290
Rebecca Houghton, 729
Dr. Franklin W., 1290
Samuel E., 1291
Stillman, 729
Goss, Mary Ann, 933
Lydia B., 934
Lydia Houghton, 457
Nehemiah, 457
Nehemiah, 932
Zachariah, 457
Goudy, Eliza Snodgrass,
1502
Silas W., 1502
Gould, Relief, 357
Grant, Frank, 1611
Grassie, Eliza Houghton,
668
George, 668
Gray, Agnes Stebbins,
1518
Ann E., 656
John C., 1518
Graves, Estelle M., 1786
Sarah Ann, 1769
Green, Abiel, 761
Angle, 1340
Charles E., 1639
Carrie M., 1338
Emily H., 1341
Fredrick H., 1640
George L., 1641
Harriet Houghton, 1136
Henry, 1136
Lewis H., 1642
Mary A., 1336
Mary Houghton, 760
Phoebe, 250
Roscoe G., 1337
William K., 760
Myra M., 1339
Myrtilla Houghton, 761

Greenleaf, Augustus W.,
630
Emily F., 632
Emory B., 629
Frank, 631
Gratia Houghton, 340
M., 340
Greenwood, Joseph R., 727
Sarah Houghton, 727
Gridly, Sylvia L., 526
Groesbeck, Kate H., 1916
M., 1426
Grover, Betsey, 429
Gulliver, Waitstill, 178
H
Hadley, Harriet W., 348
Hafner, Laura M., 1246
Lawrence, 1246
Hall, Abby Stearnes, 1120
Amy, 693
D. Marshall, 1914
Della S., 662
Ernest, 1574
Frank, 1425
Harriet Herrick, 1914
J. S., 1914
Jessie Houghton, 1574
M., 1120
Mable Herrick, 1914
Priscilla, 751
Hammond, Florilla M.,
1069
Lizzie Houghton, 1183
M., 1183
Hamilton, Lettie, 1458
Handy, Elsie, 975
Emma, 978
Eunice Houghton, 463
George H., 974
Henrietta Buell, 976
Louisa Phillips, 974
Luther, 977
Luther R., 463
Maria Houghton, 977
Samuel, 976
Stephen E., 979
Susan, 980
Handford, Edna, 1959
Hapgood, Gillman, 1552
Hattie M., 1542
Horbach, Alvira Hough-
ton, 965
Frank, 1515
Latta, 1515
Maria, 1515
Mary Galoway, 1515
Presley, 965
Hare, Pearl Newman, 1367
Capt. William F., 1367
Harkness, Dennis, 946
Harriet Houghton, 946
Sarah H., 946
Harlow, Mary Houghton,
1622
William, 1622
Harrington, Flossie M.,
1406

Harrington, Henry, 1406
 Ida Barbor, 1406
 Harris, Carmen, 1085, 1185
 Genevieve, 1771
 J. Clinton, 1085
 Lucy Houghton, 1085
 Ursal Dawn, 1085
 Harry, Cora Freet, 1510
 Judson F., 1510
 William, 1510
 Hart, Edward N., 1427
 Hartwell, Lewellyn, 1329
 Harmon, Margaret Elinor, 1192
 Haskell, Lucy, 198
 Maria, 359
 Martha, 286
 Hassel, Florence, 1014
 Hastings, Alfred H., 1239
 Augusta Houghton, 672
 Charles H., 1236
 Eliza M., 660
 Etta A., 1238
 Henry N., 1235
 Horace N., 672
 Wilmot R., 1237
 Hathaway, Elizabeth S., 559
 Hapgood, Viola Putnam, 1552
 Hawes, Ambrose, 1439
 Betsy, 730
 Burton, 1704
 Edwin H., 1705
 Elmer W., 1701
 Eliza Houghton, 728
 Gertie M., 1700
 John A., 1702
 Leo L., 1707
 Lydia Houghton, 1439
 Stephen, 728
 Willis S., 1706
 Zella W., 1703
 Hawood, Martha, 344
 Hayden, Rev. Charles A., 1384
 Lewis, 1384
 Phillip, 1384
 Stella, 1384
 Susan Ormsbee, 1384
 Hayes, George R., 1504
 Mary H., 943
 Viola Robinson, 1504
 W. S., 1504
 Hayward, Abba F., 444
 Heald, Albert H., 766
 Hiram Ulysses, 766
 Sadie M., 766
 Sarah Houghton, 766
 Hemenway, Burt, 1406
 Henry, Eleanor E., 1305
 Herrick, Betsey Houghton, 366
 Fayette, 366
 Marian Frances, 1915
 Mable Grace, 1914
 Marshall, 1425
 Maybelle, 1425

Pluma, 466
 Hernse, Regina M., 1418
 Hewett, Alexander R., 779
 Charles, 779
 Elvira Pierce, 779
 Higgins, George, 1636
 Grace Houghton, 1636
 Hill, Abby Jones, 1120
 Adeline Houghton, 1526
 Catherine Houghton, 562
 Catherine M., 1124
 Charles W., 1123
 Ebenezer B., 1122
 Edward S., 562, 1118
 Emma, 1458
 Glenn, 1526
 Harlan Page, 1121
 J. L., 627
 Jane, 1041
 Lucy S., 1119
 May A., 1834
 William, 1526
 Hillwell, Alice, 1442
 Hinckley, Amanda, 638
 Hinerod, Miss, 541
 Hobbes, Abiah, 1072
 Hobill, Alice Houghton, 726
 Samuel A., 726
 Hoffman, Josiah W., 720
 Mary Houghton, 720
 Hoffner, Laura M., 1246
 Holbrook, Betsey, 232
 Nabby, 230b
 Holden, Edward L., 812
 Fidelia Ormsbee, 812
 Florence K., 670
 Mary Putnam, 1551
 William, 1551
 Holland, Antha, 370
 Cornelia S., 966
 Harriet E., 968
 Holland, Isabella G., 1231
 Holmes, Eben, 140
 Mary Houghton, 140
 Holt, Elizabeth, 398
 Rollin L., 900
 Phoebe, 161
 Hooper, Phoebe, 520
 Horton, Hepsibah, 183
 Hoskins, Polly, 278
 Houle, Albena, 1382
 Howe, Charles H., 622
 Hurlburt M., 1953
 Alvira W., 1053

HOUGHTON

Houghton, Aaron, 287, 538
 Aaron Eaton, 539
 Aaron N., 1032
 Abbie E., 1621
 Abbie L., 1347
 Abbie M., 1577
 Abbie Smith, 747
 Abby, 191
 Abby Ann, 657
 Abby Hayward, 444

Abby I., 1329
 Abby Lyon, 938
 Abby Rand, 666
 Abby W., 1145
 Abel, 257, 329, 401, 759
 Abigail, 125, 139, 245, 505, 926
 Abigail Coye, 131
 Abigail Derby, 1779
 Abiah Hobbs, 1072
 Abijah, 168
 Abner, 239
 Abraham, 199
 Achsa, 509
 Achsa T., 1580
 Ackley H., 1442
 Ada, 1549
 Ada A., 997
 Ada E., 1573, 1352
 Ada L., 1548
 Adaline C., 636
 Adaline Reed, 758
 Adaline Tiffany, 744
 Adaline W., 1561
 Adelaide Wilcox, 703
 Addie, 1328, 997
 Addie Lee, 1789
 Adeline, 437
 Adeline Bear, 991
 Adeline T., 1526
 Adelia G., 649
 Adeliza Fairbanks, 1089
 Addison Hathaway, 1114
 Agnes, 1326
 Agnes Abbott, 1081
 Abel Robinson, 759
 Alba, 459, 520, 949, 1857
 Albert, 470, 485, 895, 1542, 1726, 483
 Albert C., 1429
 Albert E., 907, 1371
 Albert Edward, 1017
 Albert J., 724
 Albert Keller, 1069
 Dr. Alfred Swift, 1163
 Alfred N., 1231
 Alfred, 1044
 Algian Edward, 1790
 Alice, 205, 226, 713, 1568, 1569
 Alice Allenah, 1883
 Allie Barth, 1472
 Alice B., 1079
 Alice Booth, 1794
 Alice Buckman, 1084
 Alice C., 726, 1209
 Alice E., 1300
 Alice Gallagher, 1450
 Alice Hilwell, 1442
 Alice L., 1004, 1542
 Alice M., 1428
 Alice Palmer, 1111
 Alice Willard, 1785
 Alice Young, 1513
 Alida A., 1565
 Allen H., 985
 Almira, 1088
 Almira E., 1620

Houghton, Almira W., 525
 Almon H., 1884
 Alpheus, 272
 Alphonso L., 1292
 Alta M., 940, 1451
 Alva Lewis, 692
 Alvan N., 673
 Alvira, 965, 993, 1859
 Alvira W., 1053
 Alzina Mason, 467
 Amanda Gardner, 266
 Amanda Hinckley, 638
 Amanda L., 1128
 Amasa, 278
 Dr. Amasa Hendric, 524
 Amella, 583
 Amelia Bliss, 1021
 Amelia Lydia, 1070
 Amos, 1854
 Amy Cornelia, 1682
 Amy Hall, 693
 Amy Lucy, 1839
 Amy Richardson, 151
 Amy St. John, 558
 Amy Twitchell, 1429
 Amy Wylie, 1538
 Andrew, 1919
 Anna, 216, 243, 510, 1470
 Anna Carton, 1689
 Anna Deltrich, 1528
 Anna E., 681
 Anna G., 1009
 Anna Gertrude, 667
 Anna Gray, 656
 Ann Knowlton, 937
 Anna L., 1029
 Anna Louisa, 1102
 Anna L., 1749
 Anna M., 912
 Anna Newcomber, 1241
 Ann Amy Bryant, 1325
 Ann C., 1125
 Ann Chagin, 359
 Anna Shaw, 1433
 Anna Sparks, 1521
 Anna Williams, 328
 Annetta Kautz, 694
 Angela Houghton, 1431
 Angeline, 1064
 Angie Leavitt, 765
 Annie B., 1944
 Annie Dawson, 914
 Annie Morse, 1417
 Annie Stringer, 995
 Annie Sophia, 1836
 Ann, 712
 Ann Fisk, 710
 Ann Minn, 253
 Ansel, 711
 Ansel J., 1275
 Antha Holland, 370
 Antoinette, 385, 679
 Arabella, 773
 Archie, 1036
 Artemas, 492
 Arthur Amos, 1841
 Arthur Clifton, 1817

Arthur D., 1292
 Arthur L., 1549
 Arthur Milton, 1117
 Arthur N., 1475
 Arthur R., 1615
 Arthur S., 1292
 Arthur W., 913
 Arvilla, 1550
 Asa, 167, 266, 458, 493, 739, 923
 Asa Bradford, 499
 Asa G., 506
 Asa Willard, 937
 Asenath, 236
 Augusta A., 672
 Augusta J., 655
 Augustus, 675
 Augustus E., 919
 Augustus Frank, 1111
 Arvilla Cross, 1020
 Austin S., 1075
 Austin W., 1051
 Averill York, 1813
 Azel E., 730
 Azuba, 251
 Beatrice York, 1814
 Beatrice M., 1834
 Belle Rebecca, 1811
 Birdie Castle, 1240
 Blather, 1842
 Blanche, 1364, 1541
 Blanche M., 1525, 1740
 Benjamin, 144, 398, 508, 737
 Benj. Carmack, 1683
 Benjamin W., 1870
 Berl, 1322
 Bernice, 1536
 Bertha E., 1946
 Bertha H., 1659
 Bertie, 741
 Bessie Anna, 1079
 Bessie P., 1742
 Bethia, 235, 405
 Betsey, 146, 193, 264, 330, 366, 418, 513, 1917
 Betsey Hawes, 730
 Betsey Holbrook, 232
 Betsey Parkhurst, 202
 Betsey S., 1026
 Betsey Tuell, 531
 Betsey White, 197
 Betsey W., 360
 Beulah A., 1521
 Beulah Jones, 1808
 Blanche M., 1740
 Blather, 1842
 C. A. Todd, 1234
 Calista, 436, 893, 931
 Calista A., 1140
 Calista Clark, 456
 Calista T., 950
 Candace Raught, 1884
 Carl, 1061
 Major Carl, 1478
 Carlos S., 908
 Caroline, 498, 990
 Caroline Alvord, 521

Caroline A., 1232
 Caroline Anthon, 916
 Caroline Cook, 517
 Caroline Drew, 1142
 Caroline Larabee, 1783
 Caroline McMurray, 680
 Carrie E., 1649
 Carrie M., 1241, 1482
 Catherine A., 1129
 Catherine Blainey, 1139
 Catherine, 562
 Catherine H., 1244
 Catherine Ketcham, 1149
 Cartherine Lousia, 1112
 Catherine Parsles, 564
 Catherine Roberts, 1021
 Catherine Swift, 584
 Cella Mabelle, 443b
 Cellinda, 481
 Cellinda Colvin, 746
 Cellinda M., 336, 1027
 Cellinda Wentworth, 1446
 Cecilia Stearnes, 379
 Cephas, 355
 Charles, 572, 621, 1450
 Charles A., 710, 1276
 Charles C., 1126, 947
 Dr. Charles, 1043
 Charles Donner, 1658
 Charles D., 1570
 Charles D. M., 1682
 Charles E., 680, 1211
 Charles F., 778, 1079, 1450
 Charles Fredrick, 1875
 Charles H., 1034
 Charles Henry, 1063
 Charles K., 905
 Charles L., 1313, 1558
 Charles O., 995
 Charles Pierce, 551
 Charles R., 1202
 Charles Remington, 1079
 Charles Russell, 747
 Charles Stearnes, 656
 Charles S., 1240
 Charles W., 444
 Charles Warren, 563, 1781
 Charles W., 1711
 Charlotte, 439, 519, 1039, 1447
 Charlotte Brand, 675
 Chester, 521, 1069
 Christine, 910
 Charity, 319, 576
 Charity Liscomb, 180
 Clara, 437
 Clara Belle, 1791
 Clara, 1327, 1545
 Clara G., 642, 1375
 Clara Louisa, 900, 1815
 Clara M., 1150
 Clara Minerva, 1151
 Clara Keys, 1804
 Clara Kris, 1269
 Clarence L., 1542

Houghton, Clarence Warren, 1795
 Clair, 1570
 Clarinda Larabee, 1783
 Clarissa, 229, 395, 1019
 Clarissa Almeda, 1657
 Clarissa Blanchard, 985
 Cena Spalding, 260
 Clarissa B., 1746
 Clarissa Cole, 458
 Clarissa Sheldon, 1657
 Clarissa Townsend, 474
 Clark, 520
 Clement A., 1647
 Clifton Elwell, 1081
 Clinton Wilde, 1098
 Clyde R., 1324
 Cephas, 353, 355
 Cora M., 1344
 Collins, 1269
 Comfort, 303a
 Cornelius, 164, 441
 Cordelia, 3, 992
 Corrilla, 443, 896
 Cragin, 1240
 Cragin Castle, 1240
 Curtis, 461
 Cynthia, 270
 Cyrus F., 1435
 Cyrus, 1689
 Daniel, 247, 280, 408
 Daniel E., 1142
 Daniel Franklin, 765
 Darwin, 892, 894
 David, 160, 224, 259, 441, 491, 998, 1929, 1844
 David Hazelton, 1826
 David Wilson, 719
 Debby Bacon, 472
 Delana, 489
 Della R., 1325
 Demaris Neinde, 1601
 Debora, 182
 Deborah B., 136
 Deborah H., 1109
 Diana, 475, 1076
 Diantha, 480
 Donala Dale, 1513
 Don Allen, 1535
 Dorcas, 743
 Dorothy, 1823
 Dorothy E., 1137
 Dorothy Foster, 569
 Dorothy Ireland, 759
 Dorothy H., 1224
 Earle, 1323
 Earle H., 1747
 Earle Max, 1422
 Earle W., 1538
 Ebenezer, 137, 178
 Ebenezer Ellsworth, 1788
 Eddie Stebbins, 1048
 Edith, 1254
 Edith C., 1563
 Edith H., 1432
 Edith Nichlin, 1873
 Edith Seaver, 1312
 Edmund, 364

Edmund James, 1806
 Edmund K., 1583
 Edna C., 1315
 Edsel A., 1619
 Edward, 133, 148, 166, 186, 244, 260, 284, 335, 473, 900, 929, 1025, 1418
 Edward B., 1544
 Edward Curtis, 443a
 Edward Clark, 448
 Edward E., 789, 1872
 Edward F., 917, 1648
 Edward Franklin, 1783
 Edward H., 1886
 Edward J., 1007
 Edward L., 1210
 Edward Levan, 1943
 Edward Livingston, 605
 Edward M., 1305
 Edward Samuel, 1881
 Edward T., 1657
 Edward Warner, 667
 Edwin, 564, 677, 910, 964, 971, 1445
 Edwin Boardman, 1113
 Edwin F., 1540; page 529
 Edwin W., 935, 991, 1132, 1683
 E. M. I. Kere, 964
 Effie, 899, 1203, 1373, 1570
 Effie Kent, 1598
 Effie Vosburg, 1569
 Ella, 1011, 1444, 1154
 Ella A., 1334
 Ella E., 1531
 Ella Foster, 1871
 Ella J., 1078
 Ella Leonard, 1945
 Ella R., 1524
 Ella Risdon, 778
 Ella Sanger, 1533
 Eleanor Daugherty, 520
 Eleanor J. Daugherty, 935
 Eleanor E., 742
 Eleanor Henry, 1305
 Electa Cornell, 986
 Electa M., 606
 Electa Stark, 335
 Elias, 255
 Ellen, 375
 Ellen A., 942, 1855
 Ellen Albina, 691
 Ellen L., 1566
 Ellen Leonard, 1099
 Ellen Miller, 1463
 Ellis, 579
 Elmer Ellsworth, 1941
 Elmer S., 1463
 Elmer W., 1626
 Elijah, 155, 177, 198, 240, 276, 292, 301, 358, 369, 532, 559, 566, 1925, 565, 168
 Elijah A., 1110
 Elijah W., 1629

Emily F., 1135, 1522
 Elisha, 172, 290
 Eliza A., 668
 Eliza Ann, 722, 728
 Eliza Bent, 1091
 Eliza E., 337
 Eliza Ellen, 671
 Eliza, 1657, 1936, 1441
 Eliza Hastings, 670
 Eliza McCullough, 1880
 Eliza Reed, 356
 Eliza Thomson, 389
 Eliza Tyler, 461
 Elvira, 1841, 471, 599, 965
 Elvira Newton, 947
 Elizabeth, 174, 203, 224, 294, 345, 388, 574, 639, 682, 734, 1278, 546, 1199, 1840, 1935
 Elizabeth A., 1005
 Elizabeth D., 1166
 Elizabeth Hathaway, 559
 Elizabeth Holt, 398
 Elizabeth Jackson, 216
 Elizabeth L., 648
 Elizabeth M., 1108, 1096
 Elizabeth Parks, 199
 Elizabeth Parlin, 401
 Elizabeth Pettingill, 320
 Elizabeth Rudd, 1856
 Elizabeth Smith, 391, 1046
 Elizabeth Stearnes, 195
 Elizabeth Stowell, 185
 Elizabeth Topliff, 557
 Elmsley H., 1033
 Elroy W., 903
 Elsie Sword, 370
 Elsie, 1258
 Elsie M., 1840
 Emeline Frazer, 917
 Emilia, 584
 Emily, 738, 741, 1035, 1833
 Emily Agnes, 1165
 Emily Cushman, 741
 Emily F., 1522
 Emily R., 1561
 Emily Wells, 1619
 Emma Augusta, 1793
 Emma, 441, 1421, 1543
 Emma Emmons, 721
 Emma Frances, 443a
 Emma J., 1685
 Emma Kelley, 1077
 Emma Maria, 658
 Emma S., 1130, 1533
 Emma Sweet, 1202
 Emma V., 1008
 Emmelia, 583
 Emmett, 1570
 Emory A., 454, 1422
 Emory, 354, 1686
 Enos, 298, 317
 Ephraim, 136, 170, 230b, 397, 410
 Ernest, 483, 487

Houghton, Ernest B., 1528
 Ernest D., 1808
 Ernest Edward, 1802
 Ernest N., 1423
 Ernest Orrin, 1789
 Estelle Graves, 1786
 Estelle Mattie, 1837
 Esther, 295, 556, 1563
 Esther Boone, 1434
 Esther Lawson, 261
 Esther Gannett, 1563
 Esther S., 453
 Estelle Howard, 1201
 Ethel Belle, 1816
 Ethel Hunt, 1875
 Etta J., 1083
 Etta Louisa, 1877
 Euclid, 320, 573, 1139
 Eugena, 377, 1259, 1513
 Eunice, 190, 248, 463,
 315, 134
 Eunice Curtice, 165
 Eunice Fox, 1601
 Eunice Powers, 512
 Eunice Sawyer, 214
 Eunice Stebbins, 329
 Eva, 1374
 Eva Busby, 721
 Eva Keagle, 1445
 Eva V., 1558
 Evaline M., 1322
 Evander R., 1335
 Everett A., 1323
 Everett H., 1485
 Everett Lyman, 1786
 Experience, 123, 135, 162,
 237
 Ezra, 519
 Fannie, 775
 Fannie E., 1143
 Fannie Gilbert, 268
 Fannie Irene, 1378
 Fannie R., 1637
 Fannie Farrington, 572
 Fanny Kocher, 1937
 Fanny Smith, 448
 Fanny W., 1484
 Fenno, 303
 Flavilla, 1057
 Fletcher, 1090
 Flora E., 1575, 1464
 Flora H., 1538
 Florilla Hammond, 1069
 Florina, 1547
 Florence York, 1813
 Florence, 1810, 378
 Florence Baxter, 794
 Florence B., 1838
 Florence Bertha, 1154
 Florence Betterly, 1881
 Florence E., 1712
 Florence, 721
 Florence Freeman, 1564
 Florence Hassel, 1014
 Florence Holden, 670
 Florence J., 911
 Florence May, 1712

Florence R., 906
 Francelia, 1560
 Frances, 196
 Frances Adams, 196
 Frances Emily, 443a
 Frances Ketcham, 1149
 Frances L., 1223
 Frances Palmer, 641
 Frances W., 351, 1714
 Francina Whitney, 667
 Francis Eugene, 1828
 Francis James, 585, 1835
 Francis R., 1164
 Francis Walter, 1111
 Fred., 1294, 1536
 Fred A., 1476, 1598
 Fred E., 1571
 Fred H., 1279
 Fred L., 1297
 Fred S., 1687
 Freedom, 246
 Frank, 896, 899
 Frank A., page 529
 Frank B., Dr., 1298
 Frank E., 1379
 Frank Eugene, 1819
 Frank G., 1567
 Frank H., 1310
 Frank L., 1281
 Frank M., 1632
 Frank Melvin, 1787
 Frank N., 1472
 Frank T., 899
 Franklin E., 1532
 Franklin H., 565
 Franklin L., 1348
 Frederick, 622, 900, 1413
 Frederick E., 914
 Fredrick Mason, 1084
 Friend, 291
 Gardiner, 910
 Gary, 1273
 George, 437
 George A., 347, 653
 George C., 1416
 George D., 1091
 George E., 1650, 665b
 George Edwin, 1147
 George Edward, 1881
 George Fredrick, 584
 George Fredrick, 1162½
 George Fred, 1014
 George, 450, 594, 1299,
 1446, 1718, 1942
 George G., 636
 George H., 1095, 1463
 George Hendric, Dr.,
 916
 George Herbert, 900
 George L., 1322
 George Lyman, 1794
 George Nelson, 666
 George Fredrick, 1835
 George O., 1255
 George Richardson, 1200
 George S., 1138
 George Small, 543
 George Stearnes, 638

George W., 936, 1106,
 1569
 George Washington,
 558, 577
 Georgiana, 647
 Gertrude Arnold, 1745
 Gertrude M., 1567
 Gilbert, 1853
 Gilles, 472
 Gladys M., 1366
 Gladys R., 1063
 Gladys R., 1600
 Grace, 1270, 1682
 Grace E., 1739
 Grace Doris, 1513
 Grace Eleanor, 1683
 Grace E., 1572
 Grace H., 1636
 Grace Jenks, 1529
 Grace W., 1343
 Grant S., 1611
 Gratia, 340
 Gertrude F., 905
 Hamilton, 1860
 Hannah, 126, 134, 152,
 204, 206, 225, 227, 249,
 261, 262, 279, 304, 400,
 735
 Hannah Crane, 178
 Hannah, 1939
 Hannah Morse, 1060
 Hannah Russel, 229
 Hannah Sawyer, 134
 Hannibal Hamlin, 1082
 Hannibal, 372
 Harley, 1042, 1876
 Harlan Page, 748
 Harlow, 1041
 Harmon, 1193
 Harriet Blake, 331
 Harriet C., 944
 Harriet Dobbins, 369
 Harriet E., 715, 717
 Harriet Fry, 793
 Harriet, 252, 271a, 386,
 452, 462, 582, 651, 733,
 927, 946, 963, 1038,
 1092, 1843
 Harriet Hadley, 348
 Harriet M., 1136
 Harriet Mallett, 1292
 Harriet Maria, 1068
 Harriet Smith, 1163
 Harriet T., 1104
 Harriet White, 1331
 Harriet Wilson, 982
 Harris Ayers, 1274
 Harrison A., 1542
 Harrison, 1864
 Harry, 929, 1326, 1567,
 1582
 Harry Wilson, Dr., 1818
 Harry Vincent, 1943
 Hattie, 1440, 1832
 Hattie Belle, 1480
 Hattie Cowles, 999
 Hattie E., 1537
 Hattie Hapgood, 1542

Houghton, Hattie Maria, 1809
 Harvey, 267, 384, 404, 502, 1018, 1848
 Harvey, Dr., 494
 Hayward, S., 905
 Hazel, 1445
 Helen, 546
 Helen Belinda, 725
 Helen B., 1561
 Helen Collins, 704
 Helen Constance, 1879
 Helen M., 1614
 Helena, 1849
 Heman, 740
 Herman S., 732
 Henderson, T., 1815
 Henderson, W., 1804
 Hendrick, 241
 Henrietta E., 1031
 Henry Arvin, Dr., 1050
 Henry B., 1945
 Henry Bartlett, 474
 Henry E., 777
 Henry Edmond, 1779
 Henry F., 1870
 Henry, 227, 391, 517, 596, 1034, 1839
 Henry Herbert, 659
 Henry L., 989
 Henry Leslie, 1785
 Henry Martin, 1022
 Henry Mortimer, 607
 Henry Merriam, 641
 Henry M., 1028
 Harley Oramel, 1876
 Henry Spencer, Dr., 1684
 Henry S., 1787
 Henry W., 346, 1430
 Hepsibah Horton, 183
 Hepsibah Brigham, 347
 Herbert, 623, 1296
 Hubert O., 1921
 Herbert C., 909
 Herbert H., 1486
 Herbert R., 1213, 1834
 Hernse, 1420
 Hiram, 380, 704, 1863
 Hiram C., 102
 Hiram L., 522
 Hobert B., 1601
 Holden Ringwalt, 1243
 Holland, W., 1037
 Hollis, 1020
 Hosea, 416
 Hope, 1878
 Horace, 504, 910
 Horace Hoskins, 526
 Horace Levan, Rev., 1943
 Horatio T., 1073
 Horatio Wells, 527
 Howard Clapp, 1116
 Howard Payne, 1372
 Ida Ann V., 1131
 Ida Frances, 1333
 Ida Delemater, 706
 Ida, 1514
 Ida Lord, 1567

Ida May, 718
 Ida Martin, 1081
 Ina L., 1597
 Ina M., 1542, 1842
 Ira A., 1256
 Ira F., 1333
 Ira H., 1243
 Ira, 694
 Ira Luther, 1243
 Ira W., 1324
 Irene, 417, 797
 Irvin, 1690
 Isaac, 565
 Isabella, 953, 1587
 Isabella Holland, 1231
 Isabella Wood, 272
 Isadore, 1012
 Jacob S., 787
 James, 119, 129, 147, 161, 185, 230, 331, 367, 399, 468, 581, 693, 746, 1260, 1325, 1858, 1868
 James Albert, 1807
 James Bernard, 1314
 James Clifton, 1346
 James Cornelius, 443a
 James Edward, 1377
 James Edgar, 1146
 James F., 776, 901
 James Lincoln, 1115
 James L., 1633
 James S., 409, 1001
 James Vernon, 1825
 James W., 984, 1040
 Jane, 140, 1923
 Jane Clark, 1862
 Jane Hill, 1041
 Jane Stowe, 117
 Jane Vose, 121
 Jason, 296, 1094
 Jason Edwin, 1113
 Jason Forbes, 1096
 Jason Wadsworth, 554
 Jessie Whitcomb, 1199
 Jeanette M., 1523
 Jean Johnson, 1818
 Jehial, 381
 Jennie A., 1638
 Jennie Maria, 1882
 Jennie Mary, 1079
 Jennie Nancy, 1539
 Jennie Potter, 1452
 Jennie Selkirk, 1790
 Jerome, 1609
 Jerusha, 311
 Jesse, 318, see also page 529
 Jesse, 1253, 1574
 Jessie V., 1719
 Johanna, 382
 John, 121, 132, 130, 159, 217, 305, 318, 387, 514, 674, 744, 897, 930, 1443, 1852, 1924, 1937
 John Arthur, 1805
 John Cephas, 669
 John C., 1331
 John Howard, 1880
 John H., 902, 1436

John Lyman, 1780
 John N., Dr., 731
 John P., 357
 John S., page 529
 John T., 721
 John W., 701, 1463, 1713
 John Walter, 1305
 John Wesley, Dr., 943
 Joel, 242, 442
 Jollman, A., 1245
 Jonah, 169
 Joseph, 122, 143, 171, 183, 210, 328, 403, 557, 741, 925, 1856, 1862, 1922
 Joseph A., 1631
 Joseph Henry, 1099
 Joseph H., 1635
 Joseph Damon, 542
 Joseph S., 795
 Joseph Warren, 1107
 Josiah, 406, 496
 Josiah Chase, 389
 Josie D., 1691, 1720
 Josiah S., 343, 654
 Josephine Dyer, 731
 Josephine Louisa, 796
 Josephine Nutting, 1781
 Josephine Page, 762
 Josephine York, 1814
 Julia Alma, 1053
 Julia Frances, 1065
 Julia H., 1328
 Julia I., 1134
 Julia, 709, 1562, 1932
 Julia T., 945
 Julian, 774
 Julius H., 1586
 Kate Doolittle, 1117
 Kate M., 1477
 Kate Preston, 716
 Katie, 693
 Katy Richardson, 1059
 Katie Wild, 296
 Keziah, 215
 Knabby, 265
 Laban, 924
 Lafayette E., 1030
 Laura Willis, 1082
 Lavannah, 1056
 Luvilla, 1063
 Lavina, 1474
 Lawrence S., 1895
 Lawrence, 1275
 Leander, 678
 Leatha L., 1533
 Lemuel, 288, 312, 999, 1610
 Leonard, 465
 Leonard C., 1743
 Leo, 1322
 Leonora Northrup, 902
 Leonard F., 1521
 Leonard I., 1787
 Lester Eleazar, 1895
 Lester L., 1003, 1546
 Levi, 150, 151, 187, 356
 Levi, Major, 195
 Levi A., 650

Houghton, Levi Elijah, 670
 Levi Richardson, 348
 Lewis, 922, 570
 Lillian, 876, 1271, 1323
 Lillian J., 1905
 Lillie J., 1534
 Lillie O'Dell, 1686
 Linda, 490
 Linnie M., 1906
 Liscomb, 322
 Livingstone, 1827
 Lizzie, 741, 1326
 Lizzie E., 1295
 Lizzie May, 1280
 Lizzie Russell, 1324
 Lizzie Staples, 795
 Lizzie White, 1323
 L. H., 1741
 Lloyd, 1046
 Louella, 1942
 Lois E., 1530
 Lois S., 1305
 Londa Loretta, 971
 L. Oakley Stebbins, 497
 Loren, 466
 Lottie Wilks, 1687
 Louis Steadman, 1241
 Louis Stebbins, 1241
 Louisa Bailey, 1037
 Louisa Burr, 390
 Louisa Catherine, 1243
 Louisa Colvin, 747
 Louise Etta, 1084
 Louisa, 683, 698, 960, 1084
 Louisa Kimball, 444
 Louisa Lublin, 1558
 Louisa M., 1559
 Louisa Perry, 454
 Louisa Ralph, 470
 Louisa Ringwalt, 1243
 Lucretia, 417
 Lucretia Richardson, 148
 Lucinda Barrows, 528
 Lucinda, 962
 Lucinda Gallimore, 472
 Lucius L., 1021
 Lucy Arnold, 732
 Lucy Bishop, 635
 Lucy Emma, 1085
 Lucy D., 1330
 Lucy Fairchild, 1103
 Lucy Haskell, 198
 Lucy Maria, 1782, 702
 Louella E., 1293
 Lulu Barnard, 1372
 Lucy Taylor, 996
 Lucy Sophronia, 1067
 Lucy, 283, 365, 411, 476, 565, 696, 636a, 745, 1453
 Lucy M., 1453
 Luther, 253, 464
 Lurilla, 1062, 1579
 Lucy Wright, 901
 Luke, 212

Lucretia, 188, 332, 449, 920
 Lulu, 1722
 Luther W., 938
 Lydia, 323, 368, 376, 457, 1439
 Lydia Ann, 1093
 Lydia Bent, 179
 Lydia Dodge, 250
 Lydia E., 951, 1055
 Lyman, 495, 521a
 Lydia P., 928
 Lyle, Thomas, 1895
 Mabel, 1332, 1442, 1473
 Mabel E., 1588
 Mabel Jennie, 1790
 Mabel M., 1342
 Maranda S., 1578
 Marcus, 483
 Margaret, 1240, 929
 Margaret Addie, 1240
 Margaret Black, 1181
 Margaret Donely, 1448
 Margaret Redding, 121
 Margaret Smalling, 1030
 Maria, 154, 200, 285, 334, 533, 676, 898, 1918
 Maria Barnard, 587
 Maria Bisbee, 764
 Maria Clark, 984
 Maria Haskell, 359
 Maria McKnight, 719
 Maria L., 1311
 Maria Morse, 379
 Maria Moore, 129
 Maria Palmer, 1111
 Maria P., 1049
 Maria Rowe, 558
 Maria Ayer, 1049
 Marian, 518
 Marjorie, 1583
 Marionette, 1306
 Mary Adeline, 1785
 Mary Andrews, 989
 Mary Anna, 1105
 Mary A., 1664
 Mary Ann, 586, 760
 Mary Barrus, 748, 1436
 Mary Boardman, 1113
 Mary Bolster, 1079
 Mary Brown, 1107
 Mary C., 350, 798, 1006
 Mary Chamberlain, 212
 Mary Davenport, 183
 Mary Eaton, 547
 Mary Elizabeth, 1101
 Mary E., 652, 1063, 1071, 1144, 1454, 1576
 Mary Ellen, 1080, 1784
 Mary Emelia, 1163
 Mary F., 1612
 Mary Gertrude, 1416
 Mary Goddard, 159
 Mary H., 1257
 Mary Hayes, 943
 Mary Hazen, 1587
 Mary Houston, 758
 Mary I., 1437

Mary Jacobs, 526
 Mary J., 349, 1438, 1866, 1869
 Mary Jane, 637
 Mary Johnson, 1463
 Mary L., 700, 952, 1214, 1481, 1622
 Mary Livona, 720
 Mary, 120, 128, 142, 144, 156, 163, 181, 220, 225, 238, 271, 302, 371, 373, 394, 478, 500, 597, 695, 708, 736, 896, 899, 959, 1002, 1587, 1717, 1927, 1934, 894, 437, 442
 Mary Louisa, 900, 1792
 Mary M., 791, 939
 Mary Marsh, 552
 Mary Olga, 1380
 Mary Randall, 522
 Mary Rebecca, 749
 Mary Rosilla, 1551
 Mary Sawyer, 118
 Mary Seymour, 943
 Mary Sommers, 724
 Mary Smith, 669
 Mary St. John, 563
 Mary Stowe, 242
 Mary Pierson, 1416
 Mary Cole, 541
 Mary Pope, 328
 Mary Wheeler, 1249
 Mary Wilder, 306
 Martha, 127, 141, 143, 175, 314, 529
 Martha Baldwin, 1306
 Martha Bennett, 1087
 Martha Crafts, 1066
 Martha Eton, 287
 Martha G., 1010
 Martha Haskell, 286
 Martha Hayward, 344
 Martha L., 1127
 Martha Maria, 544
 Martha P., 1222
 Martha, 1613, 1846
 Martha Tarris, 538
 Martin, 230, 396, 1865, 1940
 Marvel M., 1422
 Maud, 1277, 1725
 Maud E., 1365
 Maxwell, 1723
 May, 1198, 1834, 1465
 May Burrill, 1210
 May Flora, 1153
 May Lovitt, 1275
 May S., 1521
 May Scott, 1422
 May Towers, 1815
 May Urie, 1687
 Martinez, 1419
 Mead, Edward W., 1951
 Mrs. Ella F., 1951
 Paul K., 1952
 Meda E., 1658
 Melinda, 640
 Melissa Whitmore, 1942

Houghton, Mercy, 201, 362
 Merinda M., Dr., 763
 Merrill C., 1192
 Merrill D., 1528
 Mercy Whitney, 155
 Mehitable Wilson, 130
 Milton, 1634
 Milo G., Dr., 1052
 Mildred, 1748
 Minnie, 486, 483
 Minnie B., 1013
 Minnie Bean, 1943
 Minerva Howden, 1535
 Minnie Mary A., 1874
 Minnie Shattuck, 1805
 Minnie Wines, 1273
 Miranda, 341, 477, 1578
 Miranda Putnam, 999
 Mirian, 518
 Molly, 192, 254
 Montifex Wilson, Dr., 1813
 Montifex, 1813
 Moses, 286, 537, 541
 Moses Henry, 1081
 Morton, 1414, 1452, 1710a
 Myra Twitchell, 1429
 Myrtilla Keene, 761, 397
 Nabby, 302a
 Nabby Holbrook, 230
 Nancy, 297, 550, 302b
 Nancy Bryant, 364
 Nancy Davenport, 554
 Nancy F., 1141
 Nancy Lane, 577
 Nancy R., 1148
 Nancy Sald, 1154
 Nancy Young, 1532
 Naomi Newton, 949
 Nathan F., 1569
 Nathaniel, 138, 184, 310, 547, 575
 Nehemiah, Major, 165
 Nehemiah, 250, 263, 456
 Neidham, 1587
 Nellie, 1471, 1527
 Nellie Kempton, 1787
 Nellie M., 1744, 1745
 Nellie Maria, 1047
 Nellie Newman, 790
 Nellie Wattles, ???
 Nettie R., 1316
 Nina H., 1688
 Nina Hortense, 1086
 Norman, 213
 Norman Owen, 1815
 Norris A., 1904
 Olive, 256, 1843
 Olive Belle, 1824
 Olive Russell, 166
 Olive Travers, 1807
 Oliver, 306, 560, 1089
 Oliver H., 1623
 Olney, 580
 Olney W., 1155
 Olon J., 1529
 O. B. Scott, 1014

Orinda, 233
 Orlando C., 1072
 Orpha Smith, 1449
 Orrin, 226, 390
 Orrin B., 1335
 Orrin Prescott, 764
 Orris S., 1538
 Orville, 897
 Oscar A., Rev., 706
 Oscar Luce, 716
 Otis, 370
 Otis S., 1372
 Owen E., Dr., 1561
 Owen Edward, 1561
 Polly Skinner, 230
 Polly Blackman, 379
 Polly, 258, 281, 507
 Polly Hoskins, 523, 278
 Polly Chamberlin, 1837
 Polly Whitney, 352
 Park Eugene, 1513
 Parker Lewis, 1150
 Parker L., 1151
 Parker Eaton, 546
 Patience, 307
 Paul, 484, 512, 483
 Percy C., 1312
 Permelia, 503
 Peter, 218
 Phineas, 211, 223
 Phineas Cook, 1060
 Phoebe, 231, 402, 799, 1926, 1938
 Phoebe Green, 250
 Phoebe Holt, 161
 Phoebe Hooper, 521a
 Phoebe L., 392
 Phoebe M., 788, 1023
 Phoebe Stark, 1443
 Philinda Rugg, 1001
 Phineas, 158, 208, 208
 Phineas Cook, 1060
 Phillip A., 1306
 Pliny D., 1585
 Pluma, 441
 Pluma Herrick, 466
 Prudence, 209
 Prudence Vose, 178
 Prussia, 921
 Rachel, 308, 714
 Rachel A., 1794
 Ralph, 117, 118, 157, 129a, 176, 289, 552, 1087, 1570, 1786, 442
 Ralph C., 1424
 Ralph E., 1422
 Ralph Emory, 1240
 Ralph H., 1815
 Ralph Howard, 1875
 Ralph N., 1324
 Ralph Vivian, 1820
 Randall, 1583
 Ray, 1570
 Reuben, 222, 309, 1372
 Reuben A., 792
 Reuben H., 1241
 Reuben T., 1376
 Rebecca, 273, 300, 1942

Rebecca Adams, 168
 Rebecca Keys, 399
 Rebecca M., 729
 Rebecca St. John, 561
 Rectina, 339
 Rectina Field, 189
 Relief Gould, 356
 Regina Emeline, 1418
 Regina Hernese, 1418
 Rhessa C., 1433
 Richard, 528, 1199, 1448, 1922, 1928
 Richard Travers, 1822
 Richard Trumbull, 634
 Richard W., 568
 Richardson, 189, 342
 Rilla Whitney, 777
 Robert B., 1601
 Roland Stebbins, 587
 Roland E., 1834
 Rollin H., 1735, 1745
 Rollin L., 1533
 Rosalie B., 1074
 Roscoe E., 1149
 Rosetta Maria, 1052
 Rosetta Sargent, 1052
 Ross C., Rev., 703
 Roswell, 1838, 1845
 Rubie, 1692
 Ruel, 899
 Rufus W., 1483
 Russell H., 986
 Ruth, 203, 208, 214, 333, 488, 535, 555, 1487, 1521, 1786
 Ruth Bent, 306
 Ruth Bridgman, 186
 Ruth Field, 183
 Ruth L., 1528
 Ruth Osgood, 158
 Ruth T., 910
 Ruth Wadsworth, 176
 Rowena, 1242
 Royal, 338, 379, 635, 1272
 Royal W., 1197
 Roy C., 1305
 Roy H., 1599
 Sabrina Thayer, 456
 Sadie L., 1542
 Salem, 894
 Salina A., 988
 Sally, 438, 451, 460, 534, 567, 580, 546
 Sally Masterman, 397
 Sally Silsbee, 1044
 Sally Smith, 244
 Sally W., 361
 Sally Whitney, 355
 Samantha, 234, 479
 Samuel, 196, 212, 277, 516
 Samuel, 196, 221, 277, 516, 530, 531, 1837, 1847
 Samuel A., 344
 Samuel Beach, 948
 Samuel H., 981

Houghton, Samuel S., 1077
 Samuel Sewell, 762
 Samuel, 1103; page 530
 Sarah, 124, 145, 173, 207,
 228, 313, 374, 469, 727,
 954, 961, 1861, 1930,
 1931
 Sarah Abbott, 169
 Sarah Arnold, 1126
 Sarah Boules, 1020
 Sarah Bull, 1780
 Sarah Bursey, 989
 Sarah Cummings, 259
 Sarah Davenport, 1090
 Sarah E., 904
 Sarah Elizabeth, 660, 766
 766
 Sarah Evans, 135
 Sarah F., 1415
 Sarah Gardner, 1028
 Sarah Gilbert, 255
 Sarah Gilmore, 983
 Sarah Howe, 1073
 Sarah I., 1589
 Sarah Jane, 1000
 Sarah Life, 1563
 Sarah Mantor, 792
 Sarah Marden, 1626
 Sarah S., 915
 Sarah Sawyer, 127
 Sarah Smith, 468
 Sarah Scott, 1780
 Sarah Whall, 1212
 Seavey, 442
 Selden, 595
 Selden N., 994
 Seth, 299
 Seth S., 1434
 Sewell, 407
 Silas, 179, 214, 511
 Silas E., 1054
 Silas H., 1054
 Silas A., 1584
 Seigel N., 1350
 Solomon T., 440
 Sophia, 363, 571, 697
 Sophia Perkins, 342
 Sophronia, 987
 Sophronia Putnam, 998
 Stanley G., 1716
 Stanley W., page 529
 Stedman, 359
 Stella M., 1351
 Stephen, 274, 437, 983
 Stephen C., 1155
 Stephen D., 1066
 Sumner, 537, 548
 Susan, 194, 536, 706
 Susan A., 1063
 Susan Close, 936
 Susan Elizabeth, 771
 Susie Julia, 1803
 Susan Morton, 684
 Susan Phillips, 493
 Susan Price, 247
 Susanna, 149, 275
 Sybil, 501, 897
 Sylvanus, 232, 417, 758

Sylvia Carpenter, 409
 Sylvia Fogg, 1079
 Sylvia Gridley, 526
 Tabitha, 455
 Tamzin Bigelow, 458
 Tamzin Foy, 465
 Thankful Stebbins, 459
 Theodore S., 1163, 1166
 Theodore Sedgwick,
 1163
 Theron R., 790
 Theresa F., 1835
 Timothy, 497
 Thomas, 131, 153, 180,
 197, 321, 352, 482, 578,
 1721
 Thomas Stillman, 1921
 True, 1372
 Vandon, 897
 Valorus H., 723
 Velma, 1745
 Velma G., 1775
 Vernon W., 1163, 1665
 Vincent, 750
 Viola N., 1552
 Violetta B., 1016
 Virginia Maria, 1821
 Waitstill Gulliver, 176
 Wallace R., 1306
 Wallace, 515
 Walter, 269, 561, 268,
 561
 Walter A., 1745
 Walter B., 1561
 Walter F., 1624
 Walter H., 1305, 1625
 Walter S., 1449
 Walter P., 1539
 Walter R., 1015, 1564
 Wareham, 268
 Warren, 383, 553, 699,
 1201
 Warren B., 1097
 Warren H., 1630
 Warren J., 467
 Warren O., 1539
 Wealthy, 282
 Whitefield, 1851
 Wilfred, 971
 William, 238a
 William, 228, 1724, 1733,
 1920, 1034, 1873, 221,
 393, 435, 1049
 Wesley S., 996
 William A., 349, 1479
 William C., 1212
 William E., 1154, 1349
 William Fletcher, 707
 William H., 1133, 1488,
 1563
 William Jackson, 705
 William Keyes, 1814
 William Potter, 1049
 William Small, 540
 William W., 1581, 1873
 Willard J., 982
 Wynne, 1724
 Zenas, 941

Zira E., 1608
 Houston, Mary P., 758
 Howard, Almira Hough-
 ton, 1088
 Antoinette, 1618
 Edward, 411
 Estella, 1201
 Lucy Houghton, 411
 Fredrick G., 1617
 Helen Houghton, 1068
 Jane E., 1616
 Nathaniel, 1088
 Howden, Minerva M., 1535
 Howe, Charlotte L., 1401
 Eli, 523
 Elizabeth, 663
 George A., 664
 Ida Morton, 664
 John, 350
 John William, 662
 Mary Houghton, 350
 Mary F., 661
 Polly Houghton, 523
 Sarah E., 1073
 Tamah E., 665
 Howk, Mabel Pratt, 1458
 Hoyt, Daniel, 975
 Elsie Handy, 975
 Emily Houghton, 1522
 Milton, 1522
 Hudson, Abigail Hough-
 ton, 124
 John, 124
 Humes, Emma Goodrich,
 969
 Willard L., 969
 Hunt, Ethel, 1875
 Carrie E., 784
 Hurlburt, Agnes, 1730
 Alta Houghton, 1451
 Alta E., 1727
 Alvira Houghton, 1053
 Charles E., 1451
 Charles G., 1729
 Charlotte, 1728
 Harry, 1731
 Paul F., 1732

I

I'Kere, E. M., 964
 Ireland, Dorothy A., 759
 Irish, Elizabeth, 736
 Ives, Carrie Bradley, 708

J

Jackson, Benjamin, 1750
 Comfort Houghton, 303a
 Charlotte Rhoda, 1755
 Ephraim, 1758
 Eliza, 1757
 Henry, 1751
 Nancy, 1752
 Polly, 1754
 Samuel, 303, 1753
 Sarah, 1756
 Jacobs, Mary, 526

Jameson, Mary Houghton, 700
 Thomas, 700
 Janvin, Frank T., 1340
 Jeffrey, Frank E., 1295
 Lizzie Houghton, 1295
 Jenkins, Anna Wood, 510
 Jenkins, Harlow, 510
 Henry, 510
 Hiram, 510
 Horace, 510
 Jenks, Grace E., 1529
 Johnson, Alvira Houghton, 965
 Barnard C., 1167
 Albina Houle, 1383
 Harris, 965
 Jean, 1818
 Mary, 1463
 Sarah M., 948
 Jones, Arabella Houghton, 773
 Beulah Pharo, 1808
 Justus L., 773
 Lydia Parlin, 755
 Marla, 407
 Reuben, 755
 Jordan, Asenath Houghton, 236
 Samantha Houghton, 234
 William, 234, 236
 Joslin, Luke, 361
 Sally Houghton, 361

K

Karge, Edith, 971
 Kautz, Albert B., 1266
 Annetta M., 694
 Bertha A., 1261
 Carl T., 1267
 Charles D., 1262
 George, 1257
 George I., 1263
 H. R., 697
 James O., 1265
 Joseph W., 1268
 Leslie R., 1264
 Mary Houghton, 1257
 Minnie Pitzger, 1262
 Sophia Houghton, 697
 Keagle, Eva J., 1445
 Keen, Myrtilla, 397
 Kelly, Blanche May, 1289
 Emma, 1077
 Hannah Houghton, 1029
 Ida Houghton, 718
 M., 1029
 Watson, E., 718
 Inez L., 1288
 Kellogg, Lucy Houghton, 702
 Warren, 702
 Kempton, Nellie V., 1787
 Kennard, Carrie, 1386
 Orvilla, 1386
 Orville, 1386
 Vaughn, 1386
 Kent, Effie Eunice, 1589

Kenyon, Abigail Houghton, 926
 Marcus, 926
 Ketcham, Catherine E., 1149
 Frances, 1149
 Keys, Clara May, 1804
 Rebecca, 399
 Kimball, L. M., 444
 King, Alice Houghton, 713, 1004
 Edward J., 1947
 John A., 1004
 Louisa E., 1948
 Mrs. May B., 1947
 Nelson E., 713
 Raymond, 1950
 Richard, Y. L., 1949
 Kingsley, Austin N., 1498
 Florence S., 1498
 Grove A., 1498
 Maude E., 1498
 Sarah Bicos, 1498
 Kirby, Miss, 1200
 Klein, Christian, 1512
 Louisa Freet, 1512
 Knight, Martha Houghton, 529
 Nathaniel, 529
 Knowlton, Ann, 937
 Knox, Allie H., 1320
 Arthur L., 1320
 Charles, 1330
 L. B., 1580
 Lucy Houghton, 1330
 Kocher, Fanny, 1937
 Kris, Clara, 1269
 Kurtz, Bertie Hawes, 1700
 W. J., 1700

L

Lake, Eliza Bass, 767
 Emma A., 1354
 Evelyn E., 1353
 Harrison, 767
 Lane, Nancy B., 577
 Nancy B., 577
 Lapham, Charles, 987
 Ira, 987
 Sophronia Houghton, 987
 Larabee, Caroline Crafts, 1783
 Clarinda Nelson, 1783
 Larnard, Linda, 403
 Benjamin, 233
 Orinda Houghton, 233
 Lawrence, Betsey, 513
 George, 513
 Henry, 513
 John, 513
 Louise, 513
 Otis, 513
 Susan, 513
 Lawson, Esther, 263
 Leach, Alice Houghton, 1883
 Julius, 1883

Leavitt, Angie M., 765
 Cordella, 1298
 Le Ballister, May, 786
 Lee, Bertha M., 1596
 Caroline I., 1594
 John, 143
 John J., 1059
 John Roger, 1059
 Katy Houghton, 1059
 Katy R., 1059
 Mabel L., 1595
 Martha Houghton, 143
 Leonard, Mrs. Edna H., 1959
 Leonard, Ella, 1945
 Evalyn V., 1958
 Ellen, 1099
 Frank, 1959
 Emma Houghton, 1008
 Mary A., 1960
 Mildred, 1961
 Evalyn V., 1958
 Frank S., 1008
 Frank, 1959
 Pierce, 988
 Mary A., 1960
 Salina Houghton, 988
 Mildred, 1961
 Lewis, Mary Houghton, 1576
 Liscomb, Charity, 180
 Little, George C., 1415
 Sarah Houghton, 1415
 Lilley, Sarah K., 1886
 Llewellyn, Abbie Houghton, 1329
 Lord, Ida, 1567
 Lothrop, Edwin P., 1621
 Abbie Houghton, 1621
 Lovitt, May Louise, 1275
 Lublin, Eliza, 1558
 Lynde, Edgar, 624
 Eliza, 627
 Fredrick, 626
 Mary J., 628
 Rectina Houghton, 339
 Sarah A., 625
 Thomas, 339

Lyle, Mary, 1763
 Lyman, Callista Stebbins, 970
 Charles, 970
 Eunice Houghton, 248
 Hannah Houghton, 249
 Phineas, 249
 Tarsus, 248
 Lyon, Abbie J., 938
 Phoebe Houghton, 1938
 Richard, 1938

M

Madden, M., 709
 Julia Bradley, 708
 Madison, Alvira Houghton, 993
 J. O., 993
 Magee, James J., 798, 1382

- Magee, John, 798**
 Mary Dodge, 1382
 Maty Houghton, 798
 Mary L., 798, 1381
 William E., 798, 1383
Mallet, Harriet, 1292
 Jane Howard, 1616
Mann, Nelson, 1616
Manter, Sarah, 790
Marble, Albert C., 1921
 Herbert Houghton, 1921
March, Mary, 552
Marden, Sarah A., 1626
Martin, Ida B., 1081
 Lucretia Houghton, 332
 Willard, 332
Mason, Agnes, 855
 Alexander, 827
 Alena, 822
 Alzina, 467
 Artemas, 429, 841
 Asa, 840
 Aurina, 819
 Bethia, 421
 Bethia Houghton, 235
 Betsey, 423
 Betsey Grover, 429
 Betsey Stiles, 419
 Charles F., 1084
 Cyrena, 836
 Eli, 826
 Elizabeth, 858
 Elmira, 835
 Esther, 830
 Frances, 857
 George, 854
 Harriet, 817, 831
 Hartwell, 864
 Ira, 424, 863
 Joan M., 837
 John, 235, 419, 854
 Louise, 1084
 Lorenzo, 426
 Lucretia, 866
 Lydia, 420, 832
 Lydia Scribner, 422
 Mary, 428, 829, 856
 Mary Corner, 426
 Martha Walker, 431
 Milla, 834
 Moses, 431, 852
 Nahum, 823, 842
 Nathan, 816
 Orinda, 430, 838
 Ormsbee, 825, 839
 Phoebe, 425
 Prescott, 853
 Rebecca, 828
 Rebecca Scribner, 424
 Robert, 821
 Roscoe, 865
 Rosilla, 818
 Salome, 427, 820
 Sarah Brackett, 429
 Seth, 824
 Sylvanus, 422, 833, 843
 Sylvester, 815
- Tenella, 867
 William, 851
Masterman, Evaline, 1322
 Sally S., 397
Mayo, Charles H., 1652
 Emma F., 1651
 Fannie Houghton, 1143
 Herbert P., 1652
 Melinda Palmer, 1652
 Reuben C., 1143
 Reuben E., 1654
 Susan A., 1653
Maxwell, Lillian Phillips, 1304
McCollough, Eliza R., 1880
McDonald, Alexander, 813
 Alexander W., 803, 1393
 Helen M., 1411
 Kenneth, 1412
 Louisa, 1408
 Mary Ormsbee, 803
 Sarah Ormsbee, 813
 Alexander W., 1393
 Arthur S., 1410
 Malcolm, 1409
 Warren M., 1394
McKendree, Archibald, 293
McKnight, Maria, 719
McMillen, Mate, 1369
McMurray, Caroline S., 680
Mead, Charles H., 1005
 Edward W., 1951
 Elizabeth Houghton, 1005
 Paul K., 1952
Meach, Frank, 1746
 Clarissa Houghton, 1745
Merrell, Electa Houghton, 606
 Brutus, 606
Metcalf, Elma, 694
 Florence Houghton, 794
 Franklin, 794
Miller, Ellen, 1463
 Levi, 371
 Mary Houghton, 371
 Miss, 540
Mitchell, Elsie L., 1680
Moore, Emma B., 1604
 Grace, 1604
 George, 1604
 Maria, 129
 Vira, 1604
Morrill, Charles, 518
 Emily, 518
 George, 518
 James, 518
 Katie, 518
 Manning, 518
 Miriam Houghton, 518
 Silas, 518
Morse, Hannah, 1060
 Maria, 379
Morton, Ida I., 664
Minn, Anna, 253
- N
Neiswinter, Nellie, 1507
Newcomb, Chloe B., 1602
 Grace, 1602
 Lee, 1602
Newcomber, Anna Hoffman, 1241
Newman, Adaline May, 1368
 Albert A., 791
 Albert L., 1369
 Albert R., 791
 Albert W., 1369
 Earle, 1368
 Gertrude W., 1368
 Julia, 1370
 Mary Houghton, 791
 Mate McMillen, 1369
 Nellie J., 790
 Pearl, 1367
Newton, Alvira L., 947
 Edna B., 1285
 Frank J., 1283
 Fred H., 1284
 Harriet H., 717
 Ida Anna, 1287
 John R., 717
 May Gage, 1284
 Naomi W., 949
 Oresta G., 1286
 Oscar, 1282
Nichlin, Edith, 1873
Nichols, Lucretia H., 417
 M., 417
 Mr., 417
Nicholson, James, 1838
 Florence B., 1838
Nickerson, Charles H., 1592
 David, 1058
 George D., 1591
 Julia Houghton, 1058
 Katie A., 1593
 Phineas W., 1590
 Phoebe Hutchinson, 1592
Niles, Ephraim, 304
 Hannah Houghton, 304
Norris, Grace, 1682
Northrop, Leonora C., 902
Norton, Arthur, 1455
 Edwin, 1457
 Ella, 1455
 Ella T., 1456
 Frank, 1455
 George, 1455
 George H., 939
 Ida Starr, 1457
 Lucy, 1453
 Mary Houghton, 939
 Mary E., 1454
Nourse, Handy, 978
 G. Smith, 978
 Henry N., 978
 Lysander, 978
 Persis, 978
 Sarah C., 978

Noyes, Clara Estelle, 1334
 Clarence, 1334
 Ella Houghton, 1334
 Levi M., 1334
 Nutting, Josephine F.,
 1781

O

Oates, Ida Bichos, 1500
 Oscar, 1500
 Oatman, Alice R., 1506
 Eva V., 1506
 Lyman, 1506
 Pearl, 1506
 O'Dell, Lillie, 1686
 Oliver, Clara S., 1031
 Mr., 1031
 Ormsbee, Abigail Chapin,
 810
 Adalaide Bennett, 1385
 Carrie, 1386
 Charity, 524
 Charles B., 1385
 Charles J., 1385
 Charlotte W., 805
 Daniel, 412
 Daniel B., 801
 Ebenezer, 231, 413, 434
 E. O. Smiley, 801
 Experience H., 237
 Fidelia E., 812
 Fidelia Phelps, 415
 Flora Ann, 807
 Frank H., 1388
 Fred V., 1387
 Harold C., 1389
 Helen E., 808
 Helen Maria, 814
 James, 415
 James T., 806
 John Barbor, 811
 Julia B., 801
 Kemira, 802
 Lothrop, 804
 Mary H., 803
 Mary Healy, 809
 Mary Phipps, 414
 Mary W., 811
 Orrin, 413, 432
 Orvilla K., 1386
 Otis, 433
 Phoebe Houghton, 231
 Phoebe Z., 799
 Ruth P., 800
 Sarah Eliza, 813
 Susan C., 1384
 Thomas, 414
 Vaughn, 1386
 William, 413
 William D., 1386
 Zermia Powers, 412
 Osgood, Ruth, 158

P

Parkhurst, Alice T., 910
 Betsey, 202

Parks, Elizabeth, 199
 Parlin, Abel, 756, 1317
 Albert N., 1321
 Angie Swan, 1317
 Elizabeth, 401
 Evander E., 1319
 Ezra, 752
 Fredrick E., 1321
 George, 1318
 Hannah, 757
 Hannah H., 400
 Ina Lugene, 1320
 Ira, 400, 751
 Ira J., 1320
 Lugene, 1320
 Lydia, 755
 Mary, 754
 Nancy P., 752
 Priscilla Hall, 751
 Robert Elwood, 1320
 Sophia, 408
 Sophia Houghton, 750
 Vincent, 750
 Wealthy, 753
 Palmer, Frances S., 641
 Maria C., 1111
 Melinda A., 1652
 Parsles, Catherine, 564
 Patterson, Roscoe G., 1336
 Sarah, 1336
 Willard, 1336
 Pearce, Bethia Bass, 405
 Elijah, 405
 Pearsell, Blanche Smith,
 953
 Penfield, Mary Norton,
 1454
 Philo A., 1454
 Pennell, Alice M., 1392
 Annie Cranston, 1391
 Bertha L., 1391
 Frances, 802
 Francis, 802
 Fred O., 1391
 Florence H., 1391
 Lemira O., 802
 Minnie A., 1391
 Theodore R., 1390
 Walter S., 1391
 Winnifred, 1391
 Perham, Byron, 1764
 Eliza Reynolds, 1764
 Frank, 1764
 William, 1360
 Perry, Louisa, 454
 Perkins, Sophia E., 342
 Phelps, Betsey Houghton,
 330
 Charles, 330, 588
 Eliza, 590
 Fannie, 591
 Fidelia, 415
 James, 589
 Lucy, 593
 Mary, 592
 Phillips, Benjamin, 1303
 Bernice M., 1303
 Eda, 1301

Eleanor Houghton, 742
 Joseph, 742
 Lillian, 1304
 Louisa A., 974
 Nellie, 1303
 Susan, 493
 Phipps, Mary A., 414
 Pettingill, Elizabeth, 320
 Pickard, Ashley H., 906
 Catherine Haynes, 906
 Charlotte Francis, 906
 Elizabeth Hayward, 906
 Hobart Leander, 906
 William L., 906
 Winnifred Lovell, 906
 Pickering, Nancy, 752
 Piersel, Alba C., 1491
 Everett S., 1490
 L. B., Rev., 953
 Isabella Houghton, 953
 Blanche Smith, 1491
 Pierce, Adelaide Austin,
 783
 Calvin, 154
 Carrie Hunt, 784
 Charles, 295
 Clara B., 785
 Elvira, 779
 Esther Houghton, 295
 Fred., 786
 Horace, 780
 Howard, 780
 James H., 786
 John, 154
 John, Jr., 154
 Joseph, 783
 Luther, 154
 Maria H., 154
 May Le Ballister, 786
 Roland, 780
 Rufus F., 784
 Salucia, 781
 Samuel, 780
 Sarah B., 782
 Pierson, Mary C., 1416
 Pitzer, Minnie, 1262
 Minnie, 1570
 Plummer, Diana H., 1076
 Osgood, 1076
 Pool, Flora H., 1575
 Frances J., 1575
 Pope, Mary, 328
 Porham, Lucy Foran, 1360
 Potter, Emma H., 1130
 Eunice, 512
 Jennie, 1452
 Joseph, 1130
 Powers, Eunice, 512
 Zermiah, 412
 Pratt, Albert J., 1733
 Alta Houghton, 940
 Arthur J., 1477
 Asa, 1458
 Austin L., 1733
 Benjamin, 940
 Burton, 1462
 Carrie, 1460
 Emma Hill, 1458

- Pratt, Harriet Clark, 1459
 Harry B., 1733
 Harry R., 1733
 Hattie, 1461
 Ida L., 1733
 Jerome, 1459
 Karl C., 1462
 Kate Houghton, 1477
 Lettie Hamilton, 1458
 Luella Chapman, 1462
 Mabel Smith, 1458
 Mildred Grace, 1462
 Paul, Dr., 1734
 Thomas, 194
 Wanda Biddinger, 1733
 Maurice Edward, 1733
- Prentice, Lucretia Houghton, 449
 Samuel, 449
- Pressler, Annie Houghton, 1944
 Boyd, 1944
- Preston, Kate, 716
- Price, Susan, 247
- Proctor, Elizabeth Houghton, 345
 George E., 643
 Joel, 345
 Matilda, 645
 Sarah, 644
 William, 646
- Purdy, Ella Houghton, 1444
 William, 1444
- Putnam, Chandler, 1000
 Miranda, 999
 Sarah Houghton, 1000
 Sophronia, 998
- R**
- Ralph, Louisa, 470
- Randall, Hattie Ransom, 933
 Mary, 522
 Irene Houghton, 797
 John M., 797
- Rand, Abby, 666
- Randolph, Angela Houghton, 1431
 Valentine C., Rev., 1431
- Ransom, Hattie A., 933
 Kate, 933
 Lydia Goss, 934
 Mary Goss, 933
 Will, 934
- Raught, Candace L., 1884
- Raymond, George H., 722
 Eliza Houghton, 722
- Reardon, Clarence H., 663
 Elizabeth Howe, 663
 Dennis A., 663
- Redfield, Gertrude, 918
 James, 918
- Redfield, Sarah Bowen, 918
- Redding, Margaret, 121
- Reed, Adeline, 758
- Carrie Houghton, 1069
 Eliza, 356
 O. E., 521
- Revere, Allen, 1339
- Risden, Ella T., 778
- Reynolds, Abigail Eustice, 1759
 Austin, Dr., 1759
 Belista, 1762
 Beria Thorne, 1767
 Carl Henry, 1771
 Charlotte Alice, 1776
 Charlotte Jackson, 1755
 Charles Waugh, Dr., 1769
 Clara Mabel, 1777
 Clifton, 1761
 Clyde, Dr., 1770
 Eliza, 1764
 Eliza Mabel, 1773
 Genevieve Harris, 1771
 George, 1761
 George W., Rev., 1768
 Henry, 1766
 Janet, 1771
 Luriston, Rev., 1767
 Luther Cullender, 1755
 Mary Ann, 1769
 Mary Bina, 1775
 Mary Bolster, 1767
 Margery, 1771
 Mary Lyle, 1763
 May, 1761
 Orrin A., 1763
 Perfenda Chaney, 1766
 Rachel Ruth, 1778
 Ralph Walter, 1772
 Richard, 1774
 Robert, 1769
 Rhoda, 1765
 Sarah Graves, 1769
 William Franklin, 1760
- Rice, Susan, 1063
 Susan A., 1063
 Susan A. Houghton, 1063
- Richardson, Amy, 151
 Lucretia, 148
 Susan, 408
- Ring, Emily Houghton, 738
 Philander, 738
- Ringwalt, Louisa, 1243
- Roach, Ernest P., 1656
 Ezekiel, 1144
 Fannie, 1655
 Hattie Maria, 1809
 Hattie Mallet, 1832
 Irene Lucile, 1830
 Mary Houghton, 1144
 Roscoe McKnight, 1831
 Wilfred Everhard, 1829
 William E., 1809
- Roberts, Calista Houghton, 950
 Catherine M., 1021
 John, 950
 May B., 1947
- Robinson, Alice L., 1506, 1507
 Alvin N., 1505
 Charles C., 1507
 Charline, 1507
 Ella Curtis, 1505
 Florence C., 1505
 Louisa, 960
 Newton, Dr., 960
 Nellie Neiswinter, 1507
 Willie, 1503
- Rockwood, Albert S., 446
 Albert E., 907
 Alice Parkhurst, 910
 Anna Houghton, 243
 Arthur W., 913
 Anna M., 912
 Carlos S., 908
 Christine Beatrice, 910
 Edwin, 910
 Florence J., 911
 Gardner, 910
 Helen Gilson, 909
 Herbert C., 909
 Horace, 910
 James S., 447
 Josephine Clark, 446
 Ruth, 910
 Samuel, 243
 Samuel C., 445
- Rogers, Florence, 1735
- Ross, Clara Julia, 1468
 Evalyn Stull, 1467
 Harry H., 1469
 Julia Houghton, 945
 William D., 1467
 William S., 1467
 William W., 945
- Rowe, Alice A., 1508
 Curtis B., 1508
 Ellen R., 1508
 Louisa, 1509
 Howard M., 1508
 L. B. Knox, 1508
 Marla, 1558
 Mary, 558
 Sarah, 961
 William, 961, 1508
- Rudd, Elizabeth, 1856
- Rudy, Laura, 1501
- Rugg, Henry, 1177
- Rounds, George, 1836
 Annie S., 1836
- Rugg, Mary Chase, 1176
 Philinda, 1001
- Rush, Charles Howard, 1909
 Clark Andrew, 1908
 Clifford W., 1907
 Clifford Williams, 1907
 Ella Clapp, 1108
 Ella T. J., 1108
 T. J., 1108
 Thomas J., 1888
 Frank Ferris, 1910
 Grace Dode, 1907
 Olga Elizabeth, 1907a
 Olga Gaertner, 1907a

Rush, Richard, 1908a
 Ruth, 1911
 Ruth Houghton, 1888
 Runyan, Ezra, 1932
 Julia Houghton, 1932
 Russ, Henry, 536
 Horatio, 535
 Ruth Houghton, 535
 Russell, Benjamin, 736
 Dorcas Houghton, 743
 Edward, 1537
 Elizabeth Irish, 736
 Emily, 736
 G. L., 1537
 Hannah, 229
 Hattie Houghton, 1537
 Joseph, 736, 743
 Laven, 1744
 Lizzie, 1324
 Mary Houghton, 736
 Nellie Houghton, 1744
 Olive, 166
 Willard, 736

S

Sabin, Hannah Houghton, 132
 T., 132
 Scammon, Charles, 749
 Mary Houghton, 749
 Scott, Bertha L., 1391
 Fred O., 1391
 Florence H., 1391
 Mary, 422
 Minnie A., 1391
 O. B., 1014
 Sarah, 1780
 Winnifred, 1391
 Scribner, Lydia, 422
 Rebecca, 424
 Schwartz, Anna E., 1685
 Emma Houghton, 1685
 George F., 1685
 Said, Ella N., 1154
 Ella S., 1154
 Florence B., 1154
 Nancy, 1154
 Sanford, Bessie M., 1395
 Henry J., 1395
 James R., 1395
 John H., 1395
 Julia O., 1395
 Sargent, John, 1056
 Lavannah Houghton, 1056
 Rosetta Maria, 1052
 Sawyer, Abby Houghton, 191
 Betsy Houghton, 193
 Beulah, 123
 Caleb, 123
 Eunice, 214
 Ezra, 193
 George, 586
 Hannah, 134
 Luke, 191
 Mary, 118

M., 191
 M., 1173
 Mary Houghton, 586
 Mary Stephens, 1173
 Nellie S., 1533
 Sarah Houghton, 123
 Sarah, 137
 Sayer, George, 1720
 John, 1720
 Josie Houghton, 1720
 Mark, 1720
 Morris, 1726
 Schade, Theresa, 1835
 Selkirk, Jennie, 1790
 Seymour, Mary E., 943
 Shattuck, Alice J., 1217
 Elizabeth H., 639
 Etta Houghton, 1877
 Henry W., 1215
 Leroy N., 1877
 Mary L., 1216
 Minnie A., 1805
 R. W., 639
 Shaw, Anna E., 1433
 Clara Louisa, 900
 Edward Houghton, 901
 Fredrick Herman, 900
 George, 900
 Ethel, 900
 Herbert F., 900
 Mary Houghton, 900
 Sheldon, Clarissa De Sala, 1657
 Sherman, Roger, 1071
 Silsbee, Sally, 1044
 Sills, Charles E., 1365
 Charles Theodore, 1365
 Earl Edwin, 1365
 Maude Houghton, 1365
 Simons, Catherine, 1098
 Simpson, Phoebe, 1592
 St. John, Amy, 558
 Mary, 563
 Rebecca, 561
 Skiff, Dare Lambersen, 1524
 Flora B., 1524
 Kenneth N., 1524
 Milton B., 1524
 Ella Houghton, 1524
 Skinkle, Bertha, 903
 Skinner, Elizabeth H., 388
 Polly, 230b
 William, 388
 Slater, Frank E., 1739
 Fanny I., 1378
 Irene Houghton, 797
 James E., 1377
 Mary O., 1380
 Thomas, 797
 Smith, Abbie, 747
 Alfred H., 1672
 Allen, 734
 Blanche, 953
 Blanche, 1491
 Boston H., 1674
 Boston W., Rev., 1232
 Caroline H., 1232

Charity H., 319
 Edson, 599
 Elizabeth, 391
 Elizabeth B., 1669
 Elizabeth C., 1046
 Elizabeth H., 734
 Elvira Chase, 599
 Esther A., 768
 Grace B., 1670
 Harriet L., 1163
 Isaac, 319
 Mabel, 1458
 Mabel C., 1667
 Mary L., 669
 Miriam H., 1673
 Orpha E., 1449
 Ralph, 1668
 Rosalie, 734
 Sally, 244
 Sarah, 468
 Waldo H., 1671
 Smiley, E. O. P., 801
 Snodgrass, Eliza A., 1502
 Frank R., 1501
 Harry S., 1501
 Lauren B., 1501
 Mary Houghton, 959
 Laura Rudy, 1501
 Samuel, 959
 Sommers, Mary, 724
 Soules, Sarah, 1020
 Spangler, Hattie Roach, 1832
 Sparks, Anna M., 1521
 Spangler, Wirt B., 1832
 Spalding, Cena, 260
 Springer, John, 918
 Sarah Bowen, 918
 Stackpole, Betsey Houghton, 1026
 Isaac, 1026
 Stafford, Anna A., 1031
 Clara F., 1031
 A. A., Dr., 1031
 Daniel F., 1031
 Elias, 1031
 Henrietta Houghton, 1031
 Stanton, Charles H., 1874
 Minnie Houghton, 1874
 Staples, Lizzie, 795
 Stark, Electa, 355
 Phoebe, 1443
 Starr, Ida, 1456
 Stearnes, Avery, 685
 Betsey Houghton, 360
 Cella B., 379
 Edmund, 686
 Elizabeth, 195
 James C., 698
 Louisa Houghton, 698
 Mary Dayton, 1118
 Warner, 360
 Stebbins, Agnes, 1518
 Alfred, 971
 Alice Gleason, 968
 Alonzo, 966
 Alma Quilla, 968

- Stebbins, Calista, 970
 Cornella Holland, 966
 Edith Karge, 971
 Emily Gleason, 968
 Ellen Walton, 967
 Emma F., 1517
 Etta L., 1519
 Eunice, 329
 Harriet Holland, 968
 Harriet Houghton, 462
 Harriet, 969
 John, 462
 John, 968
 Lorenzo, 967
 Lydia, 973
 L. Oakley, 498
 Melissa, 972
 Roland A., 1520
 Thankful, 459
- Streeter, Clara, 443
 Corrilla Houghton, 443
 Harley, 443
 William, 443
- Stevens, Dr. Benjamin, 336
 Celinda, 336
 Darwin, 609
 Edwin, 610, 1172
 Maria, 613
 Miranda, 611
 Simeon, 612
- Stickney, Emma Houghton, 1543
 O. H., 1543
- Stiles, Albert J., 846
 Angeline, 847
 Betsey, 419
 Betsey Mason, 423
 Laura, 849
 Mary, 848
 Melissa, 972
 Nathan, 443
 Romene, 850
 Valentine, 845
- Stimson, E. V., 1396
- Stockwell, Alma Emma, 972
 Ella Maybell, 972
 Melissa Houghton, 972
 William, 972
- Stoddard, Clifton, 1495
 Joanna Tyler, 1495
 May, 1495
 Thomas, 1495
 Willard, 1495
- Stowe, Jane, 117
 Mary, 242
- Stowell, Elizabeth, 185
- Stout, Clara, 931
 Clara Wales, 931
 Frank, 931
- Streeter, M., 443
- Stringee, Anne, 955
- Strong, Ann Houghton, 1125
 Charles S., 1125
- Stubbs, Rev. Alfred, 583
 Alfred H., 1156
- Amelia J., 1157
- Emelia Houghton, 583
- Fredrick H., 1158
- George E., 1162
- Mary, 1173
- Mary H., 1160
- Roland H., 1161
- Stull, Clara J., 1468
 Evalyn, 1467
 Julia E., 1468
 George Ross, 1468
 Clara Ross, 1468
 Robert G., 1468
 Evalyn Roberta, 1468
- Sturges, Jack, 1916
 Kate Groesbeck, 1916
 Mr., 1916
 Russell Groesbeck, 1916
- Sturtevant, Charles R., 1402
 Charlotte Howe, 1401
 Chester, 1401
 Helen Caldwell, 1402
 Josiah, 808
 Helen Ormsbee, 808
 Marion, 1402
 Maud, 1403
 Maybelle, 1400
- Stryker, Alice E., 1566
 Arthur W., 1566
 Alice Irene, 1566
 Alva, 1566
 Ellen Houghton, 1566
 George A., 1566
 George, 1566
 Glenna M., 1566
 Roy E., 1566
 Willie W., 1566
- Summer, David, 182
 Deborah Houghton, 182
- Smalling, Margaret, 1030
 Edmond, 1960
- Swan, Angle, 1317
 Emma Mayo, 1651
 Fred M., 1651
 Mrs. Mary A., 1960
 Harold E., 1960
- Sweet, Agnes, 796
 Alton, 796
 Angle, 796
 Dennis, 796
 Emma, 1202
 Henry, 796
 Josephine, 796
- Sweetland, Asa, 455
 Joseph, 455
 Laban, 455
 Lewis, 455
 Lucretia, 455
 Prussia, 455
 Tabitha H., 455
- Swift, Lucy A., 537
 Jereboam, 1653
 Susan Mayo, 1653
- Swinford, Hope H., 1878
 William Clinton, 1878
- Sword, Elsie, 370
- Sylvester, Franklin, 754
- Mary Parlin, 754
 Wealthy Parlin, 753
- T
- Taber, Ida Ann Houghton, 1131
 James, 1131
- Taft, Hon. Alfonso, 591
 Charles P., 591
 Fanny Phelps, 591
 Taggart, John R., 520a
 Lucy Houghton, 1067
 M., 1067
- Talbert, James, 771
 Susan Houghton, 771
- Tarris, Martha, 538
- Taylor, Clara Houghton, 1375
 Howard, 1375
 Lorena, 1375
 Lucy, 996
 Miriam, 1893
- Thayer, Sabrina, 456
- Thompson, Alida Houghton, 1565
 Charles, 1489
 Eliza, 389
 George W., 1489
 Harry, 1565
 Joseph, 1489
 Joseph H., 592
 Mary Houghton, 952
 Molly E., 1489
 Robert C., 1489
- Thorne, Beria May, 1767
- Topliff, Elizabeth, 557
- Tiffany, Adaline, 744
- Tilden, Callista Houghton, 1140
 Callista A., 1643
 Charles H., 1645
 Nathan, 1140
 Nathan F., Rev., 1644
 Walter H., 1646
- Travers, Olive, 1807
- Treat, Charlotte Houghton, 519
 Eliza Reynolds, 1773
 George W., 1773
- Tobey, Abble E., 1145
 Abble Elfedda, 1145
 Abble Houghton, 1145
 Jonathan F., 1145
- Todd, C. A., 1234
 Harriet Houghton, 1104
 W. H., Dr., 1104
- Tollman, Charles, 181
 Lydia, 323
 Mary Houghton, 181
 Ruth, 325
 Sarah, 324
 Thomas, 181, 327
 Waitstill, 326
- Torrey, Frances Houghton, 196
 Mr., 196
- Towers, May, 1815

Townsend, Clarissa C.,
1474
Treveres, Eliza Chase,
1175

J. J., 1175
Tronant, Addie, 1357
Avery, 1355
Henry, 1359
Salucia Pierce, 781
Samuel, 781
Velina, 1358
Virgil, 1356

Truman, Amelia Hough-
ton, 1070
M., 1070

Tuell, Betsey, 531
Gillman, 533
Maria Houghton, 533
Susan Houghton, 536

Tucker, Elizabeth Hough-
ton, 294

Jared, 294
Enos, 294
Lemuel, 290
Lugene, 1320
Tilly, 294

Turner, Asa F., 1627
Twitchell, Amy, 1429
Joseph, 430

Maria H., 1429
Orinda Mason, 430
Tyler, Alta M., 1496

Asa, 957
Eliza, 461
Joanna, 1495
Mary Culver, 957
Mary M., 958
Nehemiah, 956
Royal, 460
Ruth M., 955
Sally Houghton, 460

U

Upton, Clara Houghton,
1151

George L., 1150, 1663
Grace, 1150, 1661
John, 1153
May Houghton, 1152
Roscoe E., 1150, 1660
Thomas, 1150, 1151, 1162
Urie, May, 1687

V

VanAkin, Cordelia Hough-
ton, 992

Cordelia, 992
Leroy, 992

Vaughn, Angie S., 1341
Carrie, 1386
H. D., 1341
Wilbur, 1341

Van Tassel, M., 708
Mary Houghton, 708

Vosburg, Effie, 1569
Vose, Jane, 121

Miss, 289
Prudence, 178

W

Wadkins, Freedom
Houghton, 246

M., 246
Wadsworth, Ruth, 176

Wakefield, M., 580
Sally, 580

Wales, Calista Houghton,
931

Charles E., 931
Clara, 931

Walker, Martha, 431

Wallace, George E., 1010
Martha Houghton, 1010

Ward, Cora, 1185

Charles, 1196
Edna, 1186

Houghton S., 1192
Eliza Houghton, 337

Eliza, 616
Ellen Yeaw, 617

Etta Hobert, 618
Frank, 1181

Francis E., 618
Harmon, 1192

Henry, 337, 615, 1194
Lizzie, 1183

Lulu, 1184
Margaret Harmon, 1192

Marion, 1195
Mary, 1182

Mary E., 620
Martha, 600

Martha P., 614
Merrill C., Rev., 1192

Muriel, 1192
Olive Fowler, 618

Samuel B., 617
Samuel H., 1187

Victoria, 619
Anna M., 1241

Warren, Ephraim, 201
Alba, 954

A. Edward, 954
Alba, 954

Alba W., 1492
A. Edward, 1493

Edith, 954
Edith L., 1494

Elizabeth, 1485
Ella, 1681

Everett H. W., 1485
Francis, 618

Herbert H., 1486
Josephine Bard, 1485

Lydia Houghton, 951
Mary E., 811

Ruth H., 1487
Sarah Houghton, 954

William, 951, 1488
W. L., 954

Warner, Lucy Houghton,
201

Waterhouse, Gertrude
Toby, 1368

Gilbert A., 1333

Ida Houghton, 1333
Lillian M., 1333

Watson, Ellen S., 967
Wattles, Nellie, 1561

Weatherbee, Hannah
Houghton, 206

Josiah, 206

Wealand, Henry, 520a
Lucy Houghton, 1067

Webster, Diana Hough-
ton, 475

Jedediah, 475

Wells, Emily B., 1619

Wentworth, Celina, 1446

Weston, Jerry, 376

Lydia Miller, 376

Lawrence, 376

Mary J., 376

Wheeler, Abbie, 1550
Albert, 1496

Alta Tyler, 1496

Arvilla Putnam, 1550

Clara S., 1550

Charles, 1316, 1496

Daniel M., 1550

Elizabeth, 1316

Ethel A., 1550

Grace L., 1550

George, 1496

Inez B., 1550

Milton, 1550

Nettie Houghton, 1316

Ralph M., 1550

Willie, 1496

White, Betsey, 197

Catherine, 343

Clara Houghton, 1327

Cordelia, 861

Dr., 341

Edwin, 1327

George, 1029

Hannah Houghton, 1029

Harriet, 1331

Lizzie, 1323

Lorenzo, 860

Miranda Houghton, 341

Nina, 1327

Phoebe, 862

Quincy, 859

Rosa, 1327

Ruth, 1327

Betsey, 197

Whitehead, Hamilton L.,
1471

Houghton H., 1471

Nellie Houghton, 1471

Ruth A., 1471

Whitman, Emily Russell,
736

Henry, 736

Whitmore, Rev. E. T., 1400
Eva May, 1400

Everett C., 1400

Helen, 1400

Josiah, 1400

Mabel Sturtevant, 1400

Melissa, 1942

Whitmore, Paul S., 1400
 Rachel E., 1400
 Whitney, Alice Houghton, 226
 Francina, 667
 Maria Goldsmith, 200
 Mercy, 155
 M., 226
 Mr., 200
 Polly, 352
 Rilla, 777
 Sally, 355
 Wilcox, Adelaide R., 703
 Wild, Katie, 296
 Wilder, Mary, 306, 1455
 Willard, Albert, 1176
 Alice E., 1785
 Ivan E., 1791
 Clara Houghton, 1791
 Jennie Chase, 1176
 Williams, Annie, 320
 Mrs. Evalyn, 1958
 Fanny Roach, 1655
 Ralph, 1958
 Richard T., 1655
 Winnifred Lila, 1958
 Willey, Helen McDonald, 1411
 Amy, 1538

Willy, C. D., 1411
 Malcolm, 1411
 Willis, Laura A., 1082
 Wilkes, Lottie, 1687
 Wines, Minnie, 1273
 Wing, Eli L., 800
 Ruth Ormsbee, 800
 Wilson, Cassius M., 1452
 Harriet, 982
 Laura, 1453
 Lucy Norton, 1453
 Mehitable, 130
 Mr., 294
 Nancy Laura, 1453
 Tilly Tucker, 290
 Wolcott, Daniel D., 725
 Helen Houghton, 725
 Woods, George D., 1016
 Wood, Isabella, 272
 Susan Houghton, 194
 W., 194
 Vietta Houghton, 1016
 Woodruff, Lucy Houghton, 365
 Norman, 365
 Worden, Ansel D., 1002
 Flora Jane, 1553
 George E., 1555

James F., 1557
 Lester L., 1554
 Mary Houghton, 1003
 Sarah P., 1556
 Wright, Addie, 1227
 Charles, 642
 Charles H., 1229
 Clara Houghton, 642
 Carrie A., 1226
 Emma E., 1228
 George B., 1230
 Herbert, 1225
 Lucy M., 901
 Lydia Mason, 420
 Seth, 420

Y

Yeaw, Ellen A., 617
 York, Beatrice Averill, 1814
 Florence Palmer, 1813
 Young, Alice, 1530
 Ann Houghton, 712
 Etta Chase, 1179
 David, 1179
 Nancy, 1532
 William S., 712

INDEX TO THE FAMILY OF JOHN

(NOTE.—The references are all to the individual numbers; not to pages.)

A

Abbott, Alfred H., 2710
 Amory O., 2712
 Annie Lee, 3182
 George, 1704
 Hale, 3182
 Mary Valentine, 2692
 Nellie Houghton, 1704
 Olive C., 2711
 Abel, Lucy, 507
 Ackerson, Marietta, 1150
 Adams, Elizabeth Houghton, 232
 Elizabeth Stearnes, 232
 John, 232
 F., 1054
 Isabella Houghton, 1054
 Lucy, 484
 Lucy Houghton, 1649
 Olive, 837
 Aker, Bessie, 1467
 Elizabeth Houghton, 786
 Harriet, 1469
 Henry, 786
 John Henry, 1468
 Levi, 1464
 Akers, Louisa J., 1444
 Aker, Mary, 1466
 Samuel, 1465
 Albert, Hannah Houghton, 23
 Aldrich, Anita, 3068
 Clara B., 3068
 Felix E., 3068
 George H., 3068
 Marjorie E., 3068
 Mary Houghton, 3068
 Rose E., 3068
 Ruby M., 3068
 Alexander, Ernest, 2372
 Sophia Haley, 2372
 Allen, Agnes Rand, 2139
 Alice Houghton, 322
 Ambrose, 1394
 Ambrose, 2135
 Anna A., 2134
 Isabella Dunn, 2138
 Caleb E., 2141
 Charles A., 2133
 David, Dr., 3119
 Eliza McGill, 2141
 Elizabeth Dunn, 2133
 Elizabeth Harding, 2136
 Harriet Dunn, 2137
 Henry A., 2138

Isaac W., 2140
 James R., 2136
 Jane Gelden, 2135
 John G., 2137
 Julia, 1416
 Leander, 2142
 Lewis B., 2139
 Livonia, 1277
 Lois Earle, 1636
 M., 321
 Mary, 162
 Mary Brine, 2135
 Mary Houghton, 1132a
 Mary Vaughn, 1394
 Minnie B., 3183
 Rebecca Houghton, 321
 Richard E., 1132a
 Selina Arnold, 2140
 Sophronia Houghton, 3119
 Andrews, Theodore, 3088
 Alley, Susan, 1716
 Allis, Sarah Houghton, 1190
 Sylvester B., 1190
 Almon, Frances, 2732
 Alvord, Lucy K., 453
 Ames, Laura Houghton, 994
 Anderson, Dora, 1403
 Jennie, 2616
 Lavina, 1328
 Andrews, Albert, 3087
 Dolly Houghton, 3081
 Emma E., 3092
 Ferdinand, 3090
 Julia, 3089
 Willard, 3081
 William, 3091
 Anthony, Charles L., 1410
 Apling, J. P., 1778
 Martha Houghton, 1778
 Naomi Rose, 1778
 Appleby, Warren, 1974
 Marcia Russell, 1974
 Applegate, Ann S., 741
 Armstrong, Eliza, 2174
 Arnold, Eliza, 1085
 Selina, 2140
 Atherton, Ebenezer, 3038
 Lucy Houghton, 3038
 Auriner, Lena, 2877
 Austernan, Loretta Houghton, 1665
 Ayers, Sarah E., 1300

B

Backman, Elizabeth, 1411
 Sarah, 2202
 Bagnall, Nancy, 330
 Bailey, Eunice Houghton, 70
 Jonathan, 70
 Mary Houghton, 106
 Morris, 106
 Baker, Eliza, 616
 Fanny Houghton, 1739
 Isabella, 2159
 Lizzie, 2250
 William, 1739
 Baldwin, Lucia, 1617
 Band, Anna Hall, 2771
 Charles, 2770
 Charles C., 2769
 Chester, 1967
 Edward A., 2768
 Ellen Houghton, 1967
 John, 2771
 Lizzie Hall, 2770
 Mildred, 2771
 Willie H., 2770
 Bannister, Amelia Hatt, 2507
 Joseph, 2507
 Barbor, John, 1629
 Marcellus, 1629
 Mary S., 1629
 Susanna Farbor, 1629
 Vinnie, 1629
 Barbour, Achsa Houghton, 596
 Ephraim, 596
 Barker, George, 2506
 Marion B., 2735
 Mary E., 2735
 Mary Hatt, 2506
 Barkhouse, Alice, 2399
 Anna, 2391
 Caroline, 2394
 Catherine, 2390
 Elias, 2397
 Elizabeth, 2395
 Elizabeth Houghton, 1449
 Esther, 2398
 Eunice Houghton, 1438
 James, 1449
 Phoebe, 2392
 Robert, 2396
 Sarah, 2401
 Susanna, 2400

- Barkhouse, Zouthan, 2393
 Barkley, Charles B., 2106
 Marion Houghton, 2107
 Barnard, Abigail, 442
 James G., 946
 Lavina Houghton, 946
 Barney, Ralph, 3138
 Rowena Houghton, 3138
 Barron, Abigail, 11
 Belle Halley, 2368
 William, 2368
 Eliza Isenhauer, 2449
 Esther Snare, 1502
 Wallace, 1502
 Barrow, William, 2449
 Bartlett, Mirriam, 94
 Barton, Sarah, 585
 Batchelder, Lillian J.
 2662
 Bathrick, Mary Ann, 558
 Nancy Hastings, 558
 William, 558
 Zebulon Nelson, 558
 Baxter, Ida Houghton,
 1762
 Bayers, Abigail M., 1427
 Edward, 1427
 Emma, 2335
 Eunice W., 2337
 Fannie T., 2338
 Harriet W., 2336
 James, 2334
 Baylor, Glenna Q., 1227
 Hattie A., 1227
 Beaubone, Amy Frances,
 2828
 Beck, Eliza, 2112
 Godfrey, 1366, 2112
 James H., 2112
 Mary Houghton, 1366,
 2112
 Bennett, Angeline Hough-
 ton, 629
 Elizabeth, 32
 George, 3097
 Harriet Houghton 3097
 Linden, 629
 Lydia, 393
 Martha, 3155
 Sarah, 671
 Benjamin, Mary A., 1426
 Bentley, Eliza A., 714
 Berry, Melissa, 2225
 Nettie Houghton, 1807
 Walter, 1808
 Wilmot, 1808
 Besson, Relief Houghton,
 3040
 Jonas, 3040
 Bezanson, Amos, 2364
 Calvin, 2357
 David, 2365
 Elizabeth Vaughn, 2357
 George, 776
 James A., 2363
 Martha Millett, 1434
 Mary Millett, 776
 Mary A., 2362
 Mary Vaughn, 2363
 Sarah E., 2361
 William, 1434
 Bigelow, Ellen A., 1699
 Emma P., 2081
 Jane, 439
 Maria, 896
 Bishop, Adaline, 2779
 Albert R., 2781
 Charles H., 2783
 Eben R., 2782
 Harry W., 1979
 Harvey W., 2780
 Isabella Russell, 1977
 John N., 2780
 Lucy Lampman, 2780
 Lucy N., 635
 Bixby, Abigail, 261
 Adonijah, 260
 Elizabeth, 257
 Eunice, 263
 Jerusha, 256
 Jerusha Houghton, 95
 Levi, 255
 Keziah, 258
 Nathaniel, 95, 262
 Relief, 259
 Blackwell, Grace R., 1380
 Thomas, 33
 Blackburn, Mary Hough-
 ton, 33
 Blair, Eleanor A., 1384
 Blaisdell, Annette A., 3124
 Blake, Carrie Elizabeth,
 3161
 Blakeney, Agnes, 1538
 Eva J. May, 2585
 Hattie Kezia, 2587
 Lulu Winnifred, 2589
 Milton Lewellyn H.,
 2590
 Percy Havelock, 2588
 Peter, 1542
 Stella Bertha, 2584
 Susan Heffler, 1542
 Willie Eldridge, 2586
 Blaney, Eunice, 3117
 Blithen, Arzilla, 656
 Blood, Bella M., 1189
 Clarinda Houghton, 947
 Dennis, 948
 Boice, Kate, 979
 Bonney, Maria S., 1046
 Booth, Dwight T., 1352
 Mary D. Houghton, 1352
 Borgett, Eliza, 2146, 2151
 Boutelier, Agnes F., 2622
 Alaila, 2627
 Anna M., 2631
 Arthur J., 2619
 Benjamin, 2632
 Charles O., 2630
 David W., 2620
 Deborah Halley, 2619
 Ernest, 2629
 Ervin, 2623
 George, 2628
 Helen, 2626
 Herbert W., 2621
 Hezekiah, 1559
 Hezekiah, 2615
 Janette, 2618
 Jennie Anderson, 2616
 Mary J., 2624
 Wakefield, 2625
 Wallace, 2617
 William H., 2616
 Bowers, Jerethmeel, 85
 Jerethmeel, 165
 Mary Houghton, 165
 Miriam Houghton, 85
 Bowker, Mary C., 1720
 Boyle, Annie, 2531
 Boyce, James, 1443
 Susannah Houghton,
 1443
 Bradish, Alice, 823
 Alva, 823
 Lydia D. Houghton, 823
 Sarah H., 823
 Braman, Charles, 840
 Eleanor Houghton, 840
 Brenner, Edward, 2462
 Bremen, Ellen E., 2353
 Bremner, Mary Utley, 2463
 Ella G. Buckley, 2462
 Philena E., 2461
 Phillip, 1505
 Susan Snair, 1505
 William E., 2463
 Brewer, Harriet Hough-
 ton, 922
 Joseph, 922
 Bricker, Mary, 3103
 Bridges, Abial, 1186
 Lucretia, 1186
 Briggans, Mehitable, 2196
 Briggs, Mary, 891
 Bridgman, Mary, 35
 Brine, Mary, 2135
 Brohmer, Minnie, 2645
 Brooks, Kathleen, 3145
 Blanch Harding, 3144
 Judson Oliver, 3144
 Winnifred Harding, 3145
 Broughton, Alice, 1877
 Brown, Alice Houghton,
 978
 Bowlen, 978
 F. C., 1623
 Harriet Houghton, 1040
 Jane F. 977
 John C., 2026
 Julia, 1078
 Louisa, 1277
 M. H., 2516
 Maggie Hatt, 2516
 Mary Alice, 2839
 Merilla Fitch, 2026
 Susan, 398, 783
 Bruce, Abbie F., 1279
 Lucy, 2637
 Mary, 581
 Bryant, Alberta B., 1148
 Anna Houghton, 1056
 Mary, 161

- Bryant, Lizzie, 1148
 Melinda, 398
 Buck, Nellie, 2672
 Buckley, Ella, 2462
 Buell, Margaret, 1920
 Bulkley, Fannie Houghton, 2681
 Morgan G., 2681
 Bull, Emma A., 1129
 George L., 1129
 Sarah J., 1129
 Burbean, Mary, 5
 Burdett, Daniel, 736
 Eliza, 1168
 John, 1168
 John M., 1168
 Louisa, 1168
 Persis Houghton, 1168
 Charlotte Houghton, 736
 Burgess, Agnes Huling, 2899
 Benjamin, 240
 Charles H., 3003
 Charles W., 3000
 Edmund H., 3002
 Esther Lorena, 3001
 Fredrick Vaughn, 2899
 Fredrick Elmer, 2899
 Helen C., 2896
 Helen Madeline, 2899
 Katherine Clark, 3001
 Lyman, 579
 Lucretia, 1116, 1880
 Maria, 1117
 Nairn, 2896
 Parker U. Cole, 3004
 Sara Houghton, 240
 William Clark, 3001
 William H., 3001
 Burgh, Johanna, 206
 Burgoine, Anna C., 785
 Burham, Lucy, 868
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 1546
 Burns, Mary, 2647
 Burpee, Adaline, 1065
 Luke, 1267
 Nancy Houghton, 675
 Burr, Keziah Houghton, 66
 M. R., 66
 Burrell, Mary L., 2004
 Burrows, E. C., 1239
 Mary Houghton, 1239
 Buss, Ebenezer, 74
 Keziah Houghton, 74
 Butterfield, John, 561
 Miriam Hastings, 561
 Buttricks, Mary M., 368
 Byrd, Ethel Clark, 1796
- C**
- Cady, Betsey Locklin, 2858
 Ira Locklin, 2858
 Caldwell, Ambrose V., 2299
 Amy M., 2300
 Antoinette Jordan, 2299
 Charles P., 2298
 Daniel L., 2296
 George C., 2295
 Helen Church, 1419
 Hibbert, 1419
 James, 2276
 Nancy Faster, 2296
 Nancy Graham, 2276
 Pamela, 2297
 Susan Finley, 2295
 Thomas, 2294
 Call, Jerusha Houghton, 869
 Cameron, Abbie Houghton, 1842
 Abbie Lowell, 2846
 Anne Margaret, 2845
 Christine, 2843
 Emma Elizabeth, 2844
 Hugh, 1842
 Capen, Hannah Hastings, 1102
 Caris, Alonzo, 2021
 Arthur B., 2791
 Edgar D., 2794
 Ellen Houghton, 2021
 Emma P., 2793
 Mary S., 2792
 Rena M., 2795
 Carpenter, Emma Cameron, 2844
 Carr, John, 1160
 Carroll, Louisa, 1803
 Dr. E. H., 1729
 Lucy Houghton, 1729
 Carruth, Cyrus, 597
 Eunice Houghton, 597
 Carson, Henry, 2331, 2319
 Janet Crawford, 2319
 Mary Graham, 2331
 Carter, Abbie, 2847
 Elizabeth, 2849
 Emma Houghton, 1843
 George L., 1135
 Mima Houghton, 45
 Lois Houghton, 1135
 Melinda Hatt, 2509
 Rufus, 2509
 Samuel, 45
 William, 1843
 William Houghton, 2848
 Case, Heaman, 1081
 Heaman, 1081
 Morgan E., 1081
 Sally, 1081
 Cenes, Ella M., 719
 Chadwell, Harriet Houghton, 1714
 Harriet, 964
 Polly Houghton, 964
 Chamberlain, Miles, 1311
 Chandler, Ann R., 360
 Fanny M., 1641
 Chaplain, Joseph, 209
 Lois Houghton, 209
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 1242
 Charles, Sarah Hiltz, 1410
 Chase, Carrie B., 2674
 Clarence E., 2672
 Cora K., 2677
 Ella Rawlings, 2673
 Eunice B., 2676
 George H., 2673
 Harriet, 2018
 Julia Houghton, 1610
 Letitia, 2179
 Nellie Buck, 2672
 Percy C., 2678
 Reuben, 1610
 Sarah, 2675
 Theresa, 2436
 Charterton, Sarah Houghton, 389
 Chestnutwood, Olive, 1703
 Choate, Betsy, 543
 Church, Agnes, 2287
 Agnes Hiltz, 2247
 Alexander M., 2244
 Ambrose, 2288
 Anna, 2284
 Annie Elizabeth, 2259
 Belinda, 2255
 Bessie, 2292
 Cave Alonzo, 2256
 Charles, 2274
 Charles E., 2240, 2290
 Charles L., 779
 Charles Lot Anthony, 1410
 Clara, 2283
 Constant C., 2252
 David Lionel, 2257
 Elizabeth Bachman, 1411
 Elizabeth Pendergast, 2286
 Eliza Agnes, 2262
 Emeline M., 2249
 Emma Selina, 2260
 Esther Larthall, 2288
 Eunice May, 1420
 Florence, 2293
 Florence Caroline, 1421
 Florence Fader, 2244
 Frances Matilda, 1412
 George Constant, 2258
 George Millett, 1413
 Hannah A., 2248
 Hannah Jane, 2261
 Hannah Millett, 779
 Henrietta Pugsley, 2240
 Helen P., 2291
 Helen Pamela, 1419
 James, 2251
 Jane M., 2241
 Jane Matilda, 1415
 Janette Dauphinee, 2252
 John, 1411, 2243, 2250
 John S., 2286
 Joseph Edward, 1416
 Julia Letitia, 1414
 Juliette S., 2242
 Lewis, 2254
 Lizzie Baker, 2250
 Martin Luther, 2263
 Mary C., 2285

- Church, Nancy Elizabeth, 1409
 Nellie Davis, 2254
 Richard Hall, 1413
 Sarah Cooper, 2256
 Sarah E., 2245
 Sarah Evans, 2244
 Sillas Hannah, 1417
 Sophia Miller, 2250
 Victoria E., 2246
 William, 2250
 William H., 2289
 William F., 2247
 William R., 2255
 William Richard, 1418
 Clark, Agnes, 3185
 Alice, 2016
 Alice Sargent, 2693
 Arthur W., 2694
 Alfred H., 2695
 Alfred P., 1696
 D. P., 1775
 Edward, 1796
 Ethel, 1796
 Jane, 1686
 Joanna Houghton, 1696
 John, 1775
 Katherine, 3001
 Lila A., 2016
 Lucy J., 1775
 Lydia Skelton, 1796
 Margaret, 2016
 Mary Houghton, 1775
 Mary Pierce, 2605
 Mina, 1775
 Clay, Marilla, 337
 Clinton, George, 2195
 Louisa Rafuse, 2195
 Clough, Anna Houghton, 1191
 Don, 1191
 Lucinda, 1145
 Mary, 1193
 Cobb, Persis S., 529
 Cochran, Mary Earle, 1632
 William, 1632
 Coffin, Isabella, 1447
 Coffran, Abbie Trull, 1234
 Susan B., 649
 Colbert, Harriet Houghton, 1450
 John, 1450
 Cole, E., 1938
 George William, 1060
 Helen Houghton, 2896
 Hiram, 2896
 Jackson E., 1092
 John Adams, 1060
 Lovica, 1618
 Lydia Houghton, 1060
 Mary Worley, 1060
 Mary Houghton, 1092
 Myrtle, 1060
 Samantha Houghton, 1938
 Colcut, Emma, 1460
 Sarah, 1458
 Colt, Martha G., 2722
 Conant, Ann, 650
 Conner, Moses, 963
 Sally Houghton, 963
 Conrod, Maude Corkum, 2301
 Rufus, 2301
 Rufus G., 1421
 Sarah N., 1493
 Conway, Hannah Heffler, 1539
 Willis, 1539
 Coolidge, Lois, 961
 Phoebe, 738
 Cook, Earland E., 2053
 Inez Robinson, 2053
 Nora, 989
 Milton R., 2802
 Sidney B., 2800
 Sylvia Emory, 2803
 Verna P., 2801
 Cooling, Anna Allen, 2134
 William, 2134
 Cooper, Sarah, 2256
 Corbett, Adella Wood, 2525
 Edward C., 2529
 Evalyn V., 2527
 Frank H., 2528
 Guy I., 2530
 Hattie Parker, 2523
 James F., 2523
 Jane Hatt, 1521
 John, 1521
 John E., 2525
 Lucy Woodward, 2526
 Lulu Corse, 2528
 Oscar, 2524
 Percy E., 2526
 Corkum, David, 1421
 Florence Church, 1421
 John, 2212
 Lavina, 2203
 Mary O'Conner, 2212
 Maud, 2301, 1421
 Sophia, 1398
 Corse, Ann Houghton, 1299
 George C., 1299
 Lulu, 2528
 Countaway, Rebecca, 2169
 Cowperthwait, Agnes, 2831
 Craig, Emma Houghton, 1289
 Crandall, Emma Eliza, 2876
 Crawford, Annie Oglevie, 2321
 Ann Sophia, 2322
 Archibald, 2316
 Blanche, 2668
 Eddie, 2668
 Fannie, 2668
 Frances Millett, 1423
 Georgianna Houghton, 2668
 Henry Mott, 2321
 Janet Taylor, 2319
 John Doggett, 2318
 Mary McDonald, 2320
 Paul, 2668
 Ronald, 2317, 1423
 Roscena Dares, 2316
 Crist, Josephine, 2220
 Croft, David, 2362
 Mary Bezanson, 2362
 Rebecca, 1437
 Cross, Catherine, 2156
 Charles, 2161
 Eliza, 2162
 Elizabeth Willineff, 2163
 Eunice, 2164
 Eunice Vaughn, 1397
 George, 2163
 Hannah, 2158
 Henry, 1397
 Isabella Baker, 2159
 John, 2159
 Margaret, 2160
 Mary, 2155
 Mary Houghton, 1723
 Sarah, 2165
 Susan, 2157
 Crossley, Amella, 1448
 Crowe, Eva, 2296
 Crowell, Clara T., 1653
 Clarence H., 1653
 Edith M., 1653
 Cullen, Josephine, 2303
 Cummings, James, 2852
 Sarah Locklin, 2852
 Curdy, Alta, 1798
 Louis Skelton, 1798
 Mark C., 1798
 Ray, 1798
 Spencer, 1798
 Currier, Ellen Morse, 3100
 Eliza Ann, 1977
 Henry Merett, 3100
 James S., 1203
 Marcia Houghton, 1203
 Sarah Adeline, 3102
 Cushion, Sally, 3509
 Cutler, Arthur D., 3132
 Doris B., 3132
 Elizabeth, 3132
 Grace Houghton, 3134
 Lydia, 519
 Cutting, Josiah, 97
 Orpha Houghton, 97

D

- Damon, Ivery, 594
 Judith, 594
 Daniel, H., 406
 Harriet Houghton, 406
 Danforth, Hollis, 949
 Susanna Houghton, 949
 Darling, Maria C., 2657
 Dares, Rosina, 2316
 Dauphinee, Cynthia, 2420
 Elfreda C., 2423
 Eliza, 1479
 Eliza Houghton, 1462
 Harriet L., 2418
 Hattie, 2644
 Irene H., 2422

Dauphinee, Janette, 2252
 John, 1462
 J. W. E., 2419
 Sylvanus, 2421
 Vera B., 2425
 Willard R., 2424
 Davidson, Augusta, 2213
 John, 1355
 Martha, 2281
 Davis, Alida C., 1049
 Amina Rafuse, 2201
 Belvifere, 631
 James, 2201
 Nellie, 2254
 Dawson, Isaac, 745
 Lucy Houghton, 745
 Day, Clara L., 1330
 Hannah S., 1327
 Dayton, Carrie Dudley, 1296
 Charlotte, 688
 Christie, 683
 Elizabeth H., 1292
 James T., 1292
 John F., 1295
 Laura Hewett, 1295
 Lydia Houghton, 690
 Randolph T., 1297
 Simon, 690
 Thaddeus S., 1296
 Deal, Prudence, 2351
 Dean, Daniel, 832
 Jerusha Houghton, 832
 Rachel, 8351
 De Ayale, Arthur, 3129
 Helen Morrison, 3129
 Delano, Anna Houghton, 2052
 Myron, 2052
 Delesdernier, Clara Bell, 1445
 De Long, Jewett, 1324
 Tamar Houghton, 1324
 De Mont, Peter, 2366
 Rebecca Trider, 2366
 Derby, Abigail M., 1128
 Eleanor, 364
 Susie Houghton, 436
 Despars, Caroline, 2311
 Dexter, Hinman C., 1972
 Lilly E., 1972
 Myra Russell, 1972
 Dickerman, Alonzo, 1620
 Delia Johnson, 1620
 Dimmock, Rebecca, 1536
 Disbro, Caroline, 734
 Divol, Abigail, 218
 Asahel, 219, 568
 Charles Leonard, 3029
 Elizabeth, 27
 Esther Hastings, 218
 Esther Houghton, 243
 Eunice, 567
 Eunice Hastings, 219
 Harriet Ann, 3028
 Harriet Gillman, 593
 Hattie, 1142
 John, 572

Judith, 594
 Laura Alfreda, 3025
 Luther, 570
 Myron Henry, 3027
 Phineas, 218, 243
 Phineas, Jr., 593
 Sullivan, 571
 Phineas Merrick, 3026
 Susannah, 592
 Dole, Levi, 718
 Minerva Houghton, 718
 Minerva Streeter, 718
 Donner, Mary M., 1371
 Dooley, Charles, 1661
 Betsy, 1661
 Douglas, Lydia, 354
 Drake, Frances, 2662
 Drew, Susan, 1654
 Duncan, Elizabeth Millett, 1399
 Jane, 1399
 John, 1399
 Dundell, Fred, 2786
 Gertrude Reynolds, 2786
 Dunham, Daphnia Houghton, 1308
 Jessie, 1308
 Dunn, Arabella, 2138
 Elizabeth, 2133
 Harold Houghton, 1062
 Harriet, 2137
 Julia Houghton, 1062
 Lydia, 839
 William F., 1062
 Dunsmoor, Blanche Dodge, 3114
 Elizabeth Hastings, 554
 Harry, 3114
 Jennie B., 3114
 Martha Evans, 554
 Stansbury, 554
 Vira Alexander, 3114
 Dunswoth, John H., 2438
 Durst, Mathias, 2872
 Polly Farmer, 2872

E

Eager, Fanny, 648
 Eagle, Ada, 2501
 Catherine Hatt, 1515
 Elias, 2502
 Fred K., 2499
 John, 2504
 Lewis, 2500
 Mary, 2505
 Sarah, 2503
 Stephen, 1515
 Earle, Frank E., 1640
 Hazen E., 1640
 Lois Newton, 882
 Eastman, Esther Stearnes, 229
 Eddy, Daniel, 1799
 Don, 1799
 Lyle, 1799
 Mary Skelton, 1799
 Olive, 1799

Roxy, 914
 Winstead, 1799
 Edson, Elijah, 598
 Edwards, Sarah P., 1381
 Eggleston, Caroline M., 1096
 Eisenhauer, Alvin, 2200
 Annette, 2182
 Frenetta Rafuse, 2200
 Ida M., 2194
 Jane, 1405
 Eldridge, Eliza, 2211
 Ellis, Attiles, 740
 Mary Houghton, 740
 Elrick, Gertrude Houghton, 3106
 L. J., 3106
 Etter, Annabel, 781
 Evans, Jane Rafuse, 2197
 Martha, 554
 Sarah, 2244
 William, 2197
 Ewalt, Joseph, 1488
 Mary Snair, 1488
 Ewing, Matilda H., 2105
 Dr. William A., 2105

F

Fairbanks, Artemas, 399
 Catherine Houghton, 2829
 John, 131
 Lucinda Houghton, 316
 Mary Ann, 1175
 Nahum, 316
 Rachel Houghton, 399
 Relief Houghton, 131
 Timothy, 1175
 Warren H., 2829
 Fairbrother, Eva, 2784
 Farbor, Mary Newton, 981
 Farmer, Almira, 2863, 2873
 Betsey, 2871
 Calvin, 2868
 Ephraim, 2865
 Hannah Hildreth, 2867
 Joseph, 2869
 Leafy, 2870
 Luther, 2866
 Lydia Willard, 2866
 Polly, 2872
 Relief Houghton, 231
 Relief Stearns, 231
 Simon, 231, 2867
 Farnsworth, Lucy, 289
 Susan, 3043
 Farr, Alonzo, 3095
 Helen Houghton, 3095
 Lois, 127
 Farrand, Eliza, 743
 Farrar, Mary, 2
 Fehder, Annie, 2183
 Fenton, Julia A., 1112
 Fessenden, Lucinda, 477
 Fifield, Clara, 3139
 Finley, Susan, 2295

- Fisher, Adelia Russell, 1971
Eldridge, 1971
Fisk, Bertha A., 1973
Caroline Russell, 1973
George S., 1973
Russell, 1973
Sullivan J., 1973
Fitch, Orrin, 1257
Lydia Houghton, 1257
Fitzgerald, Eleanor, 2215
Flack, Byron K., 1338
Charles, 1338
Clifford, 1338
George, 1338
George A., 1338
Isaac, 1338
Laura, 1338
Mary A. Kelsey, 1338
Fletcher, Ann, 900
Elizabeth Houghton, 87
Robert, 87
Flint, Thirza, 395
Floyd, Sophia, 1408
Fogg, Catherine C., 2823
Hannah, 2734
Forbes, Alice Houghton, 744
Sherman H., 744
Forbush, Lucy T., 1358
Ford, Annette Houghton, 1094
Charles, 1093
Fannie, 1094
Frank S., 1094
Horace, 1093
Louisa Houghton, 1093
Milton, 1093
Susan A., 1098
Fosgate, Charles O., 647
Lucy Houghton, 647
Oliver, 647
Foster, Alice T., 1468
Andrew J., 2028
Carl, 2718
Edwin S., 2718
Ella Houghton, 2718
Fanny Houghton, 2028
Frank H., 2718
Fred L., 1237
George, 2718
Grace, 2718
Harvey M., 2718
Lucia Houghton, 1237
Nancy, 2296
Fowler, Henry, 356
Martha Houghton, 356
Mary, 356
William, 356
Freda, Alexander, 1406
Alfred, 2218
Angelina M., 1406
Anne H., 2217
Anne R., 2218
Fannie M., 2221
Franklyn, 2220
George, 2223
Harding, 2221
Henry, 2217
Ida, 2219
Josephine C., 2220
Morris A., 2222
Freeman, Ellen H., 2377
Mark, 2377
Nellie, 2379
French, Persis, 584
Frost, Ellen H., 3123
Florence, 3132
Jennie H., 3123
Marshall H., 3131
Marshall, 3123
Marshall W., 3131
Fuller, Asa, 628
Dorothy H., 628
Jacob, 207
James, 239
Jennie, 2656
Judith H., 239
Lucy H., 1121
Tamar, 305
William H., 1131
Furnall, Mary R., 1793
G
Gaffel, Elizabeth, 99
Gale, Alena, 3005
Minerva, 1602
Gally, Bertha, 3140
Gallatin, Elizabeth, 2663
Galpin, Bessie Bennett, 3147
Bessie Harding, 3147
Gardner, Penelope, 555
Garlinghouse, Caroline, 1703
Gates, Henry, 969
Hezekiah, 969
Mary, 969
Mercy Houghton, 969
Rebecca, 133
Gaught, Candace L., 2689
Ganguer, Maria B., 1334
Geauvereau, Elmina J., 2305
Geddes, Ella Robinson J., 2458
Thomas L., 2458
Gelden, Jane, 2135
Gerry, Sally I., 680
Gibbs, Peltiah, 596
Gibson, Abigail, 580
Abigail Houghton, 236
Abigail Stearns, 236
Alden S., 576
Charles, 2511
Isaac, 236
Lois, 242
Mary Hatt, 2511
Mary Houghton, 576
Mary Hatt, 241
Mary Hatt, 241, 2511
Gilbert, Cyrus G., 1658
Burr, 1658
DeWitt, 907
Eleanor Houghton, 907
Emma Johnson, 1658
Lettie G., 1658
Giles, Alice A., 3124
Gillespie, Phoebe A., 3069
Gillett, Theodocia P., 828
Gillman, Harriet, 593
Molly, 228
Phoebe, 1903
Rose R., 1391
Gingras, Philomen, 2310
Gleason, Alfred, 460
Mary, 202
Goddard, Jacob, 637
Mary S. Houghton, 637
Golding, Ann, 1354
Goodell, Abbie Emma, 1855
Emma A., 1101
Frazer, 1099
George T., 1854
Sarah Houghton, 1854
Sarah Houghton, 1099
Goodno, Phoebe, 733
Goodrich, Benjamin, 551, 555
Louisa, 905
Oliver N., 550
Sewell, 552
Zabdial, 554
Goodridge, Abbie Frances, 1712
Elizabeth Houghton, 213
Oliver, 213
Gorman, Juliet Church, 2242
Thomas, 2242
Gowdy, Clinton, 3102
Sarah Currier, 3102
Graham, Charles, 2274
Charles P., 2279
Ellen Teresa, 2328
Elizabeth Frances, 2324
Eunice, 2325
Gabriel, 2280
Henry Alvin, 2333
James M., 1424
Capt. Jas. William, 2323
Jane Murray, 2323
John E., 2273
John Freeman, 2332
Joseph A., 2282
Letitia Vaughn, 2273
Lewis A., 2280
Lot., 2275
Margaret McF., 2326
Martha Davidson, 2281
Mary Jane, 2331
Mary Millett, 1424
Mary Toole, 2327
Nancy D., 2276
Nelson Verge, 2327
Pamela J., 2278
Samuel H., 2329
Sarah, 2330
William F., 2277
Grant, Claridus, 1972
John, 2376
Libbie Haley, 2376

Graves, Anna, 1490
 Isabella, 1491
 Laura Johnson, 1619
 Sarah, 1621
 Stella, 3062
 Willard, 1619
 Green, Betsy, 394
 Lydia, 394
 Ogden, 2032
 Greenleaf, Polly, 631
 Griffith, Clayton, 2875
 Grace Houghton, 2875
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 2181
 Sally Houghton, 421
 Gross, Melvin S., 1723
 Gulliver, Hazel, 1550
 Lucy J. Stamp, 1550
 Mr., 1550
 Gunn, Marjorie Hough-
 ton, 1442
 William, 1442
 Gunwell, Jemima A., 651

H

Hadley, Helen K., 916
 Mary, 582
 Mary Ann, 582
 Lucy Houghton, 420
 Sarah, 915
 Haines, Nellie, 2514
 Hale, Mary, 895
 Rachel, 161, 448
 Haley, Ada Porter, 2370
 Anna King, 2367
 Belle, 2368
 Deborah, 2619
 Edward N., 2369
 Eliza Millett, 1436
 Ellen, 2377
 Esther, 2378
 George, 2375
 James R., 2374
 Jane, 2371
 Jane Kehoe, 2375
 Libby, 2376
 Nancy Smith, 2374
 Richard, 1436
 Robert, 2367
 Sophia, 2372
 Susy, 2373
 William H., 2370
 Hall, Annie, 2771
 Edward, 1439
 Helen H., 1702
 Henry, 1243
 Lizzie F., 2770
 Lucy Houghton, 1316
 Rachel, 1413
 Sara Houghton, 1439
 Wallace W., 1316
 Hallett, Angelica Hough-
 ton, 2088
 Capt., 2088
 Ham, John, 1456
 Mary Houghton, 1456
 Hamilton, Eunice I., 976
 Hammond, Fanny, 838
 Hance, Frances A., 1874
 Hanna, Isabella, 1525
 Mary A., 1524
 Harding, John Richard-
 son, 3144
 Blanche H., 3145
 Elizabeth, 2136
 Harold Richardson, 3144
 Lucy Kathleen, 3146
 May Wheaton, 3144
 Malcom Bennett, 3147
 Richard Wheaton, 3144
 Sarah Houghton, 3126
 Theodore H., 3147
 Wilder, 3126
 Hardee, Georgia A.,
 Houghton, 3141
 Hardy, Henrietta, 698
 Josiah, 698
 Lyman, 698
 Polly Houghton, 698
 Hargis, Mr., 1587
 Sarah Houghton, 1587
 Harlow, Patience, 650
 Harrington, Amery Mil-
 lett, 1428
 Emma J., 2341
 Eunice E., 2339
 Mary, 2340
 Theophilus, 2343
 William, 1428, 2342
 Harris, Albert, 1083
 Amanda Houghton, 1090
 Anderson, 1091
 Anna Houghton, 1960
 Asa, 621
 Edwin, 1091
 F. S., 1960
 Gertrude, 1091
 Gertrude H., 1091
 John, 8
 Polly Houghton, 621
 Sarah Houghton, 8
 Sophia Houghton, 1083
 Harrison, Henry E., 2618
 Janet Boutilier, 2618
 Hartshorn, E. H., 1906
 Grace, 1906
 Lucinda Houghton, 1906
 Hartwell, Miranda, 2853
 Haskin, Mary J., 1809
 Haskins, Sara Houghton,
 613
 Hastings, Albert, 543
 Betsey Choate, 543
 Betsey M., 1104
 Caleb, 211
 Charles, 1108
 Christopher, 556
 Clarissa, 549
 David, 212
 David P., 562
 Elizabeth, 213
 Eliza Jewett, 1110
 Esther, 218, 243, 564
 Eunice, 219, 565
 Hannah, 1102
 Henry J., 1110
 Isabella, 559
 John, 208, 549
 John T., 560
 Jonathan, 215
 Lois, 209
 Lois Houghton, 83
 Lucinda, 548
 Lydia, 1103
 Lydia Whitney, 545
 Martha, 543
 Mary, 543
 Matilda, 563
 Miriam W., 561
 Naaman, 545, 1106
 Nancy, 558
 Nancy Williams, 552
 Nathaniel, 83, 210
 Nickolas, 214
 Penelope Gardner, 555
 Polly, 557
 Polly Martin, 217
 Samuel, 217
 Sarah, 1107
 Sarah A., 586
 Socrates, 217
 Sophia, 547
 Susannah, 216
 Thomas, 546, 1105
 William, 1109
 William H., 120
 Zebulon N., 566
 Hatcher, Ella A., 1792
 Hatfield, J., 1937
 Roxy Houghton, 1937
 Hatt, Amanda, 2207
 Amella, 2507
 Angie M., 2518
 Benjamin, 794
 Catherine E., 1515
 Charles, 2515
 Edmund N., 2514
 Edward, 1522
 Eliza Skerry, 1518
 Esther, 1502
 Eunice, 1504
 Eunice Cross, 2164
 George, 2164
 Harris, 1518
 Isaac, 1503
 Jane, 2148
 Jane M., 1521
 Jeremiah, 1516
 John E., 1517
 Joseph G., 2519
 Julia, 1501
 Julia Pines, 2515
 Louisa, 1523
 Louise Russell, 1516
 Lydia Niles, 2519
 Maggie E., 2516
 Manson, 2512
 Mary, 2506
 Mary A., 2511
 Mary Houghton, 794
 Melinda, 2509
 Minnie B., 2517
 Nathan E., 2510
 Nellie Haines, 2514

Hatt, Rachel, 1413
 Rebecca Scofield, 1517
 Sarah, 1519
 Sarah E., 2513
 Sarah Houghton, 792
 Selina, 2349
 Simon, 792
 Susan, 1505
 Susanna, 1520
 Theresa Houghton, 2512
 William, 2508
 Haven, Dolly, 608
 Hawes, Harry N., 3123
 Florence Frost, 3123
 Hayes, Irene, 1528
 Kibbie, 1229
 Hayles, Ella Earle, 1639
 Heffler, Abbie G., 2571
 Agnes, 1529
 Agnes Blakeney, 1538
 Albert A., 2574
 Albert J., 1537
 Aldin S., 2563
 Alice M., 2575
 Amanda Webber, 1540
 Anna E., 1545
 Anna R., 2569
 Annie M., 2583
 Byron L., 2567
 Charles W., 1538
 David, 1543
 David A., 1546
 Edgar M., 2580
 Elijah S., 2578
 Elizabeth Burnett, 1546
 Ella M., 2582
 Erastus N., 1540
 Ethel, 2564
 Freeman L., 2566
 George, 798
 Georgianna, 2565
 Hannah J., 1539
 Harriet A., 1544
 Harry V., 2581
 Ida J., 2577
 Joseph A., 1536
 Judson S., 2570
 Lucy Houghton, 798
 Norman L., 2568
 Rebecca Dimmock, 1536
 Rhoda J., 2572
 Susan, 1542
 Theodore St. Clair, 2579
 Willard J., 2576
 William, 1541
 William J., 2573
 Heisler, Caleb, 2158
 Hannah Cross, 2158
 Held, Jennie, 1333
 Hennigar, Cecella Rufus, 2204
 James, 2204
 Jane, 2167
 Henry, Susan, 408
 Hepburn, Dr. Thomas
 Norval, 2707
 Catherine Houghton, 2707

Herrick, Albert, 1014
 Herrod, Martha Hough-
 ton, 1285
 Hewett, George H., 2659
 Laura, 1295
 Lydia Houghton, 2659
 Rebecca, 419
 Hickox, A., 1916
 Hilchey, Anna, 2216
 Hildreth, Hannah, 2867
 Hill, Lucia, 579
 Lydia M., 1482
 Hinckley, Amanda, 1240
 Hiltz, Agnes, 2247
 Agnes Millett, 2210
 Arthur, 2210
 Emeline Church, 2249
 Eunice Kelger, 2145
 Fred, 2145
 Henry A., 2249
 Mary E., 2209
 Rocella, 1454
 Sarah, 1410, 2184
 Hogan, Jennie, 2766
 Holcomb, Maverett Hough-
 ton, 1769
 Howard J., 3186
 Stanley W., 3186
 Steward Knight, 3186
 Holden, Polly, 623
 Holman, Abigail Hough-
 ton, 438, 948
 Asa, 623
 John, 245
 Jonas, 948
 Nathaniel, 438
 Ruth Houghton, 244
 Susannah, 90
 Rebecca Houghton, 632
 Holmes, Abigail, 3125
 Holton, Mary Houghton, 612
 Ira, 612
 Hone, Frank Skelton, 1797
 Melvin S., 1797
 M. R., 1797
 Hooker, Diana Houghton, 1298
 Donald Houghton, 2708
 Dr. Donald R., 2708
 Edith Houghton, 2708
 Thomas, 1298
 Hooper, Phoebe, 583
 Hopewell, Andrew, 797
 Eliza Houghton, 797
 Harriet, 1513, 1531
 James, 1535
 Mary, 1530
 Sarah, 1533
 Willard S., 1534
 Hopson, William H., 1200
 Cordelia Houghton, 1200
 William Hazen, 1200
 Hopgood, Olive Hough-
 ton, 1359
 Luther M., 1359
 Horsford, Mary, 2767
 Horton, Asa, 1183

Frazier, 1945
 Marilla, 1942
 Martha, 1944
 Nathan, 1182
 Patty Houghton, 1182
 Prudy Houghton, 1183
 Sophronia, 1943
 Rockwood, 1946
 David, 1947
 Mary, 1948

HOUGHTON

Houghton, Aaron, 184,
 254, 455, 609, 3162
 Aaron F., 1194
 Abbie Bruce, 1279
 Abbie E., 1855
 Abbie Goodrich, 1712
 Abbie L., 1842
 Abbie E., 1211
 Abel, 319, 394, 449, 971,
 3163
 Abel H., 1657
 Abiather, 92
 Abigail, 26, 58, 68, 130,
 163, 179, 236, 251, 261,
 307, 362, 372, 428, 438,
 471, 775, 802, 948, 1909,
 3039
 Abigail Barnard, 442
 Abigail Barron, 11
 Abigail C., 805
 Abigail Derby, 1128
 Abigail Gibson, 580
 Abigail Holmes, 3125
 Abigail Lowell, 532
 Abigail Merriam, 598
 Abigail Moore, 77
 Abigail Verge, 350
 Abigail W., 620
 Abijah O., 743, 2084
 Abijah, 129, 318
 Abner, 738
 Abner M., 1360
 Abraham, 141, 168
 Achsa, 78, 596, 638
 Achsa Whitcomb, 159,
 202
 Ada, 3110
 Ada Lockwood, 1795
 Adalaide, 1377
 Adaline, 874
 Adaline Burpee, 1065
 Addie L., 1651
 Addie Lee, 3065
 Addie R., 2729
 Addie Walker, 1317
 Addison, 662, 3154
 Adalaide Wellington,
 2698
 Adonijah, 223, 260
 Adella Thurston, 2875
 Agnes, 1141, 1891, 3011,
 3185
 Agnes Cowperthwalt,
 2831
 A. Hickox, 1916

- Houghton, Alanson, 616
 Alanson B., 2698
 Alanson C., 914
 Alba, 362, 1681
 Albert, 912, 924, 985,
 1733, 2877
 Albert Allison, 3161
 Albert C., 1042
 Albert E., 726
 Albert Gallatin, 762,
 1593
 Albert L., 1121
 Albert Manning, 1392
 Albert R., 1302
 Albert S., 1375
 Albert T., 1386
 Albin J., 1229, 1999, 3087
 Albert W., 1898
 Allin J., 1229, 1999
 Alcina, 2004
 Alexander, 825, 996, 1052,
 1138, 1199, 1888
 Alfred, 1112
 Alfred A., 1703, 1875
 Alfred E., 1982
 Alfred Gleason, 460
 Alfred S., 1124
 Algion Edward, 3066
 Alice, 322
 Alice B., 1277, 1742
 Alice Broughton, 1877
 Alice C., 978, 2016, 3071
 Alice E., 1101
 Alice Foster, 1468
 Alice Giles, 3124
 Alice Joslyn, 129
 Alice L., 2634
 Alice O., 744
 Alice Willard, 3061
 Alicia A., 1885
 Allen, 1024
 Allen W., 3185
 Allen J., 1340
 Allan Holmes, 3137
 Allan Vigil, 3008
 Allie G., 1965
 Allured, 820
 Alma, 1320
 Alena Gale, 3005
 Almedia D., 1344
 Almira, 1018
 Almira Pollard, 944
 Almond, 884
 Alonzo, 1447
 Alonzo C., 1920
 Alta Van Pelt, 3143
 Althea, 1830
 Alton S. 719
 Alva, 851
 Alva Gerard, 3007
 Alvira, 1683
 Alvira M., 695
 Alvira Woodbury, 1212
 Amanda, 591, 1091, 1821
 Amanda E., 1361
 Amanda Hinckley, 1240
 Amanda Smith, 1072
 Amasa, 608
 Amaziah, 863
 Ambrose, 1181, 1936
 Amelia, 1063
 Amelia C., 804
 Amelia Crossley, 1448
 Amelia H., 2765
 Amory, 950, 636, 1177,
 1212, 1699
 Amory B., 1171
 Amory J., 651
 Amory McC., 1253
 Amos, 1678
 Amy Beaubone, 2828
 Amy H., 3066
 Andrew, 314, 1482
 Andrew R., 1692
 Angeline, 629, 855
 Angelica T., 2088
 Angelica Taylor, 1365
 Anna, 17, 173, 227, 385,
 470, 1056, 1927
 Anna B., 1960
 Anna E., 1281
 Anna Fogg, 2734
 Anna H., 854, 1054
 Anna Heffler, 1545
 Anna Keeley, 2091
 Anna L., 2052
 Anna Lee, 3182
 Anna N., 1191
 Anna Nickerson, 507
 Anna P., 2812
 Anna S., 1609
 Anna Spencer, 368
 Anne J., 1299
 Annette, 1094
 Annette Blaisdell, 3124
 Annie B., 2701
 Annie Frances, 1705
 Annie G., 1585
 Annie Hubbard, 1613
 Annie L., 2437
 Annie O., 1364
 Annie P., 1651, 2011
 Annie Wilson, 615
 Ann Burgoine, 785
 Ann Applegate, 741
 Ann Chandler, 360
 Ann Conant, 650
 Ann E., 1215, 1370
 Ann Jeanette, 1299
 Ann Golding, 1354
 Ann M. Perry, 1242
 Ann R., 360
 Ann Spain, 342
 Anson, 815, 3122
 Antes, 177
 Aquilla, 877
 Archibald Ernest, 3139
 Armita, 115
 Artemas, 485, 1031, 2860
 Arthur, 2664
 Arthur A., 2700
 Arthur B., 1277
 Arthur J., 2031
 Arthur W., 1726
 Arthusa, 737
 Arthusa K., 1355
 Arvilla R., 1213
 Arvin, 503.
 Arzilla Blithen, 656
 Asa, 175, 353, 362, 447,
 532, 841, 957, 1737
 Asa G., 3160
 Asa Richardson, 2874
 Asahel, 224, 1111
 Augusta, 1710, 1803
 Augustus, 1606
 Augustus S., 1987
 Aurilla, 1104, 1323
 Azor, 809, 3115
 Azuba, 76
 Bauch Genevieve, 3017
 Barnard, 945
 Beatrice, 3066
 Beatrix, 1, 6, 21, 24
 Bella Blood, 1189
 Belvidere Davis, 731
 Benjamin, 7, 14, 36, 50,
 67, 138, 151, 159, 200,
 234, 283, 320, 393, 410,
 886, 970, 1601, 1674
 Benjamin Franklin, 3098
 Benjamin, 3082
 Bertha R., 3161
 Bertha E., 2042
 Bertha Galley, 3140
 Bessie, 2002
 Bessie, 2002
 Bethesda, 122
 Betsy, 105, 402, 522, 534,
 578, 774, 889, 897, 968,
 1770, 2858
 Betsey E., 618
 Betsey Green, 394
 Betsey Martin, 967
 Betsey Moore, 254
 Betsey Parker, 611
 Betsey Whitcomb, 238,
 970
 Biather, 930
 Bradley, 484, 1029
 Buell Burrell, 3058
 Burt J., 1852
 Byron D., 2881
 Byron G., 1080
 Caleb, 598
 Callista Parker, 3037
 Calvin, 514, 577, 590, 627
 Calvin J., 3109
 Calvin M., 896
 Calvin V., 2882
 Candace Gaught, 2689
 Carl H., 2737
 Carlos P., 1365, 2082
 Carlotta, 1707
 Caroline, 168, 770, 803,
 1004, 1917, 3167
 Caroline Disbro, 734
 Caroline Eggleston, 1096
 Caroline Garlinghouse,
 1703
 Caroline Keyes, 3128
 Caroline L., 2089, 2094
 Caroline Larabee, 1132

- Houghton, Caroline Le
Barr Squier, 1987
Caroline M., 836
Caroline Parker, 2827
Caroline Perkins, 2669
Caroline S., 1700
Caroline Sparhawk, 1643
Carrie A., 2009
Carrie E., 3161
Carrie F., 1740, 1852
Carrie M., 1853
Carrie Terry, 1241
Cassie M., 1847
Catherine, 673, 818, 1480,
1701, 2707
Catherine Alice, 2829
Catherine Fogg, 2823
Catherine Louise, 3133
Catherine Porrand, 2029
Catherine Sophronia,
3129
Catherine White, 653
Cecelia, 1198
Cecil Aurin, 1893
Cecilia Luretta, 3060
Cedric W., 2004
Celia Potter, 1079
Celia, 862
Cephas, 669, 687, 890
Ceries, 376
Ceylon, 1112
Miss Chamberlain, 1311
Chandler W., 1345
Charles, 186, 343, 487,
506, 672, 702, 912, 919,
1038, 1088, 1176, 1829,
2816
Charles A., 1893, 1907,
2761
Charles Allan, 3013
Charles D., 2100
Charles E., 1145, 1835,
2005, 2732, 2891
Charles F., 1702
Charles G., 3035
Charles H., 891, 979,
1328, 1642, 1736
Charles L., 2067, 3180
Charles M., 988, 1226,
1983, 2755
Charlotte Morris, 1905
Charles P., 1984
Charles S., 606, 1596,
2679
Charles W., 1130, 1730,
3072
Charlotte, 468, 736, 1064,
1176, 1293, 1357, 1604,
1707, 1926
Charlotte A., 1248
Charlotte Dayton, 688
Charlotte E., 654, 1123
Charlotte Jeffries, 1180
Charlotte Wunton, 1310
Chesley, 2839
Chester W., 3052
Chilion, 2657
Childa Hunsaker, 1262
Christie Dayton, 683
Christina Walls, 1097
Curtis Eugene, 3010
Clara, 1002, 1988
Clara Bell, 3067
Clara Crowell, 1653
Clara Delesdernier, 1445
Clara E., 1244
Clara H., 2104
Clara M., 2702
Clarence, 1877
Clarence H., 1653
Clarence R., 2030
Clarence S., 1991
Clarence Theodore, 3021
Clarence V., 2591
Clarence W., 1130, 2050
Clarinda, 417, 947
Clarinda Larabee, 1132
Clarissa A., 655
Clark, 1085, 1827
Clayton, 1777
Clement S., 2722
Cordelia, 1200
Cornelia McAvoy, 2683
Cornelius B., 1641
Cotton M., 1032
Curtis, 1152
Curtis Lyle, 3005
Cynthia, 992, 2857
Cynthia C., 1303
Cynthia P., 1314
Cynthia Rounds, 713
Cyrene, 643
Cyrenus, 868
Cyrus, 94, 248, 403, 449,
573, 967, 1167, 1941
Cyrus W., 1716
Danford, 3168
Daisy B., 3112
Daniel, 42, 359, 369, 407,
478, 519, 899, 1000,
1058, 1074, 1077, 1803
Daniel A., 1783
Daniel C., 764
Daniel F., 1367, 2090,
2810
Daniel Farrand, 3030
Daniel Gilman, 1602
Daphne Potter, 701
Daphnia, 1308
Darius, 84, 220, 221
Darius E., 1317
David, 222, 266, 342, 789,
1072, 1474, 1479, 1492,
1668, 1810, 1928, 3037,
2851
David C., 1321
David J., 1333
David N., 1495
Davis, 1599
Deganira Icaza, 2767
Delia, 495
Delia S., 1048
Delia Walrath, 910
Deliverance Ross, 100
Dennis, 427, 1498
Dexter Pratt, 3118
Diana, 103, 1298
Diantha, 759, 1090
Diantha F., 1309
Dinah, 65, 191, 196, 317,
355
Dinah H., 128
Dollie Smart, 1892
Dolly, 331, 695, 3081
Dolly Haven, 608
Don Alonzo, 3093
Donald Marcellus, 2838
Dorcas, 45
Dorcas Moore, 447
Dorothy, 628, 2744
Dorothy E., 1494
Dorothy Evelyn, 2662
Dorothy T., 2809
Douglas, 821
Douglas G., 1583
Dudley Seba, 3176
Earl, 1805
Earl, Dr., 3127
Ebenezer, 30, 164, 253,
425, 94a
Edgar, 1931
Edgar H., 1792
Edith, 1780, 1824, 2402,
2708
Edith F., 2687
Edith M., 1653
Edmund C., 2897
Edmund B., 1884
Edmund, 582
Edna D., 2659
Edna M., 1554
Edward, 190, 965, 1055,
1287, 1476, 1899
Edward A., 3066
Edward E., 2719
Edward F., 1132
Edward L., 2004
Edward N., 730
Edward R., 2118
Edward Rufus, 1101
Edward Timothy, 3124
Edward W., 1217
Edwin, 398, 1140
Edwin A., 976, 2723
Edwin B., 904
Edwin C., 1820, 1889
Edwin F., 3180, 1850
Edwin Josiah, 2875
Edwin Marr, 3105
Edwin M., 2767
Effie E., 1231
Effie P., 2415
Effie Lee, 3186
Effie Rhinehurst, 2019
Eleanor, 418, 840, 907
Eleanor Blair, 1384
Eleanor Derby, 364
Eleanor G., 1874
Eleanor Storm, 1390
Eleanor W., 2698
Eleazer, 27, 90, 242, 288,
580, 1892
Eleazer J., 652
Electa, 1373
Elgin, 2413
Eli, 517, 679, 878, 1921
Elida, Mattice, 2789

Houghton, Ellette, 1935
 Elihu R., 1214, 1986
 Elihu, 1054, 1994
 Elijah, 132, 328, 460, 700, 746
 Elisha, 309
 Eliza, 79, 312, 458, 797, 900, 965, 1462, 1900
 Eliza A., 1471
 Eliza Ann, 2890
 Eliza Arnold, 1085
 Eliza Baker, 616
 Eliza Bentley, 714
 Eliza Dauphinee, 1479
 Eliza Donner, 1371
 Eliza E., 1478
 Eliza Ferrand, 743
 Eliza H., 2593
 Eliza J., 3181
 Eliza M., 1325
 Eliza Munn, 3170
 Eliza P., 2098
 Eliza Robinson, 716
 Eliza Rutter, 484
 Eliza Sawin, 1167
 Eliza Stamp, 799
 Eliza W., 1645
 Elizabeth, 87, 140, 178, 204, 225, 232, 257, 274, 348, 449d, 786, 875, 928, 939, 1012, 1027, 1047, 1449, 1470, 1593, 2722
 Elizabeth Bennett, 32
 Elizabeth Bogert, 1223
 Elizabeth Chapman, 1242
 Elizabeth Divol, 27
 Elizabeth G., 2720
 Elizabeth Gaffel, 99
 Elizabeth Gallatin, 2663
 Elizabeth Gidding, 241
 Elizabeth H., 1392
 Elizabeth Hudson, 3051
 Elizabeth Lamphere, 1255
 Elizabeth Lindsley, 1178
 Elizabeth Lyle, 2763
 Elizabeth Marash, 789
 Elizabeth Marryatt, 1475
 Elizabeth McIlvaine, 2014
 Elizabeth Meade, 956
 Elizabeth Myrtle, 1454
 Elizabeth Peck, 124
 Elizabeth Phelton, 717
 Elizabeth Rand, 175
 Elizabeth Randall, 59
 Elizabeth Robbins, 898
 Elizabeth Rugg, 29
 Elizabeth Smith, 1292
 Elizabeth Weatherbee, 126
 Elizabeth Whitcomb, 207
 Elizabeth Wilder, 160
 Elizabeth Wilkinson, 610
 Elizabeth Willis, 574
 Elizabeth Wishart, 3051
 Ella, 1828
 Ella M. Cenes, 719
 Ella Estelle, 3177
 Ella D., 1840

Ella S., 2718
 Ella Hatcher, 1792
 Ella L., 1724
 Ella M., 2745
 Ellen, 1154, 1669, 2663
 Ellen A., 2886
 Ellen Bigelow, 1699
 Ellen Cabat Russell, 1697
 Ellen J., 2021
 Ellen Rosena, 3123
 Ellen Warren, 3070
 Elmer Ellsworth, 3064
 Elmira, 1925
 Elva Reed, 3007
 Elvira E., 1850
 Elvira, 929, 1645
 Emeline, 1115, 1745
 Emilie J., 2094
 Emilie R., 2000
 Emily, 645, 1076, 1220, 1236, 1307, 1913, 1923, 2759
 Emily F., 1904
 Emily Jaques, 1367, 2811
 Emily Miller, 3093
 Emma, 1289, 1767
 Emma A., 1843
 Emma Augusta, 1129
 Emma B., 1819
 Emma Collicutt, 1460
 Emma Crandall, 2876
 Emma Goodell, 1101
 Emma J., 1878
 Emma Janette, 935
 Emma McC., 1251
 Emma McClellan, 658
 Emma Puffer Bigelow, 2081
 Emma Shaw, 2050
 Emma Turner, 1465
 Emma Ward, 3096
 Emsley, 1745
 Emory, 479, 1005
 Ephraim, 139, 228, 294, 667, 2584
 Ephraim W., 1721
 Ephab, 80, 82
 Erastus, 864
 Erastus O., 1390
 Ernest, 3012
 Ernest Edward, 1132
 Ernest Orrin, 3065
 Ernestine R., 1242
 Esther, 89, 229, 243, 404, 437, 727, 834, 1502
 Esther Catherine, 2029
 Esther Eastman, 576
 Esther Leppingwell, 4
 Esther Rising, 310
 Esther Tarbell, 181
 Esther Weston, 408
 Ethel, 1888
 Ethel Irene, 3065
 Ethel Scarritt, 1806
 Eugene, 2814
 Eugene A., 2040
 Eugene C., 2081
 Eugene H., 1163, 3034

Eugenia, 2832
 Eumina, 2410
 Eunice, 43, 70, 158, 263, 268, 247, 449a, 597, 635, 677, 773, 780, 1438, 1504, 3041, 3080
 Eunice Blaney, 3117
 Eunice Curtis, 1179
 Eunice Hamilton, 976
 Eunice Kendall, 297
 Eunice M., 3066
 Eunice Sawyer, 287
 Eunice W., 793, 806
 Eunice Whitcomb, 142
 Eva, 2412
 Evalyn, 473
 Evelyn, 1663
 Everett E., 3066
 Everett Lyman, 3062
 Experience, 22
 Experience Pike, 248
 Ezra, 65, 128, 192, 423, 492
 Fanny, 1590, 1825
 Fannie B., 2681
 Fannie Hammond, 838
 Fannie M., 1739
 Fanny, 488, 614, 723, 859
 Fanny Chandler, 1641
 Fanny E., 2028
 Fanny Eager, 648
 Fanny Jenkins, 1374
 Fanny M., 1964
 Fay G., 1754
 Fenns, 329
 Flora E., 2887
 Flora S., 1849
 Flora L., 1883
 Flora Orilla, 3055
 Florence, 1291, 1785, 2704
 Florence A., 1150
 Florence E., 2068
 Florence G., 1790
 Florence Stokes, 3007
 Florence Winslow, 2679
 Forest, 3112
 Frances Almon, 2732
 Frances Drake, 2662
 Frances Eugene, 2824
 Frances Hance, 1874
 Frances Wait, 1648
 Francis R., 1816
 Francis, 344, 778, 953, 1708
 Francis I., 2102
 Frank, 905, 2810
 Frank A., 1858, 1887, 3181, 3184
 Frank B., 1793
 Frank E., 1232, 1234
 Frank M., 1996
 Frank Melvin, 3063
 Frank P., 1245
 Frank S., 1797, 2079
 Frank Tillapaugh, 1074
 Frank W., 2407
 Franklin, 811, 1075, 1940, 3117
 Franklin J., 2018

- Houghton, Fred., 1876,
2091
Fred. D., 2662
Fred J., 1155
Fred P., 2091, 2813
Fred Prescott, 3031
Fred T., 1045
Fred W., 2041
Fredrick, 935, 1752
Fredrick G., 2663
Fredrick H., 1795
Fredrick M., 2121
Fredrick S., 1188
Fredrick W., 1349
Freedonia, 1586
Fredrick E., 2898
Freeman, 1852
Freeman J., 1098
Gardner P., 1691
Genevieve U., 2051
George, 492, 499, 781, 910,
921, 1032, 1039, 1059,
1368, 1804, 1993, 3096
George A., 838, 1650
George Albert, 2877
George Anson, 3125
George B., 1096, 1118
1169
George E., 1555, 1725,
2815, 2841
George Edmund, 2828
George Emmett, 3033
George F., 1841, 1901
George H., 1369, 1718,
1910
George Lyman, 1129
George M., 1025, 1279,
2113
George S., 808, 1240, 1376
George T., 1854
George W., 537, 892, 980,
1327, 1697, 1724, 2730
Georgianna, 1695, 2668
Georgia Avis, 3141
George V., 1838
German B., 1592
Gershom, 20, 29
Gertrude, 1657
Gertrude Estelle, 3106
Gertrude W., 1874
Gilbert, 1667
Gilbert A., 2885
Gladys Amanda, 3018
Gladys I., 2805
Grace, 1998, 2013
Grace Adella, 2875
Grace Almeda, 3134
Grace Blackwell, 1380
Grace E., 2743
Grace M., 2116, 2119
Grace May, 3104
Grace Whitney, 40
Grace Wood, 1710a
Grovner G., 2883
Guy Bethuel, 3108
Guy D., 1812
Halbert, 1148, 1164
Halberta B., 1148
Hamilton, 1684
Hannah, 23, 603, 779,
932, 1102, 1166, 1305
Hannah A., 1330
Hannah T., 1315, 1388
Hannah Day, 1327
Hannah E., 2087
Hannah L., 1774
Hannah Perry, 606
Hannah Wilder, 2
Harold, 2596
Harriet, 406, 748, 791,
821, 880, 992, 1040, 1450,
1459, 1469, 1483, 1667,
1714, 3097
Harriet C., 1358, 2762
Harriet Chase, 2018
Harriet Divol, 3028
Harriet E., 2076, 3049
Harriet G., 720
Harriet H., 2414
Harriet L., 1496
Harriet M., 2725
Harriet Morris, 1375
Harriet Otis, 762
Harriet P., 2728
Harriet Stevens, 821
Harriet Strong, 590
Harriet Victoria, 1663
Harriet W., 1646, 1897
Harrison, 1688
Harrison H., 2884
Harry, 1765, 3179
Harry B., 2680
Harry M., 1995
Harry S., 2086
Harwood T., 2766
Harvey, 1654, 1672, 1706
Harley Jewell, 3056
Hattie, 1288, 1657
Hattie Baylor, 1226
Hattie C., 1848
Hattie Divol, 1142
Hattie K., 1280
Hattie Woodbury, 1982
Miss Hayes, 1176
Hazel, 1550
Helen, 1822
Helen A., 1161, 1776, 2756
Helen Augusta, 3095
Helen B., 2764
Helen C., 2896
Helen Genevieve, 3006
Helen Hall, 1702
Helen Jordan, 2842
Helen L., 2114
Helen M., 1125, 1329,
1786, 1787
Helen W., 2697, 2731
Helena, 1673
Heman, 676
Henderson W., 2032
Henrietta, 359, 831, 1221,
1746
Henrietta M., 1225
Henrietta Moore, 1055
Henry, 11, 59, 182, 339,
398, 415, 441, 451, 622,
695, 902, 927, 989, 990,
1008, 1069, 1114, 1162,
1176, 1208, 1258, 1277,
1805
Henry A., 735, 1235
Henry B., 1720, 2737
Henry E., 1128, 1153,
1475, 3063
Henry F., 1845, 2717
Henry H., 1101
Henry I., 498
Henry Leslie, 3061
Henry Lincoln, 2683
Henry Ludovicus, 659
Henry Luther, 1651
Henry Lyman, 1126
Henry N., 1881
Henry Oscar, 763, 1391
Henry R., 2019
Henry S., 906, 1120
Henry T., 1174
Henry W., 1241
Hepsibah, 121
Hepsibah Tyler, 224
Hepsibeth, 19, 171, 306
Hepsibeth Priest, 56
Herbert E., 1125, 2734
Herbert L., 2662
Herbert Lincoln, 2831
Herbert R., 2007
Herbert S., 2103
Hezekiah S., 1990
Hildred, 1447
Hinds, 1043
Hiram, 102, 281, 1063,
1687, 1922, 2859, 2895,
3169
Hiram F., 1332
Hiram P., 269
Hiram R., 1127
Hiram W., 1882
Hobart, 664
Homer, 1078, 1915
Horace, 575, 1176, 3051,
3156
Horatio, 492, 420
Horatio G., 1348
Horatio N., 1030
Howard B., 3062
Hubbard, 579c
Hubert P., 2122
Hugh, 1156, 1744
Hugh B., 1852
Hugh W., 1734
Ida, 1553, 1762
Ina May, 3014
Ira, 861, 1932, 2669, 3157
Ira Lewis, 2669
Irene, 2095
Irvin, 1777
Isaac, 586, 1503
Isaac E., 1150
Isaac H., 1149
Isabella, 1054, 1343
Isabella Coffin, 1447
Isabelle, 25, 617, 800
Isabelle F., 1846
Isabelle H., 617

- Houghton, Israel, 12, 54,
 149, 160, 838, 858
 Israel T., 373
 Iva Belle, 2669
 Judge J. W., 1292
 Jaazaniah, 285
 Jabez, 958
 Jacob, 10, 48, 53, 143,
 174, 335, 340, 354, 777,
 782, 828, 845, 955
 Jacob D., 2655
 Jacob H., 1455
 James, 37, 116, 127, 205,
 313, 515, 520, 524, 670,
 682, 685, 692, 1054,
 1071, 1444, 1682, 1806,
 2669
 James A., 1497
 James B., 2790
 James C., 1380, 1725
 James Clay, Rev., 761
 James D., 1548, 1809,
 2436
 James E., 1725
 James Franklin, Gen.,
 1643
 James Fredrick, 2403
 James G., 1654
 James K., 1095
 James McK., 1242
 James R., 1262
 James S., 2715
 James Tilly, 1292
 Jane, 732, 1197, 1912,
 3046
 Jane B., 1735
 Jane Bigelow, 439
 Jane Billings, 829
 Jane Brown, 977
 Jane Lowrie, 2727
 Jane M., 936
 Jane McCulloch, 622
 Jane McIlvane, 1253
 Jane McKinney, 911
 Jane Poppleton, 1261
 Jane Survance, 1477
 Jane V., 3046
 Jay Clothier, 3175
 Jason M., 619
 Jean, 2432
 Jay C., 3175
 Jeannette, 1037, 1441
 Jeannette Lyman, 2876
 Jeffries, 1933
 Jemima, 40
 Jemima Gunwell, 651
 Jemima Marshall, 525
 Jennie, 911
 Jennie A., 2686
 Jennie B., 1353
 Jennie Fuller, 2656
 Jennie Hayden, 1136
 Jennie Held, 1333
 Jennie Hogan, 2766
 Jennie M., 2754
 Jennie Ormsbee, 1852
 Jennie Selkirk, 3066
 Jarahmeel, 368
 Jerusha, 95, 256, 832, 969
 Jerusha Stearnes, 84
 Jessie, 1159, 1837
 Jessie Elmina, 3057
 Jessie J., 2033
 Jessie Lee, 1893
 Jessie M., 2715
 —Joab, 185, 452, 462, 981,
 983
 Joanna, 272, 275, 1054
 Joanna Burgh, 206
 Joanna C., 1696
 Joel, 69, 311, 422, 432,
 694, 842, 1347
 Joel Bricker, 3103a
 Joel Chandler, 731
 Joel S., 1300
 Joel W., 1310
 John, 1, 2, 9, 35, 52, 56,
 109, 162, 181, 208, 226,
 315, 386, 412, 435, 529,
 574, 587, 686, 617, 888,
 893
 John, 937, 966, 1046,
 1139, 1142, 1477, 1481,
 1676, 1775, 1804, 3028
 John Amory, 1249
 John Bethuel, 3103
 John C., 1715
 John Coolidge, 935
 John D., 1653
 John F., 1461
 John G., 1781
 John H., 870, 1468, 1499,
 1874
 John Harding, 3069
 John J., 1728
 John L., 1129, 1283, 1895
 John M., 912, 1890, 2662
 John McA., 2083
 John N., 2029
 John R., 658, 1719, 2015
 John S., 453, 1731, 1741,
 1789, 3179
 Jonah, 599
 Jonah Taylor, 1174
 Jonas, 4, 38, 110, 123,
 287, 300, 303, 640, 648,
 691, 1119
 Jonas A., 1223
 Jonathan, 18, 55, 75, 124,
 161, 169, 172, 206, 270,
 304, 395, 426, 429, 439,
 448, 527, 715, 985, 943
 Jonathan Clark, 2892
 Jonathan F., 2080
 Jonathan G., 1082
 Jonathan W., 1213
 Joseph, 13, 60, 150, 156,
 176, 578a, 873, 1613,
 1680, 1686
 Joseph A., 2733
 Joseph C., 1234
 Joseph E., 1552
 Joseph G., 1381
 Joseph T., 799
 Joseph W., 1709
 Josephia Janguier, 730
 Josephine E., 1611
 Josephine McMillan,
 1473
 Josephine Nutting, 1130
 Joshua, 32, 99, 265, 2853
 Joshua F., 713
 Josiah, 34a, 49, 126, 296,
 310, 397, 701, 724, 962,
 2825
 Josiah D., 1453
 Josiah S., 1256
 Josiah P., 1648
 Josiah S., 360, 653
 Jotham, 147, 847
 Jotham Warren, 1254
 J. Solomon, Dr., 684
 Judah, 769
 Judah Hulburt, 482
 Julia, 1062, 1501
 Julia A., 1610
 Julia Browne, 1071
 Julius Edward, 3016
 Julia Fenton, 1112
 Julia Largett, 1015
 Julia M., 1382
 Julia Morton, 760, 761
 Juliana, 523
 Justin, 766
 Justine F., 1392
 Kate, 117, 1250
 Kate Boice, 979
 Katherine, 1290, 1294
 Katy, 457
 Keziah, 66, 74, 258, 384,
 512, 528, 739, 1067, 1362
 Kibbie, 1997
 Kibbie Parker Hayes,
 1229
 Lagona D., 3173
 Laura, 579b, 817, 994,
 1342, 1924, 2703, 1133
 Laura E., 1318
 Laura G., 721
 Lauretta, 913
 Lavelle, 1087
 Lavina, 119, 167, 249,
 795, 946, 1134
 Lavina Anderson, 1328
 Lawrence, 359, 829
 Lawrence Shadrach,
 1895
 Lawson, 1032
 Leavitt R., 1086
 Lee, 2653
 Leland, 1551
 Lemuel, 137
 Lena, 2020
 Lena Auriner, 2877
 Lena P., 1325
 Leo, 1806
 Leon W., 1963
 Leon L., 2408, 3179
 Leona K., 1463
 Leonard, 725, 997
 Leonard C., 1341
 Leonard Ira, 3063
 Leonora Thorpe, 403
 Leovitia Howe, 198

Houghton, Leroy, 2595
 Lester Eleazer, 1895
 Lester, 665, 1612
 Levi, 291, 431, 650, 787,
 898, 942, 954, 1173, 1363,
 1464
 Levi B., 255
 Levi E., 2789
 Levi W., 350, 656, 807
 Lewis, 752, 1053, 3165
 Lewis C., 1137
 Lewis M., 1172
 Lewis T., 2662
 Lewis W., 408
 Lida C., 2742
 Lilla Clark, 2016
 Lillian, 2107
 Lillian, 1784
 Lillian Batchelder, 2662
 Lillian Jenkins, 1850
 Lillian Moore, 1887
 Lillian Sweet, 1687
 Lina M., 2409
 Linas, 1023
 Lincoln N., 1777
 Lizzie, 474, 3066
 Lizzie B., 2699
 Lizzie Bryant, 1148
 Lizzie Page, 2737
 Lizzie Patton, Mrs., 3171
 Lizzie S., 1962
 Lizzy, 189
 Loenza, 3045
 Louisa A., 1379
 Lois, 83, 155, 233, 246,
 278, 588, 882, 1035
 Lois A., 1135
 Lois Coolidge, 961
 Lois Gibson, 242
 Lois Thorpe, 849
 Lona M., 1886
 Loretta R., 1665
 Lorin A., 1888
 Lottie, 1763
 Louella F., 1652
 Louis A., 1227, 1776
 Louisa, 395, 1073, 1486,
 1919
 Louisa A., 1160
 Louisa Aker, 1444
 Louisa Brown, 1277
 Louisa Carroll, 1803
 Louisa Goodrich, 905
 Louisa M., 1093
 Louisa McKinstry, 1586
 Louisa, 3044
 Louisa White, 1087
 Lloyd Blake, 3161
 Louise Seymour, 1214
 Lovell, 1087, 1823
 Lucia, 666, 1143, 1237
 Lucia Hill, 579
 Lucina, 1010
 Lucinda, 316, 639, 1209,
 1284, 2861
 Lucinda Clough, 1145
 Lucinda Fessenden,
 477
 Lucinda H., 1906

Lucius, 993
 Lucius H., 1903
 Lucretia, 1116, 1186
 Lucretia Roberts, 975
 Lucy, 194, 235, 290, 405,
 420, 491, 492, 533, 647,
 674, 745, 798, 965, 1021,
 1100, 1654, 1939, 2670,
 3038
 Lucy A., 788
 Lucy Abel, 507
 Lucy Adams, 484
 Lucy Alvord, 453
 Lucy Burnham, 868
 Lucy E., 1655, 1729, 3053
 Lucy F., 2807
 Lucy Farnsworth, 289
 Lucy Forbush, 1358
 Lucy H., 1693
 Lucy J., 1550, 1649, 1775
 Lucy Jewell, 657
 Lucy Johnson, 110, 590
 Lucy L., 2077
 Lucy M., 689, 1131, 1301,
 1316
 Lucy Mitchell, 299
 Lucy Park, 1815
 Lucy Powell, 1181
 Lucy Proctor, 241
 Lucy Richardson, 1254
 Lucy Wilder, 250, 693
 Luke, 362, 381, 663
 Luman, 3155
 Luretta, 3050
 Luther, 508, 626, 734, 895
 Luther Root, 2889
 Lydia, 367, 414, 469, 690,
 894, 1014, 1060, 1238,
 1351, 2659, 3158
 Lydia Cutler, 519
 Lydia D., 823, 857
 Lydia Douglas, 354
 Lydia Dunn, 839
 Lydia Green, 394
 Lydia J., 1257
 Lydia Ladiew, 909
 Lydia Shaw, 838
 Lydia Walker, 304
 Lydia White, 1591
 Lydia Wyman, 1254
 Lyman, 583, 615
 Lysander, 1591
 Lysle, Thomas, 1895
 Mabel, 2705
 Mabel J., 3066
 Mabel Stewart, 1893
 Madison, 853
 Maggie Irene, 3009
 Mahlon, 2656
 Malvina, 2724
 Malvina Amanda, 2826
 Mansfield, 2715
 Marcellus, 1713, 2823
 Marcellus Howard, 2827
 Marcia, 1203, 1252
 Margaret, 2016, 2746
 Margaret Amaya, 1777
 Margaret Buell, 1920
 Margaret Castle, 1698

Margaret Gordon, 935
 Margaret I., 1776
 Margery, 1442
 Maria, 579d, 750, 756,
 912, 1052, 1068, 1117,
 1472, 1647, 1895, 1918
 Maria Billings, 896
 Maria Bonney, 1046
 Maria Darling, 2657
 Maria Ganguer, 1334
 Maria L., 2592
 Maria Otis, 762
 Maria Seaver, 873
 Maria Walker, 1302
 Maria White, 1086
 Mariett, 1300
 Marietta, 2830
 Marietta Ackerson, 1150
 Marilla, 767
 Marion, 2709
 Marion B., 2735
 Mark, 986
 Marshall W., 358
 Martha, 31, 153, 356, 359,
 850, 1201, 1260, 1285,
 1670, 1689, 2012
 Martha A., 1146, 1500
 Martha Colt, 2722
 Martha M., 765
 Martha Oaks, 953
 Martha Pollard, 941
 Martha Pratt, 211
 Martha S., 358
 Martha Stearnes, 145
 Martha Stevens, 352
 Martha W., 1778
 Martha Wheelock, 54
 Martha White, 279
 Martin, 631
 Martin V. B., 712
 Mary, 5, 15, 33, 43, 55,
 73, 106, 112, 144, 154,
 165, 193, 252, 254, 264,
 298, 325, 336, 341, 357,
 396, 401, 413, 432, 434,
 612, 740, 754, 776, 794,
 821, 872, 881, 965, 1276,
 1356, 1446, 1466, 1690,
 1814, 1985, 2092, 2758
 Mary A., 901, 938, 1044,
 1092, 1175, 1456, 1485,
 1488, 1732, 1771
 Mary Abigail, 3063
 Mary Alice Brown, 2839
 Mary B., 1122, 1818, 3136
 Mary Barker, 2735
 Mary Bertha, 3107
 Mary Bowker, 1720
 Mary Bricker, 3103
 Mary Bridgman, 35
 Mary Briggs, 891
 Mary Bruce, 581
 Mary Bryant, 161
 Mary Burbean, 5
 Mary Buttrick, 358
 Mary C., 1278, 1322, 1463
 Mary Clough, 1193
 Mary D., 1352
 Mary Donner, 1371

Houghton, Mary Dunning,
648

Mary E., 728, 1132, 1233,
1331, 1723, 1775, 2685
Mary Etta, 935
Mary E. S., 1656
Mary Elizabeth, 3130
Mary F., 1230, 2117, 2706
Mary Frigitt, 981
Mary Furnall, 1793
Mary G. Howe, 1170
Mary Gleason, 204
Mary H., 1366, 1389
Mary Hadley, 582
Mary Hale, 895
Mary Haskins, 1808
Mary Horseford, 2767
Mary Hutchins, 2891
Mary J., 1239, 1313, 1451,
1644
Mary Jefferson, 1991
Mary Jones, 3047
Mary L., 1580, 2008
May L. Burrell, 2004
Mary Louisa, 3068
Mary M., 2097
Mary Mathews, 96
Mary Melinda, 576
Mary Monroe, 1137
Mary Morash, 1463
Mary Nichols, 126
Mary Norse, 408
Mary Orr, 980
Mary Talmer, 3065
Mary C. Peck, 1214
Mary Priest, 30
Mary Prindle, 2760
Mary Quinnen, 1360
Mary Richardson, 114
Mary S., 637
Mary St. Remy, 1984
Mary Sawyer, 318
Mary Sears, 1363
Mary Shannahan, 782
Mary Taylor, 248
Mary Tillapaugh, 1071
Mary V., 3042
Mary Vaughn, 149
Mary W., 360, 1902
Mary White, 360
Mary Willard, 53
Mary Woolston, 1241
Mary Wright, 944
Massarene A., 1910
Matthew H., 1222, 1989
Maud, 1743, 3111, 2891
Maud, 3112
Mavarette, 1769
Mehitable, 120
Mehitable Simons, 234
Melinda, 511
Melinda A., 3168
Melinda B., 903
Melinda Bryant, 398
Melinda McLeod, 304
Menassah, 238, 297, 668,
678
Melvin, 2669

Mercy, 16, 969
Mercy Whitney, 449
Merrick, 644, 680, 1218,
1597, 2660
Merritt, 1261
Merritt A., 729
Merritt M., 2894
Merveritta, 2416
Micah, 64
Mildred, 2431
Mildred E., 1850
Mildred L., 2406
Millicent, 2404
Milton, 912
Milton Orrin, 2876
Milton W., 852
Mindwell, 63
Minerva, 718
Minerva Gale, 1602
Minerva J., 1844
Minna Sheeks, 1582
Minnie B., 2682, 3183
Minnie E., 1791
Minnie Little, 3127
Minnie S., 2034
Miriam, 85
Miriam Bartlett, 94
Molly, 276
Molly Gillman, 228
Morris Adelbert, 2875
Moses, 717
Moses B., 944
Myron, 816
Myrtle, 1657
Myrtle Alpha, 3015
Myra, 3172
Nahum, 135, 198, 282,
623, 3083
Nancy, 459, 579a, 675,
697, 1259
Nancy Bagnall, 330
Nancy M., 951
Nancy Moore, 1045
Nancy Pollard, 356, 623
Nancy Taylor, 716
Nancy Trumbull, 215
Nancy W., 871
Nancy Williams, 386
Nanna Manning, 763
Nanna M., 1776
Nathan, 516, 2855
Nathaniel, 114, 262, 293,
360, 600, 683, 785, 1180,
1826
Nathaniel B., 1755
Nehemiah, 61, 476, 998
Nellie, 1158, 2767
Nellie A., 1851, 1888
Nellie Freeman, 2879
Nellie Frost, 3135
Nellie Kempton, 3063
Nellie M., 1704
Nettie C., 1808
Nettie Kellum, 1804
Nettie Melina, 3019
Nettie Taylor, 3056
Nina, 1775
Norah, 481, 999, 2433

Nora Cook, 989
Norris A., 2689
Obed, 960
Olinda Prince, 642
Olive, 374, 513, 1057,
1589, 1595, 3127
Olive Adams, 837
Olive Chestnutwood,
1703
Olive H., 865
Olive L., 1192, 2017
Olive M., 2662
Olive Moore, 351
Olive W., 1359
Oliver, 250, 602, 961, 984,
1178, 1915, 1929
Oliver C. L., 1193
Oliver L., 1228
Oliver P., 466
Olivia, 742
Ophelia E., 2085
Oran, 3116
Orilla Cornish, 694
Orisan, 630
Orita, 1206
Orley Clifton, 3059
Orman, 521
Orpha, 1256
Orrin Josiah, Rev., 2876
Oscar E., 2016
Oscar, 1766
Oscar Henry, 1391
Oscar R., 1384
Otis, 477, 934, 965, 1003,
1758
Owen, 810
Paine, 134
Pamela, 536
Parker L., 1084
Parley, 3073, 3078
Parney, 3084
Parney Parker, 3085
Partman, 642
Patience Harlow, 650
Patty Sharp, 1055
Patty, 625, 1182
Pauline, 3032
Percy, 813
Peres, 3120
Perry, 607
Persis, 108, 267, 1168
Persis Cobb, 529
Peter, 273, 449
Miss Pettystone, 684
Pharas, 363
Philemon, 133, 280
Phillip, 2808
Phillip Brown, 2840
Phillip S., 1582
Phineas, 152, 380, 634,
848
Phoebe, 467, 885, 3180
Phoebe Algeria, 2875a
Phoebe Bickford, 303
Phoebe Coolidge, 738
Phoebe Gillespie, 3069
Phoebe Gilman, 1903
Phoebe Goodno, 731

- Houghton, Phoebe Hooper, 583
 Phoebe J., 1372
 Plucot, 850
 Plutarch, 375
 Polly, 188, 416, 440, 465, 510, 518, 621, 698, 772, 833, 887, 908, 864, 1184, 1759
 Polly Greenleaf, 631
 Polly Holden, 623
 Prindle, 2760
 Priscilla W., 460
 Prudence, 107, 157, 195, 378, 3079
 Prudy, 699, 1183, 3164
- Rachel, 399, 431, 605, 768
 Rachel Dean, 835
 Rachel E., 982
 Rachel Hale, 161, 448
 Rachel House, 101
 Rachel Parker, 429
 Ralph Howard, 1895
 Ralph, 1839, 3062
 Ralph Willard, 3140
 Ray, 1805
 Ray E., 1813
 Raymond W., 2066
 Rebecca, 20, 57, 170, 199, 287, 327, 334, 632, 1144, 1346, 1440
 Rebecca Dutton, 935
 Rebecca Gates, 133
 Rebecca Hewett, 419
 Rebecca Nichols, 110, 433
 Rebecca Phillips, 224
 Rebecca Vossett, 288
 Rebecca Welsh, 1464
 Rebecca Whitcomb, 3086
 Reliance Webster, 702
 Relief, 131, 231, 259, 323, 3040
 Reuben, 230, 464, 601, 956, 1711
 Rhoda, 182, 371, 441, 1019, 1760
 Rhoda E., 1549
 Rhoda H., 441
 Richard, 345, 419, 751, 816, 911
 Richard B., 284
 Richard C., 2806
 Richard H., 822
 Richard L., 1662
 Richard P., 1016
 Richardson, 671
 Rlsie Loomis, 1745
 Ritta, 995
 R. Lee, 3009
 Robert, 3, 28, 86, 783, 1463, 1654, 1992
 Robert A., 2405
 Robert B., 2804
 Robert C., 1358, 2078
 Robert DeC., 1445
 Robert H., 1464, 1803
- Rodney, 2727
 Roland, 482, 1007, 1017
 Rollins, 99
 Romanzo, 1768
 Rosa, 1836
 Rosalie, 1013
 Rosamond, 1391
 Roscelia Hiltz, 1454
 Rose Gillman, 1391
 Rosetta, 3166
 Roswell, 926, 1669, 2854
 Rowena, 812, 3118
 Roxie Eddy, 914
 Rowena Sophronia, 3138
 Roxy, 1185, 1937
 Roy M., 1811
 Royal, 584
 Royal A., 1136, 2757
 Royal H., 2435
 Royal J., 1326
 Royal Lafayette, 2893
 Ruby, 1011, 1757, 1764
 Rufus, 3043
 Rufus H., 1033
 Rufus A., 1028, 1097
 Rufus, 77, 204, 207, 442, 506, 507, 535, 624, 941, 1050
 Russell, 2696
 Ruth, 47, 88, 136, 244, 245, 377, 746, 1756, 2837, 3062
 Ruth Howe, 644
 Ruth J., 1219
 Ruth Jewett, 895
 Ruth Kilbourn, 265
 Ruth P., 3185
 Ruth Tower, 285
 Ruth Warren, 3069
 Ruth Wheelock, 50
- Sabra, 292, 646, 1066, 1210
 Sally, 400, 421, 456, 490, 749, 771, 866, 963, 1006, 1020, 1034, 3036, 3076
 Sally A., 1081
 Sally Cushion, 359
 Sally Gerry, 680
 Sally K., 496
 Sally Negus, 353
 Sally Sawtelle, 610
 Sally Twichell, 667
 Samantha, 1934, 1938
 Samantha Rutter, 484
 Sampson, 411
 Samuel, 358, 433, 493, 525, 538, 633, 925, 1070, 1465, 1605, 1671
 Samuel C., 1817
 Samuel F., 747, 1777
 Samuel G., 1807
 Samuel H., 1788
 Sanford, 641
 Sarah, 8, 46, 75, 111, 180, 203, 240, 286, 379, 389, 409, 424, 509, 526, 613, 790, 792, 821, 1275, 1439, 1685, 3159
 Sarah A., 1457
 Sarah Adaline, 3094
 Sarah Ashton, 3142
 Sarah Ayers, 1300
 Sarah Ball, 1129
 Sarah Barton, 585
 Sarah Bennett, 671
 Sarah C., 1489
 Sarah Collicutt, 1458
 Sarah D., 824
 Sarah E., 1099, 1190, 1282, 1319, 1772, 2022
 Sarah Edwards, 1381
 Sarah F., 940, 1147, 1151, 1584
 Sarah Harding, 937
 Sarah Hastings, 586
 Sarah Houghton, 3126
 Sarah J., 1484, 2023
 Sarah King, 853
 Sarah L., 1587, 1773, 2888
 Sarah Leavey, 787
 Sarah Louise, 3126
 Sarah Mead, 3121
 Sarah Ostrander, 626
 Sarah P., 358
 Sarah Parkhouse, 1089
 Sarah Preston, 1990
 Sarah Richmond, 373
 Sarah Scott, 1129
 Sarah Seymour, 1222
 Sarah T., 1026
 Sarah Thomas, 3096
 Sarah Topliff, 1712
 Sarah Triphenia, 2878
 Sarah V., 1243
 Sarah Walker, 1277
 Sarah Whall, 2006
 Sarah Winchester, 1028
 Sarepta, 867
 Saul, 96
 Sawyer, 1354
 Seth, 326
 Seymour C., 1311
 Shadrach H., 1896
 Sherman Otis, 1371, 2099
 Sherrell T., 1350
 Shevah, 365, 844, 1598
 Sidney, 486, 1930
 Silas, 71, 104, 289, 41, 52, 480, 649, 1009
 Silas A., 657, 1247
 Silas Baldwin, 1216
 Silas Edwin, 3171
 Silas G., 2075
 Silas Roscoe, 3174
 Silence, 113, 166
 Simeon, 146, 187, 361, 366, 722, 835, 849, 1603
 Simon, 145, 352
 Simon Edward, 3143
 Simon W., 814
 Simon Willard, 3127, 3121
 Smith W., 2880

Houghton, Solomon, 100,
197, 279, 301, 497, 1205,
3074
Solon, 1165
Solon B., 1694
Sophronia Allen, 3119
Sophronia, 1914, 1943,
3119
Sophronia Oaks, 950
Sophronia W., 753
Sophia 330, 332, 494, 755,
952, 1083, 2856
Sophia A., 1499
Sophia Leopold, 1476
Sparhawk, 330
Squire, 3170
Stanley, 2747
Stanley W., 2101, 3183
Stearnes A., 819
Stella, 758
Stella A., 1378
Stella M., 1385
Stephen, 39, 241, 295,
581
Stephen C., 1304
Stillman, 931
Stillman T., 883
Susan, 1036, 1452, 1505
Susan A., 2726
Susan Alley, 1716
Susan Brown, 398
Susan Browne, 783
Susan Coffran, 649
Susan Drew, 1654
Susan E., 1717, 2736
Susan F., 2096
Susan Farnsworth, 3043
Susan Ford, 1098
Susan Henry, 408
Susan Littlefield, 395
Susan M., 1387
Susan Moore, 169
Susan Tufts, 1715
Susanna, 91, 102, 237,
443, 531, 592, 796, 897,
933, 949, 1443, 1908
Susanna Holman, 90
Susanna Sawyer, 598
Susanna Webber, 346
Susy, 436
Susy Julia, 1135
Tabitha Pierce, 222
Tamer, 93, 118, 277, 489
Tamer Fuller, 305
Tamer S., 1324
Thankful, 72
Thankful White, 18
Thaddeus, 148, 843
Thaddeus B., 2001
Theodocia, 1727, 2654
Theodocia G., 1581
Theodocia Gillett, 828
Theodore, 827
Theophilus L., 741, 1374
Theresa Chase, 2436
Theresa G., 2688
Thirza, 959
Thirza Flint, 395

Thomas, 34, 338, 46E,
506, 611, 839, 1179,
1255, 1448, 1491, 1600,
1664, 2879, 3041
Thomas P., 585, 1894
Tiffany, 2671
Tilley, 299, 688
Timothy, 142, 349, 351
Timothy L., 1473
Timothy S., 801
Tirus, 101
Tomason, 370
Torrey, 681, 1286
Truman H., 175, 716,
1015, 1753
Tyler, 1594
Unity, 444
Uriah, 1607
Vashti, 98, 271
Vera L., 1662
Vernon, 2658
Victoria, 1663
Virgil Alexander, 3023
Virgil W., 2763
Virginia, 2010, 1391
Vivien, 3161
Volney, 1079
Volney A., 1089
Walter, 923, 1041, 1794
Walter C., 1961
Walter E., 2120
Walter S., 2335
Warren, 3066
Warren H., 975, 1911
Warren P., 1725
Wallace T., 3185
Warren W., 733
Washington, 860
Wayne H., 1852
Whitfield, 1655
Wilhelmina, 2404
Willard, 346, 784, 1547
Willard W., 1460
Willard W. V., 2417
William, 22, 183, 337,
454, 461, 483, 595, 610,
694, 760, 826, 837, 937,
977, 988, 1001, 1487,
1745, 2434, 3048
William A., 1170, 1608,
1905, 3047
William B., 1080
William C., 2006
William E., 1493, 2043
William F., 660, 1782,
2093
William H., 714, 856,
1022, 1187, 1261, 1458,
1663, 1698, 2661, 3001
William L., 909
William M., 2115, 2760
William O., 1383
William P., 305, 365, 935
William S., 1189, 1712,
1749, 1815
William T., 2721
Willie, 1805
Willis, 1761

Windsor, 846
Winnifred L., 1157
Winnifred M., 1666
Winnie Macy, 1805
Xenophon, 596
Zarah, 364
Zelina, 2411
Zeresh, 81
Zermia, 62
Zermia Moore, 7
Zilpha, 324
Zilpah Howe, 599
House, Rachel, 101
Howard, Mary Houghton,
401
Levi, 401
Howe, Albin, 646
Leovitla, 198
Mary G., 1170
Mary Houghton, 112
Oliver, 112
Ruth W., 644
Sabra Houghton, 646
Zilpha, 599
Howell, Agnes Houghton,
1141
Hubbard, Anna M., 1613
Jennie, 3123
Hudson, Elizabeth, 3051
Hulburt, Judith, 482
Huling, Agnes, 2899
Hume, Isaac, 2212
Mary O'Conner, 2212
Humes, Charles, 2667
Ellen, 2665
Fenner, 1596
Francis, 2666
Olive Houghton, 1595
Hunsaker, Cilda J., 1262
Hunt, Annie, 2439
Bertha, 2441
Catherine Houghton,
1480, 2440
John, 1480
John L., 2443
Mary, 2438
Matilda, 2442
Hunter, Amelia Hough-
ton, 1063
Harrison, 1301
Lucy Houghton, 1301
Thomas, 1063
Huntley, Cynthia Locklin,
2857
Jacob, 2857
Hurlburt, Helen E., 3130
Henry S., 2094, 3130
Jessie Bartlett, 3150
Mary Houghton, 3130
John H., 3150
Emilie Houghton, 2094
Olive, 3151
Claude Harrison, 3152
Silas Graves, 3153
Hutchins, Mary E., 2891
Hutchinson, Clara Hough-
ton, 1988
Rev. Joseph, 85
Hyson, Sophia, 1407

I

Icaza, Deganira, 2767
 Isley, Stephen, 2297
 Parmelia Caldwell, 2297
 Ingersoll, Fred., 911
 Jennie Houghton, 911
 Isenhauer, Deborah, 2451
 Eliza J., 2449
 Esther Hatt, 1502
 G., 1502
 Harry, 2453
 Susan, 2450
 Thomas W., 2452
 Ivy, Edith, 1780
 Edith Houghton, 1780
 Frances, 1780
 Franklin M., 1780
 Izant, Clarence Stephen,
 2742
 Heard Houghton, 2742
 Lida Houghton, 2742

J

Jacoby, Diana Houghton,
 358
 E. B., 357
 Jacobs, Amasa, 639
 Esther Houghton, 437
 Jane, 899
 Lucinda Houghton, 639
 Jaques, Emily, 1367
 Jackson, Eliza Houghton,
 1471
 Joseph, 1471
 Janguier, Josephia, 730
 Jeauquay, Euphrasia
 Houghton, 2027
 Nathan, 2027
 Jefferson, Mary S., 1991
 Jeffries, Charlotte, 1180
 Jenkins, Fanny, 1374
 Lillian, 1850
 Jewett, Aquilla, 614, 877
 Arthusa, 391
 Eli, 878
 Eliza, 1110
 Elizabeth, 875
 Eunice Houghton, 158
 Fanny Houghton, 614
 Harriet, 880
 Israel, 387
 Lois, 882
 Lucy A., 657
 Mary, 881
 Ruth, 895
 Sarah, 389
 Susanna, 879
 Johnson, Almada N., 2864,
 2873
 Almira Farmer, 2863,
 2873
 Barney, 880
 Bernice White, 1622
 Cephas, 2856
 Elizabeth Graham, 2324
 Emma, 1658

Harriet Newton, 880
 Hattie Shorer, 913
 Jerome J., 2863
 Lovica Cole, 1618
 Lucia Baldwin, 1617
 Lucy, 110, 590
 Sarah Graves, 1621
 Sophia Locklin, 2856
 William H., 2324
 Jones, Arthur, 2230
 Henry S., 1480
 Emma, 94a
 Lois, 1060
 Mary Houghton, 1230
 Sarah, 2229
 Sophia Millett, 1408
 Jordan, Antoinette, 2299
 Joslyn, Alice, 129
 Joudray, Amanda Millett,
 2228
 Charles W., 2228
 Joy, Edith, 1780
 Francis, 1780
 Franklin M., 1780

K

Kacy, Winnie, 1805
 Kearnes, Elizabeth
 Houghton, 1470
 Elizabeth McCormack,
 2426
 Minnie, 2428
 Harriet, 2429
 Harry B., 2430
 Joseph, 1470
 Joseph H., 2426
 William W., 2427
 Keeley, Anna, 2091
 Kehoe, Annie Vaughn,
 2348
 Jane, 2375
 Jane Haley, 2371
 John, 2348, 2371
 Keizer, Amy, 2153
 Annie Vaughn, 1395
 David, 2146
 Eliza Borgett, 2146, 2151
 Emma, 2152
 Eunice, 2145
 Hannah, 2147
 James, 2143
 Jane Hatt, 2148
 Joseph, 2151
 Julia, 2150
 Martha, 2149
 Mary N., 2144
 Nelson, 2148
 Peter, 1395
 Sarah, 777
 Susan Zwicker, 2143
 Tryphemia, 2154
 Kellum, Nettie, 1804
 Kelsey, Charles, 721
 Edward B., 1339
 Gilbert C., 1636
 Jennie Smythe, 1339
 Josiah, 1335

Laura Houghton, 721
 Maria, 1337
 Mary A., 1338
 Kemp, Bridget, 2642
 Kempton, Nellie V., 3063
 Kendall, Arthusa Hough-
 ton, 737
 Ethan, 737
 Eunice, 297
 Kennett, Genevieve, 3023
 Herschel Allen, 3024
 Madeline, 3022
 Maggie, 3009
 Marvin Allen, 3009
 Kerry, Aaron, 2149
 Martha Keizer, 2149
 Kershaw, Justine Hough-
 ton, 1392
 Francis S., 1392
 Kibby, Georgiana Hough-
 ton, 2668
 James, 2668
 Kilbourn, Lucina Earle,
 1638
 Mr., 1638
 Ruth, 265
 Kimball, Clarissa Hough-
 ton, 655
 Otis, 655
 King, Anna, 2367
 Sarah, 853
 Kirstead, Eliza Church,
 2262
 George, 2262
 Knapp, Anna E. Hough-
 ton, 1281
 Charlotte H., 1281
 Lois Houghton, 233
 Lois Stearnes, 233
 Lydia Houghton, 3158
 Knight, Alma C., 1547
 Knowlton, Earle G., 1656
 Edward, 1656
 Ethel, 1656
 Fred L., 1656
 Lucy Houghton, 420
 Mary E. Stowe, 1656
 Mr., 420

L

La Billois, Amelia, 1422
 Ladien, Lydia, 909
 Lamphear, Elizabeth, 1255
 Lampman, Lucy, 2780
 Lane, Ellen S., 1857
 Ellen Marshall, 1856
 Fannie Ramsdell, 1858
 Francis J., 1857
 Frederick Marshall, 1857
 John J., 1858
 Lapham, Edward, 1057
 Olive Houghton, 1057
 William C., 1057
 Larabee, Caroline C., 1132
 Clarinda, 1132
 Largett, Julia, 1015
 Larthall, Esther, 2288

Lauthier, Burton W., 2878
 Sarah Houghton, 2878
 Lavers, Sophia Duncan, 2180
 William G., 2180
 Lawford, Thomas, 1520
 Susanna Hatt, 1520
 Lawrence, Mary Houghton, 2092
 Miles, 951
 Nancy Houghton, 951
 Walter, 2092
 Leavey, Sarah Ann, 787
 Harriet Vaughn, 2350
 John, 2350
 Leffingwell, Esther, 4
 Leopold, Sophia, 1476
 Levy, Fred., 2155
 Mary Cross, 2155
 Lewis, Milo, 697
 Polly Willard, 697
 Lee, Addie M., 3085
 Lindsley, Elizabeth, 1178
 Linton, Catherine, 2538
 Lisnard, Sarah Houghton, 358
 Mr., 358
 Litchfield, Elizabeth Houghton, 1047
 George A., 1047
 Little, Minnie, 3127
 Littlefield, Susan, 395
 Locke, Olive Houghton, 1192
 M. W., 1192
 Locklin, Abigail, 428, 430
 Abigail Houghton, 163
 Almira, 2862
 Artemas, 2860
 Betsey, 2858
 Cynthia, 2857
 David, 2851
 Dennis, 163, 427
 Ebenezer, 425
 Hiram, 2859
 Joel, 432
 Jonathan, 426, 427
 Joshua, 2853
 Levi, 431
 Lucinda, 2861
 Mary Houghton, 432
 Miranda Hartwell, 2852
 Nathan, 2855
 Rachel Houghton, 431
 Rachel Parker, 429
 Roswell, 2854
 Sally Houghton, 429
 Sarah, 424, 2552
 Sophia, 2856
 Thirza, 2850
 Thirza Streeter, 2860
 Lockwood, Ada, 1795
 Loomis, Risle, 1745
 Lord, Phoebe, 3180
 Lowell, Abigail, 532
 Lowrie, Jane M., 2727
 Love, Archibald, 2126, 1388
 Harriet Otis, 2124

Oscar Love, 2123
 William DeLoss, 2127
 Mary Pratt, 2125
 Albert G., 2128
 Lunn, Margery Houghton, 1442
 William, 1442
 Lurette, Charles D., 2832
 Lyle, Elizabeth Adeline, 2763
 Lyman, Jeanette Maria, 2876
 Lynche, Blanche, 2445
 Ethel M., 2444
 Gertrude, 2448
 James E., 1484
 Mabel, 2447
 Sarah Sharp, 1484
 William, 2446

M

Maeagher, Emma Harrington, 2341
 John, 2341
 Maher, Alexander, 1143
 Lucia Houghton, 1143
 Manning, Nannie W., 763
 Manson, Clara E. Houghton, 1244
 Henry D., 1244
 Marash, Elizabeth, 789
 Sarah Snair, 1489
 Marble, Amy Caldwell, 2300
 Frank, 2300
 Marryatt, Caroline, 2356
 Elizabeth Wagner, 2355
 Eliza, 2354
 Elizabeth J., 1475
 George Henry, 2352
 Jacob B., 2353
 James, 1432
 John, 2356
 Margaret Twelling, 2353
 Mark, 2355
 Susanna Millett, 1432
 Marsh, Annie O. Houghton, 1364
 Henry I., 1364
 Marshall, Annie Rafuse, 2198
 Elizabeth, 1856
 Hannah Hastings, 1102
 Ellen A., 1857
 Jemima, 525
 Joseph, 1102
 Martin, Betsey S., 967
 Dr. Henry I., 2306
 Jacob, 625
 Patty Houghton, 625
 Polly, 217
 Socrates, 217
 Martyn, Alexander, 1818
 Helen A., 1818
 Jerrold, 1818
 Julia, 1818
 Mary Houghton, 1818

Richard, 1818
 Mason, Betsey Houghton, 897
 Eunice Cross, 2164
 George, 2164
 M. R., 897
 Sarah Cross, 2165
 Matthews, Mary, 96
 Mattice, Elida, 2789
 Maxwell, Aurilla Houghton, 1323
 James, 1323
 Maynard, Susanna Earle, 1635
 McCarthy, Mary Hopewell, 1530
 McAvoy, Cornelia, 2683
 McCabe, Eliette Houghton, 1935
 M. J., 1925
 McCarthy, Dennis, 1530
 McClellan, Charlotte Houghton, 1248
 Emma P., 658
 James A., 1248
 McCormack, Elizabeth, 2427
 McCullock, Jane, 621
 McDonald, Alvira Houghton, 695
 William, 2411
 William H., 2411
 McGill, Ann E. Millett, 1425
 Eliza A., 2141
 Joseph, 1425
 McIntosh, Ann, 2303
 McIlvane, Jane, 1253
 McKay, Maria Houghton, 1472
 James, 1472
 McKinney, Jane, 911
 McKinstry, Louisa, 1586
 McLeod, Melinda, 304
 McMillan, Josephine, 1473
 McPhail, George, 903
 Melinda Houghton, 903
 Mead, Elizabeth, 956
 Sarah Ann, 3121
 Meagher, John, 2341
 Meeker, Charlotte Houghton, 661
 Cornelius T., 661
 Melvin, Lucy, 345
 Royal Henrietta Houghton, 2435
 Wilbert, 2435
 Meuthew, Lucinda Millett, 2175
 Reuben, 2175
 Merriam, Abigail, 589
 Emma Harrington, 2341
 Harvey S., 2341
 Merrick, Lydia Houghton, 1014
 Metcalf, Lydia Houghton, 1257
 Lyman, 1257

Miller, Agnes Heffler, 1529
 Alfred, 1529
 Annie, 2539
 Annie Boyle, 2531
 Arthur, 2541
 Catherine Linton, 2538
 Clarence, 2069
 Denabille, 2546
 Eleanor, 2543
 Elizabeth Pulsifer, 1507
 Elizabeth Robinson, 2457
 Elizabeth T., 2469
 Emily, 3093
 Eunice, 2465
 George, 1507, 2467, 2540
 Harry, 2553
 Henry, 795, 2545
 Henry J., 1524
 Isabella C., 2535
 Isabella Hannah, 1525
 Irene Hayes, 1528
 James, 2456
 Jennie Myers, 2069
 Jeremiah, 2534
 John A., 2532
 John W., 2466
 Joseph A., 2533
 Lavina Houghton, 795
 Leander S., 2468
 Lorinda, 2550
 Margaret, 2542
 Margaret A., 2464
 Margaret Robinson, 2456
 Mary Hannah, 1529
 Matilda, 2551
 Minerva, 2549
 Rebecca, 1526
 Samuel, 2531, 2544
 Sarah, 2537
 Sarah A., 1527
 Sarah Weaver, 1529
 Sophia, 2250
 William, 1525, 2538
 William H., 2552
 William J., 2536
 Willard, 1528
Millett, Agnes, 2210
 Ainsley, 2174
 Alexander, 2225
 Anabelle Etter, 781
 Amanda, 2228
 Amelia LaBellois, 1422
 Angelina, 1406
 Annie, 2383
 Belinda, 2255
 Calvin, 2168
 Cassandra, 2173
 Catherine, 1435
 Charles, 2171, 2227
 Crompton, 2226
 David, 2385
 David W., 2169
 Dora Anderson, 1403
 Elizabeth, 1399, 1431
 Eliza J., 1436, 2170
 Eunice, 780

Eliza, 2172
 Eliza A., 2262
 Eliza Armstrong, 2174
 Eliza Eldridge, 2211
 Eliza Webber, 2168
 Elizabeth Ulchy, 778, 1431
 Ellen, 1402
 Eunice, 1433
 Francis, 778
 Francis C., 1407
 George, 341, 781, 1405, 1413, 2384
 George C., 2258
 George H., 1437
 Hannah, 779
 Harry, 2388
 Harvey, 2211
 Herbert, 2178
 Jacob, 777
 James, 1403
 James B., 2167
 James E., 2172
 Jane Eisenhauer, 1405
 Jane Sennigar, 2167
 John, 1411, 2177, 2216
 John H., 2166
 John M., 1398
 Lemuel, 2179
 Letitia Chase, 2179
 Lewis, 2379
 Lord, ???
 Lorinda, 2382
 Louisa, 2195
 Lucinda, 2175
 Maggie, 2386
 Mark, 2387
 Martha F., 1434
 Mary, 776, 2176, 2380
 Mary A., 1400
 Mary Benjamin, 1426
 Mary E., 1404, 2224
 Mary Hiltz, 2209
 Mary Houghton, 241
 Mary Shaw, 2379
 Melissa Berry, 2225
 Monson, 2389
 Rebecca Countaway, 2169
 Rebecca Croft, 1437
 Mary Keizer, 777
 Sophia Corkum, 1398
 Sophia Floyd, 1408
 Sophia Hyson, 1407
 Sophia J., 2180
 Susan, 1401, 1432
 Whitfield, 2209
 Mills, Alexander, 1373, 2182
 Annette Eisenhauer, 1373, 2182
 Benjamin, 2183
 Caleb, 2181
 Clara E., 2211
 Douglas, 2184
 Electa Houghton, 1373
 Elizabeth Driffin, 2181
 Ellen Morash, 2183

Emily, 2110
 James, 1400
 John P., 1372
 Lillian H., 2107
 Mary Millett, 1400
 Marion J., 2106
 Mary E., 2212
 Matilda H., 2105
 Phoebe Houghton, 1372
 Sarah Hiltz, 2184
 Sherman O., 2108
 William A., 2109
 Mitchell, Lucy, 299
 Martin, 2185
 Mary Whitford, 2185
 Monroe, Mary F., 1137
 Moore, Abigail, 77
 Abigail Houghton, 58
 Achsa Houghton, 638
 Betsey, 618
 Dorcas, 447
 Eunice Houghton, 635
 Henry, 638
 Joseph, 20
 Della H., 1234
 Lillian, 1887
 Nancy J., 1045
 Olive, 351
 Retta, 1055
 Rebecca Houghton, 20, 57
 Susan, 169
 Thomas, 635
 Zermia, 7
 Morash, Ellen, 2183
 George A., 1489
 Mary L., 1463
 Morgan, Eliza Houghton, 1325
 George W., 1325
 Lena Persis, 1325
 Morris, Addie Whitney, 1747
 Arminta H., 1831
 Charlotte J., 1905
 Charles, 1834
 Diantha Houghton, 1090
 George, 1747
 George T., 1090
 Harriet L., 1375
 Lillian, 1833
 Morrison, Albert, 3129
 Catherine Houghton, 3129
 Harriet, 3129
 Harriet Houghton, 1469
 Helen, 3129
 Malcolm, 1469
 Morse, Calista Adaline, 3099
 Ellen Elizabeth, 3100
 Rosabella Amanda, 3101
 Sarah Houghton, 3094
 Sewell, 3094
 Morton, Julia, 760
 Julia Hatt, 1501
 William, 1501

Moyses, George, 1472
 Maria Houghton, 1472
 Muncies, Margaret
 Vaughn, 2268
 William, 2268
 Munn, Eliza N., 3170
 Murphy, Barbara Vaughn,
 2265
 Charles, 2265
 Patrick, 1457
 Sarah Houghton, 1457
 Murray, Arthur D., 2611
 Blanche T., 2607
 Charles E., 2604
 Clarence W., 2608
 Edith M., 2610
 Ethel I., 2614
 Frank, 2609
 Frederick W., 2613
 Harold, 2612
 Isabelle Peters, 1558
 Jane E., 2323
 Mabel S., 2606
 Robert S., 2605
 William, 1558
 Myers, Almedia Hough-
 ton, 1344
 Myron, 1334

N

Nass, Ann Richardson,
 2234
 Joseph, 2231, 2234
 Negus, Mary Millette, 2224
 Nelson, 2224
 Sally, 353
 Newhall, Harlwy Clemen-
 ton, 1652
 Ira, 1652
 Luella Houghton, 1652
 Newton, Calista, 1616
 Elizabeth Jewett, 875
 Joel, 875
 Mary L., 1614
 Roxxy Houghton, 1185
 Susan, 876
 Susan E., 1615
 Voltaire, 1185
 Nichols, Mary, 126
 Rebecca, 110, 433
 Nickerson, Anna, 507
 Nida, John, 2044
 Vesta Titus, 2044
 Niles, Lydia, 2517
 Nimblet, Daniel, 1077
 Emily, 1076
 Homer, 1078
 Julina Houghton, 523
 Seth, 523
 Nixon, Helen Houghton,
 916
 Solomon, 916
 Norman, H. J., 1346
 Rebecca Houghton, 1346
 Northrup, Silias Hannah
 Church, 1417
 William, 1417
 Nourse, Mary A., 408
 Oliver, 440
 Polly Houghton, 440
 Sally Houghton, 400
 Stephen, 400
 Noyes, C. R., 1176
 Hannah Barbour, 1166
 Isaac, 1166
 Nutting, Josephine F.,
 1130

O

Oakes, Martha, 953
 Sophronia M., 950
 O'Conner, Augusta David-
 son, 2213
 Eleanor Fitzgerald, 2215
 Francis, 2215
 James, 2213
 John, 1404, 2216
 Martha Theressa, 2214
 Mary Millett, 1404
 Mary E., 2212
 Ogden, Keziah, Hough-
 ton, 506½, 512
 Ogilvie, Annie, 2321
 Oliver, John G., 1157
 O'Neill, James, 2670
 Lucy Houghton, 2670
 Mina Bell, 2670
 Minerva, 2670
 William, 2670
 Ormsbee, Jennie, 1852
 Ormon, John J., 2326
 Margaret Graham, 2326
 Orr, John H., 982
 Mary, 980
 Rachel Houghton, 982
 Thomas S., 982
 Orton, Annie Parker, 2522
 Frank D., 2521
 Harriet, 2520
 Sarah Hatt, 1519
 Thomas, 1519
 Osborne, Catherine Hunt,
 2440
 Lafayette, 2020
 Joseph, 2440
 Lena Houghton, 2020
 Osterman, Frederick, 1665
 Ostrander, Sarah, 626
 Otis, Maria P., 762
 Harriet, 762

P

Packard, Nathan, 862
 Page, Lizzie, 2737
 Palmer, Lois Houghton,
 246
 Mary, 3065
 Park, Lucy E., 1815
 Parker, Annie L., 2522
 Betsey, 611
 Calista, 3037
 Caroline, 2827
 Elizabeth Houghton,
 225
 Elkanah, 1523
 Hattie, 2523
 Louisa Hatt, 1523
 Mary, 1523
 Parkhouse, Benjamin, 1438
 Eunice Houghton, 1438
 Sarah, 1089
 Parlow, William, 1330
 Hannah Houghton, 1330
 Parsons, Louisa, 1919
 M. J., 1919
 Patterson, Fanny Bayers,
 2338
 Mr., 2338
 Pattridge, Alfred, 1616
 Calista Newton, 875,
 1616
 Henry, 1615
 Susan Newton, 1615
 Payne, C. Williston, 2175
 Emeline Houghton, 1246
 Dr. John H., 1240
 Lucinda Millett, 2175
 Williston, 2175
 Peck, Elizabeth, 124
 Mary C., 1214
 Peets, Blossom, 2741
 Edward O., 1791
 Elbert C., 2740
 Minnie Houghton, 1790
 Orville H., 2739
 Rumah H., 2738
 Pendergast, Elizabeth, 2286
 Penniman, Ann Eliza
 Houghton, 1215
 Dr. James, 1215
 Pepper, Fanny Ford, 1094
 Mr., 1094
 Perkins, Caroline, 2669
 Perdue, Frederick H., 2798
 Harry W., 2799
 Walter R., 2797
 William V., 2796
 Perrin, Charles, 225
 Elizabeth Houghton, 225
 Perry, Ann M., 1242
 Carrie M., 1241
 Hannah, 606
 Peters, Charles J., 780
 Edwin, 1577
 Emma, 1556
 Isabella, 1558
 Isabell Smith, 800
 Peterson, Helen A., 1776
 Fannie Houghton, 1776
 Lewis, 1776
 Louis, 1776
 Margaret, 1776
 Phelton, Elizabeth, 717
 Phillips, Alice Houghton,
 3071
 Lawrence, 3071
 Nellie Whitney, 2873
 W. H., 2873
 Wendell H., 3071
 William S., 3071
 Pierce, Mary Houghton,
 1122

- Pierce, Mary M., 2695
 Sherley W., 1122
 Tabitha, 222
- Pines, John H., 1451
 Julia, 2515
 Mary Houghton, 1451
- Platt, Adaline Bishop,
 2779
 Charles D., 2779
 Charles G., 2822
 Charles Grandison, 2822
 Charles Judson, 2817
 Frank Bishop, 2818
 Mahala, 2821
 Maribel, 2819
 Maribel Bishop, 2819
 May Caris, 2792
 Roxena, 2820
- Plummer, George, 901
 Mary Houghton, 901
- Plyer, Harry, 2085
 Ophelia Houghton, 2085
- Pollard, Almira, 944
 Martha, 941
 Nancy, 358, 633
- Polk, John, 6
- Pooler, Arthur E., 2731
 Bertha H., 2731
 Coney W., 2731
 George, 2731
 Helen B., 2731
 Helen Houghton, 2731
 Lester G., 2731
 Ralph A., 2731
- Pope, Beatrix Houghton, 6
 John, 6
- Poppleton, Jeannette, 1261
- Porrand, Catherine, 2029
- Porte, Clara, 2598
 Fredrick, 2597
 Laura, 2599
 Mr., 1549
 Rhoda Stamp, 1549
- Porter, Ada, 2370
- Post, Anna Houghton, 1370
 Fredrick L., 1370
- Potter, Celia A., 1079
 Daphnia, 701
- Pounsford, Arthur, 1878
- Powell, Charles Albert,
 2752
 Edgar W., 2749
 Edward Henry, 2750
 Homer Edgar, 1880
 Homer L., 2751
 Lucia Agnes, 2753
 Lucia Witters, 1880
 Lucy, 1181
 Lyman B., 2748
 Philip White, 2753a
- Pratt, Albert H., 2129
 Dexter, 812, 3118
 Lucy, 2130
 Maria Houghton, 1918
 Marrilla, 2132
 Martha, 2111
 Mary Houghton, 1389
 Rowena Houghton, 812,
 3118
- William B., 1389, 2131
- Prescott, Anna, 504
 Elizabeth, 274
 Hiram, 269
 Joanna, 272, 275
 Jonathan, 98, 270
 Peter, 273
 Vashti, 271
 Vashti Houghton, 98
- Preston, Sarah C., 1990
- Priest, Anna Houghton,
 17
 Hepsibeth, 56
 John, 17
 Jonathan, 216
 Mary, 30
 Samuel, 216
 Susanna Houghton, 216
- Prince, Olinda, 642
- Prindle, Mary Motte, 2760
- Pugsley, Henrietta, 2240
- Pulsifer, Almira Valen-
 tine, 2691
 Anna J., 2475
 Bessie M., 2555
 Catherine A., 1510
 Catherine M., 2478
 Charlotte B., 1506
 Edith M., 2554
 Elizabeth, 1507
 Eunice Houghton, 793
 Emma J., 2472
 George E., 2481
 George W., 2470
 Harriet Hopewell, 1531
 Hattie E., 2557
 J. D., 1531
 James B., 1513
 James H., 2556
 John G., 1508
 John L., 2470
 Joseph, 793, 2471
 Lowell M., 2480
 Margaret, 2473
 Margaret E., 1512
 Mary A., 2474
 Mary Taylor, 1508
 Rhoda J., 1514
 Sarah G., 1509
 Seward, 2477
 Sherman C., 2478
 William S., 1511
- Purdue, Sarah Houghton,
 2023
 John, 2023
- Q**
- Quinum, Mary F., 1360
- R**
- Rafter, Archibald, 2455
 Sarah Robinson, 2455
- Rafuse, Amanda Hatt,
 2207
 Amina, 2201
 Annie, 2198
 Anthony, 2203
- Cecila, 2204
 David, 1474
 Edward, 1476
 Eliza Elizabeth, 1478
 Ellen, 2206
 Fanny, 2208
 Fred, 788
 Frenetta, 2200
 Hannah, 2199
 Henry Edward, 1475
 James, 2202
 Jane, 2197
 John, 1477
 Lavina Corkum, 2203
 Leander, 2207
 Lucy Houghton, 788
 Mehitabel Briggs, 2196
 Louise, 2195
 Paul, 2196
 Robert, 2205
 Sarah Backman, 2202
 Ramsdell, John, 1103
 Lydia Hastings, 1103
- Ramey, Carrie, 2640
- Rand, Agnes, 2139
- Randall, Elizabeth, 59, 175
- Rawlins, Ella, 2673
- Redden, Charles, 2378
 Esther Haley, 2378
- Reed, Charlotte, 291
 Elihu, 292
 Elva, 3007
 John, 290
 Lucy Houghton, 290
 Sabra Houghton, 292
- Regenitter, Annie Hough-
 ton, 1651
 Irvin L., 1651
- Rejan, Hannah Rafuse,
 2199
 James W., 2199
- Reynolds, Fannie Y., 2787
 Gertrude E., 2786
 Olive Houghton, 2017
 Thomas, 2788
 W. S., 2017
- Rhinehurst, Effie, 2019
- Rhodes, Ada Smith, 2635
 Ida B., 1854
- Rice, Julia Andrews, 3089
 Kate Houghton, 1250
 Samuel, 3089
 Dr. William E., 1250
- Richards, E., 397
- Richardson, Ann C., 2234
 Carrie A., 2239
 Charles A., 2237
 Clara, 2231
 Elmira, 2636
 Florence, 1278
 Florence S., 2559
 F. T. E., 1278
 George H., 2235
 George W., 1409
 Hannah Roberts, 2235
 Hattie, 1278
 Helen A., 2238
 James W., 2233

- Richardson, John F., 2236
 Lucy M., 1254
 Mary, 114
 Margaret, 2232
 Mary Houghton, 1278
 Maude, 2560
 Nancy Church, 1409
 R., 1533
 Sarah, 2562
 Sarah Hopewell, 1533
 Theodore, 1278
 Willard S., 2558
 Richards, Joan, 397
 Richmond, Sarah, 373
 Ricker, Freeman A., 1243
 Sarah B. Houghton, 1243
 Rising, Esther, 310
 Risley, Henrietta Houghton, 831
 Laurens G., 831
 Robbins, Elizabeth, 898
 Laura Houghton, 3025
 Roberts, Hannah, 2235
 Lucretia J., 975
 Robertson, Harriet Robinson, 2459
 John, 2459
 Robinson, Eunice Snair, 1504
 Eliza, 716
 Elizabeth, 2457
 Ella M., 2458
 Harriet, 2459
 Helen Houghton, 1329
 Janet Houghton, 1441
 Margaret F., 2456
 Mary A., 2454
 Mr., 1441
 Robert D., 1329
 Sarah J., 2455
 William, 1504
 William, 2460
 Rogers, Annie, 2218
 Frank K., 2686
 Isabella Houghton, 25
 Jennie Houghton, 2686
 Samuel, 25
 Roper, Mical Houghton, 64
 Rosley, George, 796
 Susannah Houghton, 796
 Ross, Charlotte Houghton, 1064
 Deliverance, 100
 John, 1064
 Rufus, Ellen Millett, 1402
 Paul, 1402
 Rugg, Christine Cameron, 2843
 Elizabeth, 29
 Mehitable Houghton, 120
 Thomas, 120
 Russell, Aurilla Houghton, 1204
 Dora E., 1981
 Ellen C., 1697
 Louisa, 1516
 Isabella M., 1979
 Martha Houghton, 1201
 Nathan, 1204
 Simon, 1201
 Rutter, Eliza, 484
 Samantha, 484

 S
 Sackett, C. C., 1293
 Charlotte Houghton, 1293
 Sanford, J. B., 1151
 Josephine, 1151
 Sarah Houghton, 1151
 Savage, Isabelle Houghton, 617
 Sawin, Eliza A., 1167
 Sawtelle, Sally, 610
 Sawyer, Abigail Houghton, 1909
 Amos, 26
 Benjamin, 287
 Bertha Fisk, 1973
 C., 323
 Eunice, 287
 Ezra, 1270
 Eunice Houghton, 677
 Henry, 1274
 Ira, 1909
 Mary, 318, 1273
 Rebecca Houghton, 287
 Relief Houghton, 323
 S., 324
 Samuel, 677
 Susanna, 598
 Zilpha Houghton, 324
 Schweinheimer, Mary, 2151
 Scofield, Rebecca, 1517
 Scott, Augusta, 1129
 Scully, Daniel J., 2010
 Virginia Houghton, 2010
 Sears, Mary F., 1363
 Seaver, Maria, 873
 Selkirk, Jennie, 3066
 Sellers, Harriet Kearnes, 2429
 William P., 2429
 Sewall, Marcia Houghton, 1252
 Samuel S., 1252
 Seymour, Louise, 1214
 Sarah, 1222
 Shannahan, Mary, 782
 Sharp, John, 1481
 Lydia Hill, 1482
 Andrew, 1482
 Sarah Houghton, 790, 1484
 William, 790
 Shatford, Catherine Cross, 2156
 Daniel, 2156
 Shaw, Emma, 2050
 Lydia, 838
 Mary, 2379
 Sheeks, Minna, 1582
 Sherley, Peirce, 1122
 Sherman, Susanna Newton, 879
 Shorer, Hattie, 913
 Lauretta Houghton, 913
 Webster, 913
 Sibley, Annie Orton, 2521
 Charles A., 2521
 Simard, Mary Verge, 2309
 P., 2309
 Simmonds, Mehitable, 234
 Simpson, Rev. Charles, 1219
 Clara Church, 2283
 Clara Houghton, 1224
 David, 2283
 John, 1224
 Ruth Jane Houghton, 1216
 Singleton, George T., 1580
 Mary Houghton, 1580
 Skatts, Margaret, 1698
 Skerry, Eliza, 1518
 Skarritt, Ethel, 1806
 Skelton, Coy, 1801
 Duraney S., 1801
 Emma S., 1802
 Frank S., 1797
 George, 1801
 Glenn, 1801
 Lois, 1801
 Lou S., 1798
 Maria Houghton, 1068
 Mary S., 1799
 Milly, 1801
 Robert, 1802
 William, 1068
 Slaughenwhite, Annie A., 2650
 David F., 2652
 Eunice Wambolt, 1567
 Florence, 2651
 James, 1567
 Slauson, Lewis W., 1144
 Rebecca Houghton, 1144
 Sloan, Betsey Houghton, 1770
 Charles D., 1334
 Harriet Houghton, 720
 Slocum, Amelia Houghton, 2765
 Malvin B., 2765
 Smart, Dolly G., 1892
 Smith, Abigail Houghton, 620
 Abigail Stuart, 1196
 Ada, 2635
 Alice, 2547
 Amanda H., 1072
 Ann E., 2778
 Archibald Houghton, 3136
 Arthur W., 2772
 Bridget Kemp, 2642
 Carrie Ramey, 2640
 Church C., 2339
 Clifford, 2644
 David, 1560, 2636
 Edward, 2640
 Eliza Currier, 1977
 Elizabeth Houghton, 348
 Elizabeth M., 1292

Smith, Ellen, 2643
 Ellen L., 2773
 Elmira Richardson, 2636
 Eunice Harrington, 2339
 Eva, 2777
 Francis, 1977, 2641
 Harris, 2639
 Hattie Dauphinee, 2644
 Henry, 2645
 Herbert, 2548
 Honora, 2775
 Houghton C., 2774
 Isabella, 800
 James, 348
 James F., 2776
 Joseph, 1527
 Laurence, 2633
 Lavina Houghton, 119,
 249
 Linsay, 2642
 Lucy Bruce, 2637
 Lydia Vaughn, 2270
 Minnie Brohmer, 2645
 Mary B. Houghton, 3136
 Margaret, 1559
 Nancy, 2374
 Osmond, 2637
 Sarah Miller, 1527
 Sidney, 1196, 2634, 2638
 Silas, 119, 249
 Sydney, 620
 Timothy, 801
 William, 2270
 Smythe, Jennie, 1339
 Snair, Annie Graves, 1490
 Charles H., 1500
 David, 1492
 David N., 1495
 Dennis, 1498
 Dorothy E., 1494
 Harriet Houghton, 791
 Harriet L., 1496
 Isabella Graves, 1491
 James A., 1497
 John H., 1490
 Martha A., 1500
 Mary A., 1488
 Sarah C., 1489
 Sarah Conrod, 1493
 Sophia A., 1499
 Thomas, 791, 1491
 William E., 1493
 Snow, A., 108
 Norman, 866
 Persis Houghton, 108
 Philip, 867
 Phoebe Earle, 1634
 Spain, Ann, 342
 Sparhawk, Caroline, 1643
 Spencer, Ann, 368
 Sprague, John H., 1233
 Mary Coffran, 1233
 Spring, Emily Houghton,
 1236
 Thaddeus Warsaw, 1236
 Squier, Caroline L. B.,
 1987

Squires, Caroline Hough-
 ton, 3128
 Hollis C., 3128
 St. Remy, Mary L., 1984
 Stafford, Bessie Hough-
 ton, 1467
 Charles, 1746
 Henrietta Houghton,
 1746
 Jessie, 1746
 John D., 1467
 Stamp, Alma Knight, 1547
 Eliza J., 799
 Stanley, Dora Russell,
 1981
 Eugene A., 2784
 Eva Fairbrother, 2784
 Henry H., 2785
 William, 1981
 Starr, Mary Houghton, 434
 Stearnes, Martha, 145
 Abigail, 236
 Benjamin, 234
 Elizabeth, 232
 Ephraim, 228
 Esther, 229
 Jerushia, 84
 Lois, 233
 Lucy, 235
 Mehitable Simonds, 234
 Molly Gillman, 228
 Moses, 88
 Relief, 231
 Reuben, 230
 Ruth Houghton, 88
 Stetson, Alvira M., 695
 Anson, 695
 Dolly Houghton, 695
 Henry, 695
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 2722
 Harriet, 821
 Martha, 352
 Stewart, Wentworth, 618
 Mable M., 1893
 Stimson, Lucy Houghton,
 1939
 W., 1935
 Stocker, C. E., 2049
 Cynthia De Long, 2049
 Stokes, Florence, 3007
 Stone, Elbridge, 1555
 Mary Houghton, 1276,
 1356
 Lucy, 1655
 Lucy Houghton, 1655
 Samson, 1276
 William C., 1356
 Stoneman, Ellen Rafuse,
 2206
 Francis J., 2206
 Stoops, Charles P., 1387
 Susan Houghton, 1387
 Storm, Eleanor M., 1390
 Stowe, Abigail Houghton,
 362
 Alba, 362
 Alfred, 357
 Asa, 362

Diana, 357
 Luke, 362
 Mary Houghton, 357
 Urania, 357
 Windsor, 357
 Stratton, C. T., 917
 Jane Griffin, 917
 Streeter, Allen, 306
 Hepsibeth Houghton,
 306
 Alton S., 719
 Eliza Robinson, 716
 Elizabeth Phelton, 717
 Ella Cenes, 719
 Minerva, 718
 Moses, 717
 Nancy Taylor, 716
 Thirza, 2860
 Truman, 716
 Strong, Harriet, 590
 Stuart, Betsey Houghton,
 618
 Lydia, 2308
 Sudley, Carrie, 1296
 Surrance, Jane, 1477
 Sweet, Edward, 2373
 Lillian, 1662
 Susie Haley, 2373

 T
 Tarbell, Esther, 181
 Taylor, Ada E., 2494
 Adelaide F., 2495
 Alexander, 1514
 Angelica M., 1365
 Anna, 2496
 Charlotte A., 2490
 Carlotta Houghton, 1707
 Eunice, 2497
 Frank H., 2489
 Fred, Dr., 1707
 George, 1512
 Henry C., 2487
 Henry J., 2493
 Howard, 2483
 Isabella Houghton, 1846
 James M., 2484
 Jane Houghton, 1912
 Jerusha, 146
 John C., 2486
 Joseph E., 2482
 Joseph W., 2491
 Maggie E., 2498
 Margaret Pulsifer, 1512
 Mary E., 1508
 Nancy, 716
 Nettie Elizabeth, 3056
 Rhoda J., 2488, 2492
 S. R., 1846
 Sarah Pulsifer, 1509
 William, 1509
 William P., 2485
 Thayer, Helen L., 1644
 John G., 1644
 Mary Houghton, 1644
 Thomas, Edward H. C.,
 1060
 Lois Jones, 1060

Thomas, Mabel Helen, 1060
 Marian Virginia, 1060
 Myrtle Cole, 1060
 Philip Dorling, 1060
 Sarah, 3096
 Thomson, Effie Houghton, 1231
 James, 1231
 Edward B., 2602
 Emma Peters, 1556
 Flossie, 2603
 Wilhelmina, 8, 2600
 William A., Dr., 1556
 William B., 2601
 Thorpe, Leonora, 403
 Lois, 849
 Thurston, Adella, 2875
 Lyman, 3118
 Rowena Houghton, 3118
 Thirza Locklin, 2850
 William, 2850
 Tillapaugh, Frank, 1074
 Mary, 1071
 Tilton, Emily Houghton, 645
 Mr., 645
 Titus, Cynthia Houghton, 1314
 Oliver P., 1314
 Toole, Mary J., 2327
 Topliff, Sarah, 1712
 Tower, Ruth, 285
 Towne, Martha, 1162
 Trider, Catherine Millett, 1435
 Tryder, George, 1435
 Rebecca, 2366
 Trudel, Louise, 2302
 True, Almon S., 1849
 Flora Houghton, 1849
 Trumbull, Nancy, 215
 Trull, Abbie, 1234
 Tucker, Almond, 884
 Arthusa Houghton, 391
 Phoebe, 885
 Stillman, 883
 Tufts, Susan, 1715
 Turner, Emma, 1465
 John Frank, 2830
 Marietta Houghton, 2830
 Turquand, Edward L., 1581
 Theodocia Houghton, 1581
 Tuttle, Amory H., 2713
 Annie H., 2714
 Annie Houghton, 1905
 William, 1705
 Twelling, Margaret, 2353
 Twitchell, Sally, 661
 Tyler, Hepsibah, 224
 Tynes, Louisa, 2136

U

Ulchy, Elizabeth, 778
 Upham, Jane Houghton, 3046
 Utley, Mary, 2463

V

Valentine, Almira, 2691
 Howard, 2600
 Lawson, 1693
 Lucy Houghton, 1693
 Mary, 2692
 Van Pelt, Alta, 3143
 Vaughn, Anna, 1395
 Annie, 2348
 Barbara, 2265
 Charles, 2264
 David, 1396
 Eunice, 1397
 Eliza Marryatt, 2354
 Elizabeth, 2357
 Elizabeth Millett, 1431
 Eunice Millett, 1432
 Francis, 2351
 Hannah, 2272, 2350
 James, 776, 1303, 2269
 John, 1431, 1433, 2349
 Joseph, 1414, 2271
 Juliet Church, 1414
 Letitia, 2273
 Lydia, 2270
 Margaret, 2268
 Mary, 149, 2363
 Mary C., 1394
 Mary E., 2267
 Mary J., 2264
 Mary Millett, 776
 Prudence Deal, 2351
 Selina Hatt, 2349
 Selvina Wood, 2266
 Simon, 2354
 Tryphenia Keizer, 2154
 William, 2154, 2266
 Verge, Elizabeth, 1571
 Elizabeth F., 2324
 Elizabeth Walsh, 1574
 Ellen T., 1429, 2323
 Elmina Geauvereau, 2305
 Eveline, 1576
 Eunice Millett, 780
 Eunice Houghton, 806
 Eunice Verge, 1573
 Eunice, 1569, 2325
 Abigail, 350
 Abigail D., 1427
 Abigail Houghton, 805
 Abigail Wambolt, 1562, 1572
 Adolphus, 1571
 Alfred D., 2314
 Alfred, 1570
 Amelia, 2315
 Amelia J., 2306
 Amelia La Billois, 1422
 Amory, 1428
 Ann E., 1425
 Ann McIntosh, 2303
 Anna E., 1577
 Anna S., 2322
 Archibald, 2316
 Arthur, 1579
 Arthur L., 1574
 Caroline Despars, 2311

Charles A., 2302
 Florence, 1575
 Frances, 1423
 Francis E., 2311
 Francis X., 2313
 George, 1573
 George A., 2647
 Henry A., 2333
 Henry, 2321
 James C., 2646
 James M., 2308
 James W., 2323
 Genette T., 2319
 John, 780
 John A., 2303
 John D., 2318
 John F., 2332
 John W., 1426
 Joseph A., 2305
 Joseph Nelson, 1422
 Josephine Cullen, 2303
 Lelia, 1578
 Louise Trudel, 2302
 Lydia Stuart, 2308
 Margaret, 2326
 Mary A., 2309
 Mary Burns, 2647
 Mary D., 2320
 Mary J., 2331
 Mary M., 1424
 Nelson, 2327
 Philomen Gingras, 2310
 Ronald, 2317
 Samuel H., 2329
 Sarah, 1430, 2312, 2330
 Theodore V., 805
 Walter L., 2649
 William, 806, 1562, 2342
 William A., 2310, 2648
 William G., 1572
 William H., 2304, 2307
 Victoria, Harriet, 1663
 Vossett, Rebecca, 288

W

Wagner, Elizabeth, 2355
 Waite, Frances A., 1648
 Susan, 1920
 Wakeman, Cynthia
 Houghton, 1303
 Seth, 1303
 Walden, Betsey Hough-
 ton, 968
 Caleb, 968
 Walker, Abbie J., 1317
 Albert, 2549
 Angeline Houghton, 855
 John, 835, 855
 Lydia, 304
 Maria, 1302
 Minerva Miller, 2549
 Sarah W., 1277
 Wallace, Abbie Cameron,
 2846
 John, 1052
 Joseph, 2320
 Mary Crawford, 2320
 Mr., 2846

- Walls, Christina, 1097
 Walrath, Delia, 910
 Iran, 910
 Olga, 910
 Walsh, Elizabeth, 1574
 Rebecca, 1469
 Walter, Lillian, 1748
 Wambolt, Abigail, 1573
 Abigail A., 1562
 Caroline Houghton, 803
 Daniel, 803
 David D., 1566
 Eunice B., 1567
 Gaspar, 1565
 George W., 1564
 John L., 1563
 Mary C., 1561
 Sophia Zwicker, 1566
 William, 1568
 Ware, John A., 3092
 Emma Andrews, 3092
 Warner, James W., 2107
 Lillian Houghton, 2107
 Ward, Emma, 3096
 Eliza Jane, 3181
 Warren, Lydia Houghton, 1238
 Ruth Alice, 3069
 Wm. Chambers, 1238
 Warsaw, Thaddeus, 1236
 Washburn, Cynthia, 713
 Weatherbee, Elizabeth, 126
 Fred, 2724
 John, 742
 Olivia Houghton, 742
 Fredrick, 2826, 2836
 Malvina Houghton, 2826
 Mabel Gertrude, 2833
 Mona, 2834
 Ralph Houghton, 2835
 Weaver, Sarah, 1529
 Webber, Amanda, 1540
 Austin, 2176
 Charles, 2241
 Eliza, 2168
 George, 2246
 Jane Church, 2241
 John, 2245
 Mary Millett, 2176
 Sarah Church, 2245
 Susannah, 346
 Victoria Church, 2246
 Webster, Reliance, 702
 Weeden, H. W., 2886
 Ellen H., 2886
 Ida E., 3113
 Jennie B., 3114
 Welch, Betsey Houghton, 105
 Paul, 105
 Wellington, Adelaide L., 2698
 Wells, Laura Houghton, 1924
 M. J., 1924
 West, Emma Keizer, 2152
 Gabriel, 2152
 Westbrook, Bloundin, 1602
 Weston, Esther, 408
 Whall, Sarah H., 2006
 Wheaton, Anson May, 3144
 Wheeler, Abbie Carter, 2847
 Caroline Cristina, 2847
 Cecelia Houghton, 1198
 Martha Houghton, 359, 830
 Martha Stoops, 2847
 Mr., 359
 Washington, 1198
 William F., 830
 Wheelock, Mary, 54
 Ruth, 50
 Whitcomb, Abraham, 402
 Achsa, 159
 Betsey, 238, 970
 Betsey Houghton, 402
 Calvin, 395
 Elizabeth, 207
 Eunice, 142, 1397
 Louisa Houghton, 395
 Rebecca, 10
 Simon, 72
 Thankful Houghton, 72
 White, Beatrix Houghton, 24
 Bernice, 1622
 Catherine, 653
 Charles, 1523
 Charles D., 2685
 Joseph, 24
 Louisa, 1087
 Lydia, 1591
 Maria L., 1986
 Mary Houghton, 2685
 Mary Parker, 1523
 Samuel, 1430
 Sarah Millett, 1430
 Thankful, 18
 Whitel, Martha, 279
 Whitford, Annabel F., 2193
 David J., 2186
 Davis, 1401
 Edward J., 2194
 George T., 2189
 Ida Eisenhauer, 2194
 Jane S., 2187
 John R., 2192
 Lewis W., 2191
 Maria, 2190
 Mary E., 2185
 Reuben, 2188
 Susan Millett, 1401
 Whitney, Almada John-son, 2864, 2873
 Addie, 1747
 Alfred, 1749
 Grace, 40
 Jessie, 1749
 Jonas, 118
 Lewis, 2864
 Lewis H., 2873
 Lillian Walton, 1748
 Lois, 1602
 Lydia, 545
 Mercy, 449
 Nathaniel B., 1011
 Nellie, 2864, 2873
 Oscar, 1748
 Ruby Houghton, 1011
 Tamar Houghton, 118
 Wickham, Eleanor, 2698
 Wilcox, Jehial, 739
 Keziah Houghton, 739
 Wilder, Amanda Hough-ton, 591
 Elizabeth, 160
 Eugene Halbert, 1163
 Fannie Nixon, 918
 Halbert, 1164
 Helen Amanda, 1160
 Henry, 1162
 Ivis, 591
 Louisa Susan, 1161
 Lucy, 250, 693
 Mary Houghton, 3, 298
 M. R., 298
 Solon, 1165
 Thomas, 3
 Wiley, Laura Houghton, 1134
 Lucius, 1134
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 610
 Henry, 1013
 Lottie Bell, 1750
 Rosilie Houghton, 1013
 Williard, Alice E., 3061
 Clara Houghton, 3067
 Eliza Houghton, 900
 Willard, George, 1055
 Henrietta Houghton, 1055
 Ivan, 3067
 James, 697
 Leander, 900
 Lydia, 2866
 Martha Houghton, 358
 Mary, 53
 Nancy Houghton, 697
 Polly, 697
 Ursanus, 358
 Willis, Elizabeth, 574
 Willeneff, Margaret Cross, 2160
 Elizabeth, 2163
 Josiah, 2160
 Williams, Anna Hough-ton, 2812
 Harry S., 2812
 Nancy, 386, 552
 Winslow, Florence, 2679
 Wilson, Annie, 615
 Ellen Houghton, 3070
 Ellen Millett, 1429
 Emily Houghton, 1913
 Freeman C., 2345
 John, 2157
 John H., 2346
 Lewis, 1429
 Lewis A., 2344
 P., 1914

Willson, Philip, 3070
 Raymond H., 3070
 Ruth W., 3070
 Sophronia Houghton,
 1914
 Susan Cross, 2157
 Walter C., 2347
 William H., 3070
 Wishart, Elizabeth Hough-
 ton, 3051
 Witters, Edgar A., 1116
 Lucretia Burgess, 1116
 Wood, Adelia, 2525
 Cynthia Johnson, 1624
 Grace, 1710a
 Selvina, 2266
 Susanna, 387
 W., 1624
 Woodbury, Alvira, 1212
 Hattie M., 1982

Woodward, Lucy, 2526
 Minnie Hatt, 2517
 Preston, 2517
 Worley, Mary, 1060
 Worthington, Florence H.
 Frost 3132
 Wright, Mary A., 944
 Worthington, Harry, 3132
 Wuntom, Charlotte, 1310
 Wyman, Lydia A., 1254
 Wyse, Clifford, 2600
 Emma Peters, 1556
 William, 1556

Y

Yeaton, Annie Church,
 2259
 Charles, 2259
 Yocum, Amery Millett,
 1428

Hathaway, 1428
 Young, Agnes Church,
 2287
 Eliza Cross, 2262
 George, 2287
 William, 2162
 Younge, George, 2150
 Julia Kelzer, 2150

Z

Zwicker, Benjamin, 2267
 Mary Vaughn, 2267
 Sophia, 1566
 Susan, 2143
 For Descendants of Jesse,
 family of Ralph, Mar-
 ginal No. 318, see page
 —.

